

Please
handle this volume
with care.

The University of Connecticut
Libraries, Storrs

ref, stx

KFC3645.A22 Index


Index-digest of the Connecticut re

3 9153 00844363 4

RESERVED
FOR
REFERENCE
READING

NOT TO BE TAKEN
FROM THE LIBRARY





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
LYRASIS Members and Sloan Foundation

<http://archive.org/details/indexdigest00coml>

PLEASE NOTE

It has been necessary to replace some of the original pages in this book with photocopy reproductions because of damage or mistreatment by a previous user.

Replacement of damaged materials is both expensive and time-consuming. Please handle this volume with care so that information will not be lost to future readers.

Thank you for helping to preserve the University's research collections.



INDEX-DIGEST
OF THE
CONNECTICUT REPORTS

VOLUMES 98 TO 106, INCLUSIVE

INCLUDING A TABLE OF CASES REPORTED
COVERING VOLUMES 98 TO 106, INCLUSIVE

BY

JOHN M. COMLEY,
REPORTER OF JUDICIAL DECISIONS

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT
1928

RESERVED
FOR
REFERENCE
READING

NOT TO BE TAKEN
FROM THE LIBRARY

Entered according to an Act of Congress, in the year 1928, for
the State of Connecticut,

By Francis A. Pallotti, Secretary of the State,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED

IN

VOLUMES 98-106 inclusive

A

Abbadessa v. Puglisi, 101 C 1
Active Auto Exchange, Inc., Creer v., 99 C 266
Active Automobile Exchange, Inc., Dombroski v., 103 C 759
Wells v., 99 C 523
Adams (State ex rel.) v. Crawford, 99 C 378
Griffith v., 106 C 19
Murphy v., 99 C 632
Porter v., 98 C 349
Adler v. Ammerman Furniture Co., 100 C 223
A. E. Johnson & Co. v. Kazemekas, 100 C 581
Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., New York P. & B. Supplies Co. v., 104 C 551
Ajax Rubber Co., Lane v., 99 C 16
Albonsky v. Banaitis, 106 C 205
Alcorn, State's Attorney, v. Fellows, 102 C 22
Alderman Brothers Co. v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 102 C 461
Alfred Atmore Pope Foundation, Inc., v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 106 C 423
Alfred E. Joy Co., Inc. v. New Amsterdam Casualty Co., 98 C 794
Alfred Williams & Co., Inc. v. Wiltz, 106 C 147
Allemania Fire Ins. Co., Dresser & Son, Inc. v., 101 C 626
Allen, McGann v., 105 C 177
Alliance Sandblasting Co., World Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v., 105 C 640
Almon C. Judd Co., Stoll v., 106 C 551
Amato v. Erskine, 100 C 497
American Bank & Trust Co. v. Feeney Tool Co., Inc., 106 C 159
American Brass Co. v. Serra, 104 C 139
American Central Ins. Co., Mishloff v., 102 C 370
American Express Co., Siro v., 99 C 95
American Fabrics Co., Dexter Yarn Co. v., 102 C 529
American Re-Bonded Leather Co., Schavoir v., 104 C 472
American Steel & Wire Co., Goni-renki v., 106 C 1
American Sugar Refining Co. v. Blake, 102 C 194
v. Conn. Fruit & Com. Co., 98 C 428
v. Peoples Stores Co., 98 C 414
Ammerman Furniture Co., Adler v., 100 C 223
Anderson v. Security Building Co., 100 C 373
Hartford Builders Finish Co., Inc. v., 99 C 343
Petroman v., 105 C 366
Andrew B. Hendryx Co. v. New Haven, 104 C 632
Andrew Radel Oyster Co., Leszczynski v., 102 C 511
Andrews v. Olaff, 99 C 530
Annunziata, Gioia v., 102 C 52

Ansonia v. Ansonia Water Co., 101 C 151
Ansonia Foundry Co. v. Bethlehem Steel Co., 98 C 501
Ansonia National Bank v. Kunkel, 105 C 744
Ansonia Water Co., Ansonia v., 101 C 151
Antel v. Poli, 100 C 64
Anthony, Worden v., 101 C 579
Antonio Pepe Co., Inc. v. Apuzzo, 98 C 807
Appeal from Probate, Ehrsam's, 101 C 349
Flynn's, 105 C 628
Setaro's, 105 C 685
Silberman's, 105 C 192
Strong's, 106 C 76
Appley v. Noble, 101 C 54
Appley, Babcock v., 100 C 750
Application of the Martin Tire Corporation, 101 C 534
of Charles R. Hedden Co., 99 C 396
Apuzo, Antonio Pepe Co., Inc. v., 98 C 807
Archambault v. Jamele, 99 C 21
Archambault v. Jamele, 100 C 690
Arenas, C. E. Slauson Co. v., 103 C 172
Argazzi v. Reynolds, 106 C 281
Arlowski v. Foglio, 105 C 342
Armstrong v. Leverone, 105 C 464
Devereaux v., 99 C 158
Arute v. Basso, 104 C 743
Atchison, State ex rel. Johnson v., 105 C 315
Atlantic Refining Co., Dupre v., 98 C 646
August Moeller Memorial Foundation, City Missionary Soc. v., 101 C 51
Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc. v. Gilman, 100 C 81
v. Gross, 98 C 782
Austin Co., Clover Mfg. Co. v., 101 C 208
Averill v. Lewis, 106 C 582

B

Baba v. Eastern Malleable Iron Co., 98 C 815
Babcock v. Appley, 100 C 750
Braman v., 98 C 549
Bagdan v. Bagdan, 100 C 521
Baggish v. Offengand, 99 C 682
Bailey, Frazier v., 98 C 201
Grody v., 106 C 300
Raymond v., 98 C 201
Baird v. Baird Hat Co., 98 C 432
Baird Hat Co., Baird v., 98 C 432
Baker v. Brown & Thomas Auto Co., 101 C 515
Gaul v., 105 C 80
Baker & Bennett Co. v. Puklin, 101 C 163
Balestiere v. Cersosimo, 102 C 702
Balf Co. v. Hartford Electric Light Co., 106 C 315
Banaitis, Albonsky v., 106 C 205
Barack, McElwain, Hutchinson & Winch v., 103 C 413
Barber Milling Co., New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v., 105 C 43
Barbieri, Roberti v., 105 C 539
Barclay, Handy v., 98 C 290

Baretz v. Steinmetz, 102 C 148
Barker v. Curtis, 98 C 761
Barlow, Townsend v., 101 C 86
Barlow Brothers v. Lunny, 102 C 152
Barnes, Guiel v., 100 C 737
Wheeler v., 100 C 57
Barry v. Miller, 104 C 362
Bartlett, Union & New Haven Trust Co. v., 99 C 245
Bartholomew, State ex rel. Foote v., 103 C 607
State ex rel. Foote v., 106 C 698
Barton's Bias Narrow Fabric Co., Norton v., 106 C 360
Bartow, Lukosevicia v., 99 C 723
Barwinsky, Harbison v., 100 C 602
Basak v. Damutz, 105 C 378
Bassett v. Stratford Lumber Co., 105 C 297
State v., 100 C 430
Basso, Arute v., 104 C 743
Basta, Meyer v., 102 C 144
Bates v. Carroll, 99 C 677
Baurer v. Devenis, 99 C 203
Bawol v. Gumkowski, 104 C 746
Beach v. Isacs, 105 C 169
v. Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co., 98 C 821
v. Pisarek, 102 C 126
Brinsmade v., 98 C 322
Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co. v., 100 C 351
Beardsley v. Johnson, 105 C 98
Beattie, Hewitt v., 106 C 602
Beccia, Hychka v., 104 C 297
Beck v. Beck, 102 C 755
Kindler & Collins, Inc. v., 98 C 212
Becker, Briggs v., 101 C 62
Beckert v. Doble, 105 C 88
Bedford, Lehmaier v., 99 C 468
Beecher, Newell v., 98 C 263
Beer v. Squires, 102 C 503
Beers v. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., 100 C 459
v. Hubbard, 105 C 408
Sterling Tire Corporation v., 100 C 45
Beit v. Beit, 98 C 274
Beitler v. Rudkin, 104 C 404
Belisle v. Berkshire Ice Co., 98 C 689
v. Naugatuck Valley Ice Co., 98 C 689
Bello v. Notkins, 101 C 34
Bendett v. Mohican Co., 98 C 544
Benedict, Green v., 102 C 1
Bent, Coleman v., 100 C 527
Walker v., 100 C 527
Berger, Wise v., 103 C 29
Berkshire Ice Co., Belisle v., 98 C 689
Berman, Marciel v., 104 C 165
Bernhardt v. Cappelletti, 104 C 501
Berry & Sons, Inc., Ratti v., 98 C 522
Berson, Sigal v., 101 C 710
Besse, First Eccl. Soc. of New Britain v., 98 C 616
Bethlehem Steel Co., Ansonia Foundry Co. v., 98 C 501
Biataek v. Zawada, 106 C 724
Bickart v. Sanditz, 105 C 766
Williamsburgh Stopper Co. v., 104 C 674
Biederzycki v. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., 103 C 701

- Biedrzycki v. O'Keefe, 105 C 373
 Bilenkise v. Ferruccio, 98 C 830
 Binkoski, Knox v., 99 C 582
 Birch, Galvin v., 98 C 228
 Birge v. Westport Bank & Trust Co., 101 C 39
 Bishop, Clegg v., 105 C 564
 Bishop Co., Duffy v., 99 C 573
 Bisnovich v. British America Assurance Co., 100 C 240
 v. Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co., 100 C 240
 Bissonette, Smart v., 106 C 447
 Black, Liquid Carbonic Co. v., 102 C 390
 Blackman, Hizam v., 103 C 547
 Blake v. Waterbury, 105 C 482
 American Sugar Refining Co. v., 102 C 194
 Blakeslee v. Board of Water Comrs. of Hftd., 106 C 642
 Wright v., 102 C 162
 Blodgett v. United States Trust Co., 98 C 392
 Lockwood v., 106 C 525
 Silberman v., 105 C 192
 Board of Water Comrs. of Hftd., Blakeslee v., 106 C 642
 New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v., 102 C 488
 Stevens v., 102 C 218
 Bohannon, Marron v., 104 C 467
 Bombanello v. Throm, 104 C 504
 Bonadies, Phillips v., 105 C 722
 Borden v. Westport, 105 C 139
 Bornstein, Mazzotta v., 104 C 431
 Mazzotta v., 105 C 242
 Boston Lumber Co. v. Pendleton Brothers, Inc., 102 C 626
 Boyd, Cinque v., 99 C 70
 Bradley v. Fenn, 103 C 1
 v. Kerns, 106 C 383
 v. Loveday, 98 C 315
 Todd v., 99 C 307
 Braman v. Babcock, 98 C 549
 Branciere, Greenberg v., 100 C 596
 Brand, Lakitsch v., 99 C 388
 Brandt, Douglass v., 99 C 161
 Okoomian v., 101 C 427
 Branford Trust Co. v. Prudential Ins. Co., 102 C 481
 Brein v. Connecticut Eclectic Examining Board, 103 C 65
 Brennan v. Cassidy, 99 C 422
 Bridgeman v. Derby, 104 C 1
 Bridgeport (City) v. Equitable T. & M. Co., 106 C 542
 v. U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., 105 C 11, 92
 Bridgeport Hydraulic Co. v., 103 C 249
 Coletti v., 103 C 117
 Connelly v., 104 C 238
 First Cong. Soc. of Bridgeport v., 99 C 22
 Gill v., 104 C 238
 Keller v., 101 C 669
 Lake v., 102 C 337
 Litchfield v., 103 C 565
 Tompkins, Inc. v., 100 C 147
 Bridgeport Brass Co. v. Drew, 102 C 206
 Bridgeport Hydraulic Co. v. Bridgeport, 103 C 249
 Beers v., 100 C 459
 Bridgeport Land & Title Co. v. Langdon, 101 C 553
 McLoughlin v., 99 C 134
 Bridgeport Trust Co. v. Fowler, 102 C 318
 Comstock v., 106 C 514
 Briggs v. Becker, 101 C 62
 Brinsmade v. Beach, 98 C 322
 Bristol Baptist Church v. Conn. Baptist Conv., 98 C 677
 Bristol & Plainville Electric Co., Curtis v., 102 C 238
 British America Assurance Co., Bisnovich v., 100 C 240
 Connecticut Apple Products Co. v., 100 C 240
 Broadway Lunch, Kurzaji v., 106 C 90
 Brock, Freiheit v., 98 C 166
 Brody v. Dickie, 100 C 189
 Brooks, Rabinovitch v., 102 C 754
 Brown v. Page, 98 C 141
 v. Wright, 100 C 193, 200
 Colonial Trust Co. v., 105 C 261
 Green v., 100 C 274
 Jackson v., 106 C 143
 Jackson & Sumner v., 106 C 143
 Brown & Thomas Auto Co., Baker v., 101 C 575
 Brugas, DeMarey v., 103 C 667
 Scholan v., 103 C 667
 Brush (State *ex rel.*) v. Sixth Taxing District, 104 C 192
 Bulkeley, Connecticut River Bridge & Highway District v., 104 C 382
 Bunnell v. Waterbury Hospital, 103 C 520
 Burbank v. Stevens, 104 C 17
 Burgess v. Plainville, 101 C 68
 Burkle, De Santo v., 106 C 677
 Burnham v. Burnham, 101 C 529
 Burns v. Garey, 101 C 323
 v. Whitford, 98 C 715
 Burr v. Tierney, 99 C 647
 Bushnell v. Bushnell, 103 C 583
 Bussemy, Hurlburt v., 101 C 406
 Hurlburt v., 99 C 708
 Butler v. Hyperion Theatre Co., Inc., 100 C 551
 Butts v. King, 101 C 291
 Buzanosky, Schwager v., 101 C 186
- C**
- Cacavalle v. Lombardi, 106 C 339
 Caffrey, Dziekiewicz v., 101 C 449
 Callahan v. Jursek, 100 C 490
 v. William Schollhorn Co., 106 C 211
 Calnen, M. Shortell & Son v., 102 C 38
 Cama, Chausser v., 106 C 390
 Camp, Miller v., 103 C 41
 Tower v., 103 C 41
 Campano, Vigliotti v., 104 C 464
 Campbell v. New Haven, 101 C 173
 Canfield v. Shetekoff, 104 C 28
 Canfield Ruhher Co. v. Leary, 99 C 40
 Capitol Park Realty Co., Firszt v., 98 C 627
 Capohinco v. Samorak, 102 C 310
 Cappelletti v. Tierney, 101 C 562
 Bernhardt v., 104 C 501
 Carabetta, State v., 106 C 114
 Carayanis, Skene v., 103 C 708
 Carbone v. Krott, 100 C 414
 Carlisle Tire Corporation, Wells v., 98 C 657
 Carlson v. Robertson, 100 C 524
 Dorman v., 106 C 200
 Halligan v., 105 C 245
 Reinholtz v., 100 C 123
 Carrano, Commercial Investment Trust Co., Inc. v., 104 C 302
 Carroll, Bates v., 99 C 677
 Reilly v., 104 C 569
 Casper, State v., 105 C 115
 Cassidy, Brennan v., 99 C 422
 Cassone v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 100 C 262
 Catto v. Plant, 106 C 236
 Cavallaro, Fusaris v., 106 C 464
 Cecil v. Connecticut Co., 100 C 286
 Central Bus Corporation, Massoth v., 104 C 683
 Central Vermont Railway Co., Hunt v., 99 C 657
 Cersosimo, Balestiere v., 102 C 702
 Sorrentino v., 103 C 426
 C. E. Slauson Co. v. Arena, 103 C 172
 Chaenen v. Connecticut Co., 100 C 486
 Champigny, Windsor Trust Co. v., 105 C 615
 Chapman, State v., 103 C 453
 Charles R. Hedden Co., Application of, 99 C 396
 Chausser v. Cama, 106 C 390
 Chiarelli v. Pentino, 100 C 686
 Lampson Lumber Co. v., 100 C 301
 Chin Lung, State v., 106 C 701
 Chouinard v. Wooldridge, 102 C 66
 Chzrislonk v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 101 C 356
 Cianflone, State v., 98 C 454
 Cinque v. Boyd, 99 C 70
 Cion v. Schupack, 102 C 644
 Ciriaco, White v., 105 C 553
 Cishowski v. Clayton Mfg. Co., 105 C 651
 City Bank & Trust Co. v. Ruthinian Church, 102 C 609
 City Missionary Soc. v. Moeller Memorial Foundation, 101 C 518
 City National Bank v. Stoeckel, 103 C 732
 Quinlan v., 105 C 424
 City of ——— v. ——— See under the name of the city.
 Clancy, Ennis v., 106 C 511
 Clark v. Morway, 105 C 252
 Clayton Mfg. Co., Cishowski v., 105 C 651
 Clear, Sullivan v., 101 C 603
 Clegg v. Bishop, 105 C 564
 Clover Mfg. Co. v. Austin Co., 101 C 208
 Coe, Parmelee v., 106 C 102
 Coffin, Liefeld v., 103 C 279
 Cohen, Gorham v., 102 C 567
 Cohn v. Snyder, 102 C 703
 Coleman v. Bent, 100 C 527
 v. Francis, 102 C 612
 Coletti v. Bridgeport, 103 C 117
 v. Connecticut Co., 105 C 94
 Collington, New Britain Real Estate & Title Co. v., 102 C 652
 Collins Co., Kovaliski v., 102 C 6
 Colonial Trust Co. v. Brown, 105 C 261
 Colvin v. Delaney, 101 C 73
 Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Katz v., 102 C 57
 Commercial Investment Trust Co., Inc. v. Carrano, 104 C 302
 Commonwealth Fuel Co. v. McNeil, 103 C 390
 Comstock v. Bridgeport Trust Co., 106 C 514
 Concordia Fire Ins. Co., Dresser & Son, Inc. v., 101 C 626
 Connecticut Apple Products Co. v. British America Assurance Co., 100 C 240
 Connecticut Baptist Conv., Bristol Bapt. Ch. v., 98 C 677
 Connecticut Co. v. New Haven, 103 C 197
 Cecil v., 100 C 286
 Chaenen v., 100 C 486
 Coletti v., 105 C 94
 Deutsch v., 98 C 482
 DiBernado v., 100 C 612
 Dickerson v., 98 C 87
 Dwyer v., 103 C 678
 Godfrey v., 98 C 63
 Hensen v., 98 C 71
 Krause v., 103 C 537
 McCarten v., 103 C 537
 Martin v., 106 C 291
 New England Iron Works Co. v., 98 C 609
 Pattenden v., 98 C 370
 Plona v., 101 C 445
 St. John v., 103 C 641
 Sistare v., 101 C 459
 Simauskas v., 102 C 61
 Simenaukas v., 102 C 676
 Woodhull v., 100 C 361
 Connecticut Commercial Travelers Mut. Acc. Asso., Perrigo v., 101 C 648
 Connecticut Eclectic Examining Board, Brein v., 103 C 65

- Connecticut Fruit & Comm. Co.,
Rosenfield v., 98 C 428
Connecticut Light & Power Co. v.
Oxford, 101 C 383
Rutkowski v., 100 C 49
Connecticut Quarries Co., Tolti v.,
101 C 109
Connecticut River Bridge & High-
way District, Nies v., 104
C 382
Connelly v. Bridgeport, 104 C 238
Connors v. New Haven, 101 C 191
Connolly v. Penn Seaboard Steel
Corporation, 100 C 423
Conti v. Seltzer, 99 C 729
Contino v. Turello, 101 C 555
Converse, Greenwich Trust Co. v.,
100 C 15
Cook v. Miller, 103 C 267
v. Simon, 98 C 98
v. Teitelman, 102 C 574
Cooke, Herzog v., 99 C 366
Corideo, Russo v., 102 C 663
Corican v. McMahon, 102 C 234
v. McMahon, 103 C 760
Cornelis, Lawlor v., 100 C 680
Corseello v. Emerson Brothers, Inc.,
106 C 127
Corticelli Silk Co. v. Slosberg, 101
C 44
Corvi v. Stiles & Reynolds Brick
Co., 103 C 449
Costecksi v. Skarulis, 103 C 762
Costello v. Seamless Rubber Co., 99
C 545
Cottrell v. Cottrell, 106 C 411
County Commissioners (Fairfield),
Adams v., 99 C 378
Craig & Co., Ltd. v. Uncas Paper-
board Co., 104 C 559
Crane v. Peach Brothers, 106 C 110
Crawford, Adams v., 99 C 378
Creer v. Active Auto Exchange,
Inc., 99 C 266
Crighton v. Jacobs, 100 C 281
Crilly, Smith v., 104 C 739
Crittenden v. Royce, 100 C 617
Crowe & Co., Inc., Klauber v., 106
C 732
Csongradi, Monczport v., 102 C 448
Cummings, Ziglatzki v., 102 C 501
Cunningham v. Fredericks, 106 C
665
Friedman v., 104 C 737
Cupo v. Royal Ins. Co., 101 C 586
Curry v. Jockmus, 106 C 697
Curtis v. Bristol & Plainville Elec-
tric Co., 102 C 238
Barker v., 98 C 761
Cusack v. Laube & Co., Inc., 104 C
487
- D**
Daboll v. Daboll, 101 C 142
Daginella v. Second Nat. Bank of
New Haven, 106 C 207
Daly v. Fisk, 104 C 579
Damutz, Basak v., 105 C 378
Danbury & Behel Street Ry Co.,
Flint v., 101 C 13
Danbury Manufacturing Co., Pollak
v., 103 C 553
Daniel v. Grand 5, 10 & 25-Cent
Stores, Inc., 99 C 415
Dann, Skidmore v., 102 C 756
Daskam v. Lockwood, 103 C 54
Dauch, DeRusso v., 101 C 751
Davidson v. Poli, 102 C 692
Davis v. Hemming, 101 C 713
v. Solomon, 101 C 465
Davis v. Naugatuck Valley Crucible
Co., 103 C 36
DeAntonio v. New Haven Dairy
Co., 105 C 663
De Cicco v. Mason, 106 C 99
DeFeo v. Hindinger, 98 C 578
DeFrancesco, Kolensky v., 102 C
660
DeKay v. Shorehaven Realty Co.,
104 C 36
Delaney v. Kennaugh, 105 C 557
Colvin v., 101 C 73
De la Pena v. Jackson Stone Co.,
103 C 93
De L. Gayne v. Smith, 104 C 650
Delohery Hat Co., Goralnik Hat
Co. v., 98 C 560
DeMarey v. Brugas, 103 C 667
De Nezzo v. General Baking Co.,
106 C 397
DeNicola, DeSanto v., 99 C 717
Denis, State v. 105 C 757
Denny v. Pratt, 104 C 396
v. Pratt, 105 C 256
Derby (City), Bridgeman v., 104 C
1
Morganelli v., 105 C 545
DeRusso v. Dauch, 101 C 751
De Santo v. Burkle, 106 C 677
v. DeNicola, 99 C 717
Romanoff v., 101 C 504
Deutsch v. Connecticut Co., 98 C
482
Devenis, Bauer v., 99 C 203
Devereux v. Armstrong, 99 C 158
DeVita, Hotchkiss v., 103 C 436
Dexter Yarn Co. v. American Fab-
rics Co., 102 C 529
Dibble v. New York, N. H. & H.
R. Co., 100 C 130
DiBernardo v. Connecticut Co., 100
C 612
DiBiase v. Garnsey, 103 C 21
v. Garnsey, 104 C 447
v. Garnsey, 106 C 86
Dickerson v. Connecticut Co., 98 C
87
Dickie, Brody v., 100 C 189
Dickinson v. Maryland Casualty
Co., 101 C 369
DiFrancesco v. Zurich Gen. Acc. &
Lia. Ins. Co., Ltd., 105 C
162
DiMartino, Mazziotti v., 103 C 491
Dimon v. Romeo, 99 C 197
Director General of R. Rs. v. Nau-
gatuck Valley Crucible Co.,
103 C 36
Dixon v. Gallon, 104 C 740
Doble, Beckert v., 105 C 88
Doerr v. Woodland Transportation
Co., 105 C 689
Dombroski v. Active Automobile
Exchange, Inc., 103 C 759
Dombrowski v. Jennings & Griffin
Co., 103 C 720
Donnelly Brick Co., Inc. v. City of
New Britain, 106 C 167
Donohue v. Jette, 106 C 231
Donovan, Pallanck v., 105 C 591
Doody Steel Erecting Co., Gal-
way v., 103 C 431
Doolittle v. Otis Elevator Co., 98
C 248
Doran, Kiley v., 105 C 218
Dorfman v. Martin & Crawford
Motor Co., Inc., 105 C 774
Dorfman and Kimiavsky, Gigleo v.,
106 C 401
Dorkin, Marks v., 104 C 660
Marks v., 105 C 521
Dorman v. Carlson, 106 C 200
Dotolo, Smith v., 99 C 241
Douglass v. Brandt, 99 C 161
v. Hart, 103 C 685
Draus v. International Silver Co.,
105 C 415
Dreisbach, New Haven Sandblast
Co. v., 102 C 169
New Haven Sandblast Co. v.,
104 C 322
Dresser & Son, Inc. v. Insurance
Companies, 101 C 626
v. Allemania Fire Ins. Co., 101
C 626
v. Concordia Fire Ins. Co., 101
C 626
v. North River Ins. Co., 101 C
626
v. Royal Ins. Co., Ltd., 101 C
626
v. United States Fire Ins. Co.,
101 C 626
Drew, Bridgeport Brass Co. v., 102
C 206
Drew, Prendergast v., 103 C 88
Driver-Harris Co. v. Kenworthy,
Inc., 100 C 719
Dubin, Kovner v., 104 C 112
Dubiskie & Co., Inc., Ford v., 105
C 573
Duca, Hillhouse v., 101 C 92
Mariners Savings Bank v., 98 C
147
DuCotey v. Wilkenda Land Co., 100
C 255
Dudas v. Ward Baking Co., 104 C
516
Dudley v. Hull, 105 C 710
Theron Ford Co. v., 104 C 519
Duffy v. J. W. Bishop Co., 99 C
573
Dumeer v. Middletown Gas Light
Co., 104 C 535
Dunn, Ford v., 101 C 699
Worth v., 98 C 51
Dupre v. Atlantic Refining Co., 98
C 646
Dupuis v. Dupuis, 100 C 96
Dwyer v. Connecticut Co., 103 C
678
v. Leonard, 100 C 513
v. Redmond, 100 C 353
v. Redmond, 103 C 237
Dziekiewicz v. Caffrey, 101 C 449
- E**
Ealahan v. Ealahan, 98 C 176
Eastern Malleable Iron Co., Baba
v., 98 C 815
Eaton v. Standard Oil Co., 100 C
443
Ebecke, Ryan v., 102 C 12
Edward Balf Co. v. Hartford Elec-
tric Light Co., 106 C 315
Edwards, Hill v., 106 C 729
E. E. Hilliard Co., Hearn v., 99 C
666
E. Gross & Co., Inc., L. A. Lock-
wood, Jr., Inc. v., 99 C
296
Ehram's Appeal from Probate, 101
C 349
Ehram v. Lee, 101 C 349
Elias, Millner v., 101 C 280
Elkin v. McGeorge, 103 C 486
Ells v. Babcock, 98 C 549
Elms Hotel, Murphy v., 104 C 351
Ematrudo v. Gordon, 100 C 163
Emerson Brothers, Inc., Corseello v.,
106 C 127
Ennis v. Clancy, 106 C 511
Epstein v. Heimovitch, 99 C 665
v. Luria, 98 C 94
v. New Haven, 104 C 283
Stickney v., 100 C 170
Equinox Club, Mad River Co. v.,
100 C 466
Equitable Title & Mortgage Co.,
Bridgeport v., 106 C 542
Erickson, State v., 106 C 698
State v., 104 C 542
Erskine, Amato v., 100 C 497
Estate of Otte, 101 C 359
Estates of Fitch, 106 C 582
- F**
Fairchild & Shelton Co., Murray v.,
103 C 758
Fairfield, County Commissioners of,
Adams v., 99 C 378
Falls Co., Witckowski v., 105 C
737
Farley Harvey Co. v. Madden, 105
C 679
Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. Mc-
Carty, 100 C 367
Farrel Foundry & Machine Co.,
Biederzycki v., 103 C 701
Farrington, Kurtz v., 104 C 257
Fazzino, Poliner v., 105 C 350

- Feeney v. New York Waist House, 105 C 647
 Feeney Tool Co., Inc., Amer. B. & T. Co. v., 106 C 159
 Fellows, Alcorn, State's Attorney, v., 102 C 22
 Femia, State v., 106 C 114
 Fenn, Bradley v., 103 C 1
 Fernandez v. Thompson, 104 C 366
 Simon v., 100 C 438
 Ferruccio, Bilenkise v., 98 C 830
 Fidelity & Casualty Co., Stratford v., 106 C 34
 Fidelity Title & Trust Co. v. Young, 101 C 359
 Fienberg, State v., 105 C 115
 Finance Corporation of New England, Inc. v. Scard, 100 C 712
 Finch v. Great American Ins. Co., 101 C 332
 Finlay v. Swirsky, 103 C 624
 v. Swirsky, 98 C 666
 First Cong. Soc. of Bridgeport v. Bridgeport, 99 C 22
 First Eccl. Soc. of New Britain v. Besse, 98 C 616
 First National Bank of Bridgeport v. National Grain Corporation, 103 C 657
 v. Somers, 106 C 267
 New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v., 105 C 33, 43
 Firszt v. Capitol Park Realty Co., 98 C 627
 v. Wdowiak, 104 C 744
 Fischer v. Kennedy, 106 C 484
 Fisher v. Hanson, 99 C 703
 Fisk, Daly v., 104 C 579
 Fitch, Estates of, 106 C 582
 Fitzgerald v. Merard Holding Co., 106 C 475
 Land Finance Corporation v., 105 C 434
 Lose v., 105 C 247
 O'Keefe v., 106 C 294
 Flaacke v. Winona Mills Co., 104 C 665
 Flint v. Danbury & Bethel Street Ry. Co., 101 C 13
 Flynn's Appeal from Probate, 105 C 628
 Flynn v. Flynn, 105 C 628
 v. West Hartford, 98 C 83
 Foglio, Arlowski v., 105 C 342
 Foley, Rice v., 98 C 372
 Foote, State *ex rel.* v. Bartholomew, 103 C 607
 v. Bartholomew, 106 C 698
 Ford v. Dubiskie & Co., Inc., 105 C 572
 v. Dunn, 101 C 699
 Ford Co. v. Dudley, 104 C 519
 Fordiani's Petition for Naturalization, *In re*, 98 C 435; 99 C 551
 Forkas v. International Silver Co., 100 C 417
 Foss v. Foss, 105 C 502
 Foster, Slimak v., 106 C 366
 Foust v. May, 98 C 163
 Fowler, Bridgeport Trust Co. v., 102 C 318
 Fox & Co., Inc., Geoghegan v., 104 C 129
 Frabicator v. Negyesi, 105 C 412
 Francis, Coleman v., 102 C 612
 Frankoski, Sauczuk v., 100 C 700
 Frazier v. Bailey, 98 C 201
 Frechette v. New Haven, 104 C 83
 Fredericks, Cunningham v., 106 C 665
 Freibeit v. Broch, 98 C 166
 Frick v. Hartford Life Ins. Co., 98 C 251
 Friedman v. Cunningham, 104 C 737
 Gruber v., 104 C 107
 Fritz v. Gaudet, 101 C 52
 Frost, State v., 105 C 326
 Fry v. Ritch, 106 C 730
 v. Taylor, 106 C 387
 F. S. Payne Co., Gahan v., 98 C 233
 Fuller Co., Palumbo v., 99 C 353
 Fusaris v. Cavallaro, 106 C 464
 Fusco v. Sons of Italy in America, 104 C 157
 Maunzell v., 102 C 480
 F. & W. Grand 5, 10 & 25-Cent Stores, Inc., Daniels v., 99 C 415
- G**
- Gabianelli, Mankoski v., 98 C 829
 Gage v. Schavoir, 100 C 652
 Gagliardi, Murray v., 105 C 392
 Segall v., 103 C 497
 Gahan v. F. S. Payne Co., 98 C 233
 Gallagher v. Southern New England Telephone Co., 99 C 282
 Galligan v. City of Waterbury, 99 C 256
 Gallo, German v., 100 C 708
 Pentino v., 98 C 97
 Gallon, Dixon v., 104 C 740
 Galvin v. Birch, 98 C 228
 Galway v. Doody Steel Erecting Co., 103 C 431
 Garey, Burns v., 101 C 323
 Gargano, State v., 99 C 103
 Garlick, Rybczyk v., 103 C 754
 Garnsey, DiBiase v., 103 C 21
 DiBiase v., 104 C 447
 DiBiase v., 106 C 86
 Gaudet, Fritz v., 101 C 52
 Gaul v. Baker, 105 C 80
 Newman v., 102 C 425
 Gayne v. Smith, 104 C 650
 Gaynor Mfg. Co., Remington Arms U. M. C. Co. v., 98 C 721
 G. & O. Manufacturing Co., Louth v., 104 C 459
 Geddes, Sheriff, Von Walden v., 105 C 374
 General Baking Co., De Nezzo v., 106 C 397
 Geoghegan v. G. Fox & Co., Inc., 104 C 129
 George A. Fuller Co., Palumbo v., 99 C 353
 German v. Gallo, 100 C 708
 Gett v. Isaacson, 98 C 539
 G. Fox & Co., Inc., Geoghegan v., 104 C 129
 Gianotta v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 98 C 743
 Gigleo v. Dorfman and Kimiavsky, 106 C 401
 Gildersleeve, Ranger, Inc. v., 106 C 372
 Gill v. Bridgeport, 104 C 238
 Gillette, State v., 98 C 702
 Gilman v. Gilman, 99 C 598
 Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc. v., 100 C 81
 Gilpatrick v. City of Hartford, 98 C 471
 Singer Mfg. Co. v., 98 C 192
 Gilstein v. Hartford, 100 C 279
 Gioia v. Annunziata, 102 C 52
 Glider & Levin, Towers v., 101 C 169
 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co., Bismovich v., 100 C 240
 Globe Indemnity Co., McCann-Camp Co., Inc. v., 101 C 541
 Godfrey v. Connecticut Co., 98 C 63
 Gold v. Gold, 100 C 607
 Goldberg v. Kaplan, 101 C 432
 v. Krayske, 102 C 137
 Michelfelder v., 103 C 302
 Gonirenski v. American Steel & Wire Co., 106 C 1
 Goodchild & Partners, Ltd., v. Ready Tool Co., 100 C 378
 Goodhue Mill Co., New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v., 105 C 33
 Goodwin v. Mariners Savings Bank, 99 C 169
- Goralnik Hat Co. v. Delohery Hat Co., 98 C 560
 Gordon, Ematrudo v., 100 C 163
 Gorham v. Coben, 102 C 567
 v. Gorham, 99 C 187
 Gormley, Salvietti v., 104 C 741
 Gorski v. Zitkov, 104 C 338
 Gorsky, Zitkov v., 106 C 287
 Graham v. Southington Bank & Trust Co., 99 C 494
 Grand 5, 10 & 25-Cent Stores, Inc., Daniels v., 99 C 415
 Grand Lodge, S. of I. in America, Fusco v., 104 C 157
 Great American Ins. Co., Finch v., 101 C 332
 Green v. Benedict, 102 C 1
 Green v. Brown, 100 C 274
 v. White, 101 C 749
 Greenberg v. Branciere, 100 C 596
 Greene v. King, 104 C 97
 Greenstein v. Kalmanovitz, 98 C 750
 Greenwich Trust Co. v. Converse, 100 C 15
 Greenwood v. Luby, 105 C 398
 Griffin v. Smith, 101 C 219
 Griffith v. Adams, 106 C 19
 Grody v. Bailey, 106 C 300
 Grolock v. Haefenfeldtz, 99 C 732
 Gross v. Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co., 100 C 332
 v. Reiners, 100 C 732
 Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc. v., 98 C 782
 Gross Bros. Sales Corporation v. Liebmann, Liebmann & Saltant, 103 C 750
 Gross & Co., Inc., L. A. Lockwood, Jr., Inc. v., 99 C 296
 Grossman, Reader v., 98 C 283
 Gruber v. Friedman, 104 C 107
 v. Klein, 102 C 34
 Guel v. Barnes, 100 C 737
 Giuliano v. O'Connell's Sons, 105 C 695
 Gulf Refining Co., McDonald v., 98 C 286
 Gumkowski, Bawol v., 104 C 746
 Gura v. Scotnickie, 102 C 83
 Gustafson v. Meriden, 103 C 598
- H**
- Hackett v. New Haven, 103 C 157
 Hadfield v. Tracy, 101 C 118
 Haefenfeldtz, Grolock v., 99 C 732
 Halbing, Whitehill v., 98 C 21
 Hale, McIsaac v., 104 C 374
 McIsaac v., 105 C 249
 Hall v. Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co., 103 C 226
 Hall-Thompson Co., Harivel v., 98 C 753
 Halligan v. Carlson, 105 C 245
 Hammond v. Lummis, 106 C 276
 Handy v. Barclay, 98 C 290
 Hannan v., 104 C 653
 Hannan v. Handy, 104 C 653
 Hannon v. Waterbury, 106 C 13
 Hansen, Walters v., 99 C 680
 Hanson, Fisher v., 99 C 703
 Harbison v. Barwinsky, 100 C 602
 Haritos, Perry v., 100 C 476
 Harivel v. Hall-Thompson Co., 98 C 753
 Harmonie Club, Inc., v. Smirnow, 106 C 243
 Harris v. Schuerer, 106 C 506
 Slade v., 105 C 436
 Hart, Douglass v., 103 C 685
 Hartford (City), Gilpatrick v., 98 C 471
 Gilstein v., 100 C 279
 New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v., 102 C 488
 Schroeder v., 104 C 334
 Underwood Typewriter Co. v., 99 C 329
 Vezina v., 106 C 378
 (Water Comrs. of), Blakeslee v., 106 C 642
 Stevens v., 102 C 218

- Hartford-Aetna National Bank v. Weaver, 106 C 137
Hartford Builders Finish Co., Inc. v. Anderson, 99 C 343
Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co. v. Beach, 100 C 351
v. Lawrence, 106 C 178
v. Thayer, 105 C 57
v. U. S. Fid. & Gua. Co., 105 C 230
Gross v., 100 C 332
Pettee v., 105 C 595
Hartford County Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Lavitt v., 105 C 729
Hartford Electric Light Co., Edward Balf Co. v., 106 C 315
Hartford Ice Cream Co., Son v., 102 C 696
Hartford Life Ins. Co., Frick v., 98 C 251
Hartford Oil Heating Co., O'Hara v., 106 C 468
Hartford Trust Co., McDonald v., 104 C 169
Hatters' Fur Exchange, Inc. v. Baird Hat Co., 98 C 432
Haugh v. Kirsch, 105 C 429
Hawley, Alfred E. Joy Co., Inc. v., 98 C 794
Hawthorne Sash & Door Co. v. New London, 99 C 672
Hayden v. Wallace & Sons Mfg. Co., 100 C 180
Johnson & Burns, Inc. v., 98 C 185
Hayes v. Morris & Co., 98 C 603
Hayes & Pierce Motor Co., Inc., Lavallo v., 98 C 831
Hayward v. Plant, 98 C 374
Hazard Lead Works, Whitney v., 105 C 512
Healy, Atty.-Gen. v. Loomis Institute, 102 C 410
Loomis Institute v., 98 C 102
Newton v., 100 C 5
Hearn v. E. E. Hilliard Co., 99 C 666
Hedden Co., Application of, 99 C 396
Hegel v. Hegel, 99 C 18
Hegeman Transfer & Lighterage Terminal, Inc., Kaufman v., 100 C 114
Levine v., 100 C 122
Heimovitch, Epstein v., 99 C 665
Heller v. Levenberg, 98 C 217
Hemingway, Syssa, v., 106 C 499
Hemming, Davis v., 101 C 713
Henault v. Papas, 99 C 164
Henderson, State v., 102 C 658
Hendryx Co. v. New Haven, 104 C 632
Henry v. Kopf, 104 C 73
Hensen v. Connecticut Co., 98 C 71
Heringer v. Underwood Typewriter Co., 103 C 675
Herman v. Post, 98 C 792
Hershowitz, Seymour Trust Co. v., 103 C 532
Herz, Mastrilli v., 100 C 702
Herzog v. Cooke, 99 C 366
Hewitt v. Beattie, 106 C 602
v. Sanborn, 103 C 352
Hewitt Grocery Co., Schulte, Inc. v., 101 C 750
H. G. Craig & Co., Ltd., v. Uncas Paperboard Co., 104 C 559
Hickey v. Slattery, 103 C 716
Higley v. Woodford, 106 C 284
Hill v. Edwards, 106 C 729
Hillhouse v. Duca, 101 C 92
Hilliard Co., Hearn v., 99 C 666
Hindinger, DeFeo v., 98 C 578
Hines v. Norwalk Lock Co., 100 C 533
Kinley v., 106 C 82
Hizam v. Blackman, 103 C 547
H. J. Lewis Oyster Co., West v., 99 C 55
Holcomb, Simmons v., 98 C 770
Holczer v. Independent Brass City Lodge, Inc., 104 C 539
Holmes Manufacturing Co., Moran v., 99 C 180
Holtz v. Riddell, 101 C 416
Hopkins v. Matchless Metal Polish Co., 99 C 457
Horton v. Macdonald, State Highway Commissioner, 105 C 356
Hotchkiss v. DeVita, 103 C 436
Houghton, LaMire v., 104 C 742
Howd v. MacGregor, 102 C 331
Hubbard v. Schlump, 106 C 216
Beers v., 105 C 408
Hudson v. Roberts, 104 C 126
Hull v. Hull, 101 C 481
Dudley v., 105 C 710
Hunt v. Central Vermont Railway Co., 99 C 657
Hurlburt v. Bussemey, 99 C 708
v. Bussemey, 101 C 406
H. W. Dubiskie & Co. v. Ford, 105 C 572
Hychka v. Beccia, 104 C 297
Hyperion Theatre Co., Inc., Butler v., 100 C 551
- I**
- Iannantuoni, McEvoy, Inc. v., 104 C 372
Independent Brass City Lodge, Inc., Holczer v., 104 C 539
Insurance Companies, Dresser & Son, Inc. v., 101 C 626
International Silver Co., Draus v., 105 C 415
Forkas v., 100 C 417
Mesite v., 104 C 724
Interstate Window Glass Corporation v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 104 C 342
Isaacson, Gett v., 98 C 539
Isacs, Beach v., 105 C 169
Lomas & Nettleton Co. v., 101 C 614
- J**
- Jackiewicz v. United Illuminating Co., 106 C 302, 310
Jackson v. Brown, 106 C 143
Schofield v., 99 C 515
Jackson Stone Co., De la Pena v., 103 C 93
Jackson & Sumner v. Brown, 106 C 143
Jacobs, Crighton v., 100 C 281
Jaffer, Seedman v., 104 C 222
Jamele, Archambault v., 99 C 21
Jamele, Archambeault v., 100 C 690
Jannetty, McCall Co. v., 106 C 460
Jaretski v. Strong, 98 C 357
Jennings & Griffin Co., Dombrowski v., 103 C 720
J. E. Smith & Co., Inc., v. Say, 102 C 558
Jester v. Thompson, 99 C 236
Jette, Donohue v., 106 C 231
Jockmuss, Curry v., 106 C 697
Tuttle v., 106 C 683
Johnson, Beardsley v., 105 C 98
Mechanics Bank of New Haven v., 104 C 696
State ex rel. v. Atchison, 105 C 315
Johnson & Burns, Inc. v. Hayden, 98 C 185
Johnson & Co., v. Kazemekas, 100 C 581
Jones v. Madison, 106 C 264
Smith v., 102 C 471
Joselovsky, Tooker v., 99 C 729
Joy Co., Inc. v. Amsterdam Casualty Co., 98 C 794
Judd Co., Stoll v., 106 C 551
Jursek, Callahan v., 100 C 490
J. W. Bishop Co., Duffy v., 99 C 573
- K**
- Kalmanovitz, Greenstein v., 98 C 750
Kane v. New Idea Realty Co., 104 C 508
Kaplan, Goldberg v., 101 C 432
Lieber v., 106 C 725
Kasden v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 104 C 479
Katsonas v. Sutherland Building & Contracting Co., 104 C 54
Katz v. Commercial Bank & Trust Co., 102 C 57
Kaufman v. Hegeman Transfer & Lighterage Terminal, Inc., 100 C 114
v. Specht, 106 C 503
Kazemekas, A. E. Johnson & Co. v., 100 C 581
Straus v., 100 C 581
Keating v. New London, 104 C 528
Keegan v. Thompson, 103 C 418
v. Zmindak, 105 C 742
Keeney, Parsons v., 98 C 745
Keller v. Bridgeport, 101 C 669
Kelley Tire & Rubber Co., Martin Tire & Rubber Co. v., 101 C 539
Kelly, State v., 100 C 505
State v., 100 C 727
Kelly Tire & Rubber Co., Martin Tire & Rubber Co. v., 99 C 396
Kempf v. Wooster, 99 C 418
Kendall, Koehler v., 105 C 410
Kennaugh, Delaney v., 105 C 557
Kennedy, Fischer v., 106 C 484
Kenney, Wood v., 104 C 738
Kenworthy, Inc., Driver-Harris Co. v., 100 C 719
Kessler v. Valerio, 102 C 620
Kerns, Bradley v., 106 C 383
K. G. & G. Realty & Construction Co., Sasso v., 98 C 571
Kiley v. Doran, 105 C 218
Kindler & Collins, Inc. v. Beck, 98 C 212
King, Butts v., 101 C 291
Greene v., 104 C 97
Kinley v. Hines, 106 C 82
Kirsch, Haugh v., 105 C 429
Kirschner, Simone v., 100 C 427
Kissner, Ventresca v., 105 C 533
Klanko, Metzger v., 98 C 764
Klauber v. Crowe & Co., Inc., 106 C 732
Klautka v. Stanley Works, 100 C 345
Klein, Gruber v., 102 C 34
Gruber v., 104 C 107
Kolinski v., 100 C 127
Klikna, Laukaitis v., 104 C 355
Kline, Lesser v., 101 C 740
Klingberg, Lewis v., 100 C 201
Knox v. Binkoski, 99 C 582
Koehler v. Kendall, 105 C 410
Kolensky v. DeFrancesco, 102 C 660
Koletsky v. Resnik, 104 C 311
Kolinski v. Klein, 100 C 127
Komroff v. Maryland Casualty Co., 105 C 402
Kondrotas, Lokes v., 104 C 703
Kopf, Henry v., 104 C 73
Kosik v. Manchester Construction Co., 106 C 107
Kovacs v. Manning, Maxwell & Moore, 106 C 250
Kovaliski v. Collins Co., 102 C 6
Kovner v. Dubin, 104 C 112
Kozma v. Palumbo, 106 C 728
Krause v. Connecticut Co., 103 C 537
Kraveske, Goldberg v., 102 C 137
Krivitsky, Sullivan v., 100 C 508
Krooner v. Waterbury, 105 C 476
Krott, Carbone v., 100 C 414
Kuczon v. Tomkiewicz, 100 C 560
Kunkel, Ansonia National Bank, v., 105 C 744
Kurtz v. Farrington, 104 C 257

Kurzaji v. Warner and Bowman,
106 C 90

L

Ladden, Sullivan v., 101 C 166
Lake v. Bridgeport, 102 C 337
Lakitsch v. Brand, 99 C 388
L. A. Lockwood, Jr., Inc. v. E.
Gross & Co., Inc., 99 C
296
La Mire v. Houghton, 104 C 742
Lampe v. Simpson, 106 C 356
Lampson Lumber Co. v. Chiarelli,
100 C 301
Land Finance Corporation v. Fitz-
gerald, 105 C 434
Lane v. Ajax Rubber Co., 99 C 16
Lang, Pullman Metal Specialty Co.
v., 101 C 26
Langdon, Bridgeport Land & Title
Co. v., 101 C 553
Larkin-Cary Co., O'Neil v., 106 C
153
Lassen v. Stamford Transit Co., 102
C 76
Laube & Co., Inc., Cusack v., 104
C 487
Laukaitis v. Klika, 104 C 355
Lavitt v. Hartford County Mutual
Life Ins. Co., 105 C 729
Lawlor v. Cornelius, 100 C 680
Lawrence, Hartford-Conn. Trust
Co. v., 106 C 178
Leary, Canfield Rubber Co. v., 99
C 40
Lebas v. Patriotic Assurance Co.,
106 C 119
Lee v. Lee, 101 C 401
Ehrasm v., 101 C 349
Wight v., 101 C 401
Lehmaier v. Bedford, 99 C 468
Lengyel v. Peregrin, 104 C 285
Lentine v. McAvoy, 105 C 528
Leonard, Dwyer v., 100 C 513
Lesser v. Kline, 101 C 740
Leszczynski v. Andrew Radel
Oyster Co., 102 C 511
Levenberg, Welbrot v., 98 C 217
Heller v., 98 C 217
Leverone, Armstrong v., 105 C 464
Levett v. Sharp, 100 C 314
Levine v. Hegeman Transfer &
Lighterage Terminal, Inc.,
100 C 122
Levy, State v., 103 C 138
Lewis, Averill v., 106 C 582
Lewis Oyster Co., West v., 99 C
55
LeWitt v. Park Ecclesiastical So-
ciety, 103 C 285
Lieber v. Kaplan, 106 C 725
Liebmann, Liebmann & Salant,
Gross Bros. Sales Corpora-
tion v., 103 C 750
Liefeld v. Coffin, 103 C 279
Lindblade v. United States Rubber
Co., 102 C 396
Lindquist v. Marikie, 99 C 233
Lipsher v. Resnikoff, 99 C 13
Liquid Carbonic Co. v. Black, 102
C 390
Litchfield v. Bridgeport, 103 C 565
Litman, State v., 106 C 345
Lockwood v. Blodgett, 106 C 525
Daskam v., 103 C 54
Stamford Trust Co. v., 98 C
337
Lockwood, Jr., Inc. v. E. Gross &
Co., Inc., 99 C 296
Logioeco, Ruocco v., 104 C 585
Lokes v. Kondrotas, 104 C 703
Lomas & Nettleton Co. v. Isacs, 101
C 614
Lombardi v. Wallad, 98 C 510
Cacavalle v., 106 C 339
Longobardi v. Sargent & Co., 100 C
383
Loomis Institute v. Healy, Attorney-
General, 98 C 102
Healy, Atty.-Gen. v., 102 C 410

Lord, Reid v., 102 C 365
Lose v. Fitzgerald, 105 C 247
Lounsbury-Soule Co., Taylor v., 106
C 41
Louth v. G. & O. Manufacturing
Co., 104 C 459
Lovallo v. Hayes & Pierce Motor
Co., Inc., 98 C 831
Loveday, Bradley v., 98 C 315
Luby, Greenwood, v., 105 C 398
Lucier v. Norfolk, 99 C 686
Lukosevicia v. Bartow, 99 C 723
Lummis, Hammond v., 106 C 276
Lunde v. Minch, 105 C 657
Lundin, Swift & Co. v., 98 C 78
Lung, State v., 106 C 701
Lunny, Barlow Brothers v., 102 C
152
Lupariello, Pavlovchik v., 101 C
567
Luria, Epstein v., 98 C 94
State v., 100 C 207
Lyon v. Wilcox, 98 C 393

M

Macdonald, State Highway Com-
missioner, Horton v., 105
C 356
MacFayden v. Paul, 102 C 243
MacGregor, Howd v., 102 C 331
Macken, Waterbury v., 100 C 407
Maeri v. Torello, 105 C 631
Madden, Farley-Harvey Co. v., 105
C 679
Madison, Jones v., 106 C 264
(Town), Wilcox v., 103 C 149
Wilcox v., 106 C 223
Mad River Co. v. Equinox Club,
100 C 466
v. Pracney, 100 C 466
Madore v. New Departure Mfg.
Co., 104 C 709
Mahoney v. Mahoney, 98 C 525
Maier v. Romano, 102 C 556
Main, State v., 102 C 749
Thompson v., 102 C 640
Manchester Construction Co., Kosik
v., 106 C 107
Mancini v. Scovill Mfg. Co., 98 C
591
Sullivan v., 103 C 110
Manghue v. Reaney, 99 C 662
Mangusi v. Vigiliotti, 104 C 291
Mankoski v. Gabianelli, 98 C 829
Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Ko-
vacs v., 106 C 251
Manning Mfg. Co. v. Merriman, 106
C 95
Marchetti v. Sleeper, 100 C 339
Marciel v. Berman, 104 C 165
Marcus, Rabinovitz v., 100 C 86
Marikie, Lindquist v., 99 C 233
Mariners Savings Bank v. Duca, 98
C 147
Goodwin v., 99 C 169
Markham v. Middletown, 102 C 571
Marks v. Dorkin, 104 C 660
v. Dorkin, 105 C 521
Maroncelli v. Starkweather, 104 C
419
Marron v. Bohannon, 104 C 467
Marsh, Miner v., 101 C 733
Miner v., 102 C 600
Marshall v. Partyka, 98 C 778
Martin v. Connecticut Co., 106 C
291
Martin Tire Corporation, Applica-
tion of, 101 C 534
Martin Tire & Rubber Co. v. Kel-
ley Tire & Rubber Co., 101
C 539
Martin Tire & Rubber Co. v. Kelly
Tire & Rubber Co., 99 C
396
Martin & Crawford Motor Co., Inc.,
Dorfman v., 105 C 774
Martoni v. Massachusetts Fire &
Marine Ins. Co., 106 C 519
Martucci, Notargiovanni v., 105 C
377

Maryland Casualty Co., Dickinson
v., 101 C 369
Komroff v., 105 C 402
Merchants Nat. Bank v., 105
C 402
Mason, De Cicco v., 106 C 99
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins.
Co., Martoni v., 106 C 519
Massoth v. Central Bus Corpora-
tion, 104 C 683
Mastco, Inc., Vitakunas v., 106 C
286
Mastrilli v. Herz, 100 C 702
Matarese, Orentlicherman v., 99 C
122
Matchless Metal Polish Co., Hop-
kins v., 99 C 457
Maunzell v. Fusco, 102 C 480
Maurisky, State v., 102 C 634
Mauro, Samaha v., 104 C 300
May, Foust v., 98 C 163
Mayo, Travelers Ins. Co. v., 103 C
341
Mazzotti v. DiMartino, 103 C 491
Mazzotta v. Bornstein, 104 C 430
v. Bornstein, 105 C 242
McAvoy, Lentine v., 105 C 528
McCall Co. v. Jannetty, 106 C 460
McCann-Camp Co., Inc. v. Globe
Indemnity Co., 101 C 541
McCarten v. Connecticut Co., 103 C
537
McCarty, Farmers' Loan & Tr. Co.
v., 100 C 367
McCormack, Wright v., 99 C 145
McCue v. McCue, 100 C 448
McDonald v. Gulf Refining Co., 98
C 286
v. Hartford Trust Co., 104 C
169
McDonnell v. City of New Haven,
99 C 484
v. New Haven City School Dis-
trict, 99 C 484
McElwain, Hutchinson & Winch v.
Barack, 103 C 413
McEvoy v. McEvoy, 99 C 427
McEvoy, Inc. v. Iannantuoni, 104
C 372
McGann v. Allen, 105 C 177
McGeorge, Elkin v., 103 C 486
McGowan v. Milford, 104 C 452
McIsaac v. Hale, 104 C 374
v. Hale, 105 C 249
McKee, Sofas v., 100 C 541
McLaughlin v. Schreiber, 105 C 610
McLoughlin v. Bridgeport Land &
Title Co., 99 C 134
McNeil, Commonwealth Fuel Co. v.,
103 C 390
Safford v., 102 C 684
McMahon, Cormican v., 102 C 234
Cormican v., 103 C 760
McNamara v. Watertown, 100 C 575
Mechanics Bank of New Haven v.
Johnson, 104 C 696
Merard Holding Co., Fitzgerald v.,
106 C 475
Meigs v. Theis, 102 C 579
Mellitz v. Sunfield Co., 103 C 177
Mercer v. Panella, 100 C 579
Merchants National Bank v. Mary-
land Casualty Co., 105 C
402
Meriden (City), Gustafson v., 103
C 598
Mik v., 106 C 393
Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co.,
Beach v., 98 C 821
Hall v., 103 C 226
Merriman, Manning Mfg. Co. v.,
106 C 95
Merritt-Chapman & Scott Corp.,
Northrop v., 106 C 233
Mesite v. International Silver Co.,
104 C 724
Metzger v. Klanko, 98 C 764
Meyer v. Basta, 102 C 144
Meyer, Newsum v., 102 C 93
Meyers, Pignatario v., 100 C 234
Mezzi v. Taylor, 99 C 1
Michelfelder v. Goldberg, 103 C 302

- Middlesex Banking Co. (Receivers) v. Realty Investment Co., 104 C 206
- Middletown (Town), Markham v., 102 C 571
- Middletown City School District, Russell v., 101 C 249
- Middletown Gas Light Co., Dumeer v., 104 C 535
- Miglin, State v., 101 C 8
- Mik v. Meriden, 106 C 393
- Milford (Town), McGowan v., 104 C 452
- Miller v. Camp, 103 C 41
- v. Vordenbaum, 105 C 636
- Barry v., 104 C 362
- Cook v., 103 C 267
- Millner v. Elias, 101 C 280
- Mills v. Roto Co., 104 C 645
- State *ex rel.* White v., 99 C 217
- Minch, Lunde v., 105 C 657
- Miner v. Marsh, 101 C 233
- v. Marsh, 102 C 600
- Mirando v. Mirando, 104 C 318
- Mishiloff v. American Central Ins. Co., 102 C 370
- Moeller Memorial Foundation, City Missionary Soc. v., 101 C 518
- Mohican Co., Bendett v., 98 C 544
- Newfield Building Co. v., 105 C 488
- Molstre v. R. Wallace & Sons Mfg. Co., 100 C 180
- Monczport v. Csongradi, 102 C 448
- Montaubault v. Waterbury & Milldale Tram. Co., 98 C 584
- Moran v. Holmes Manufacturing Co., 99 C 180
- State v., 99 C 115
- Morehouse v. Morehouse Brothers Co., 99 C 720
- Morehouse Brothers Co., Morehouse v., 99 C 720
- Morgan v. Morgan, 103 C 189
- v. Morgan, 104 C 412
- Morganelli v. Derby, 105 C 545
- Morganstern, Resnik v., 100 C 38
- Morris & Co., Hayes v., 98 C 603
- Morris Metal Products Co., Saford v., 99 C 372
- Morway, Clark v., 105 C 252
- Munger v. Wilcox, 106 C 220
- Mulloy, Saleme v., 99 C 474
- Murphy v. Adams, 99 C 632
- v. Elms Hotel, 104 C 351
- M. Shortell & Son v. Calnen, 102 C 38
- Murray v. Fairchild & Shelton Co., 103 C 758
- v. Gagliardi, 105 C 392
- v. Paramount Petroleum & Products Co., Inc., 101 C 238
- Musco v. Torello, 102 C 346
- N**
- Nagle v. Sykes, 106 C 731
- Spring v., 104 C 23
- Napier v. Peoples Stores Co., 98 C 414
- National Grain Corporation, First National Bank of Bridgeport v., 103 C 657
- Naturalization, *In re* Fordiani's Petition for, 98 C 435; 99 C 551
- Naugatuck Valley Crucible Co., Davis v., 103 C 36
- Naugatuck Valley Ice Co., Belisle v., 98 C 689
- Negyesi, Frabicator v., 105 C 412
- New Amsterdam Casualty Co., Joy Co., Inc. v., 98 C 794
- New Britain (City), Donnelly Brick Co., Inc. v., 106 C 167
- New Britain Real Estate & Title Co. v. Collington, 102 C 652
- New Departure Mfg. Co., Madore v., 104 C 709
- Rockwell v., 102 C 255
- Newell v. Beecher, 98 C 263
- New England Iron Works Co. v. Connecticut Co., 98 C 609
- Newfield Building Co. v. Mohican Co., 105 C 488
- New Haven (City), Andrew B. Hendryx Co. v., 104 C 632
- Campbell v., 101 C 173
- Connecticut Co. v., 103 C 197
- Connors v., 101 C 191
- Epstein v., 104 C 283
- Frechette v., 104 C 83
- Hackett v., 103 C 157
- Hendryx Co. v., 104 C 632
- McDonnell v., 99 C 484
- New Haven Water Co. v., 106 C 562
- Porter v., 105 C 394
- SanMarco v., 100 C 289
- Thomson v., 100 C 604
- Yale University v., 104 C 610
- New Haven City School District, McDonnell v., 99 C 484
- New Haven Dairy Co., DeAntonio v., 105 C 663
- New Haven Sand Blast Co. v. Dreisbach, 102 C 169
- v. Dreisbach, 104 C 322
- New Haven Water Co. v. New Haven, 106 C 562
- New Idea Realty Co., Kane v., 104 C 508
- New London (City), Hawthorne Sash & Door Co. v., 99 C 672
- Keating v., 104 C 528
- Newman v. Gaul, 102 C 425
- Newsom v. Meyer, 102 C 93
- Newton v. Healy, Atty.-Gen., 100 C 5
- Newtown v. Southbury, 100 C 251
- New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v. First National Bank of Bridgeport (Barber Milling Co.), 105 C 43
- v. First National Bank of Bridgeport (Goodhue Mill Co.), 105 C 33
- v. Salter, 104 C 728
- v. Water Comrs. of Hartford, 102 C 488
- Alderman Brothers Co. v., 102 C 461
- Cassone v., 100 C 262
- Chrzielonk v., 101 C 356
- Dibble v., 100 C 130
- Gianotta v., 98 C 743
- Interstate Window Glass Corporation v., 104 C 342
- Kasden v., 104 C 479
- Pope Foundation, Inc. v., 106 C 423
- Pratt, Read & Co. v., 102 C 735
- Pratt, Read & Co. v., 103 C 508
- Richard v., 104 C 229
- SanMarco v., 100 C 289
- Shore v., 99 C 129
- Ulrich v., 98 C 567
- United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. v., 101 C 200
- Wallace v., 99 C 404
- Wells v., 102 C 361
- Whitaker v., 104 C 229
- New York Plumbers Specialties Co. v. Werebitzick, 104 C 280
- New York P. & B. Supplies Co. v. Aetna C. & S. Co., 104 C 551
- New York Waist House, Feeney v., 105 C 647
- New York & Stamford Ry. Co., Standard Auto Equipment Co. v., 106 C 254
- Wofsey v., 106 C 254
- Nicewicz v. Nicewicz, 104 C 121
- Nies v. Connecticut River Bridge & Highway District, 104 C 382
- Noble, Appleby v., 101 C 54
- Nock, Rohde v., 101 C 439
- Nolan, State Bank & Trust Co. v., 103 C 308
- Norfolk (Town), Lucier v., 99 C 686
- North River Ins. Co., Dresser & Son, Inc. v., 101 C 626
- Northrop v. Merritt-Chapman & Scott Corp., 106 C 233
- Norton v. Barton's Bias Narrow Fabric Co., 106 C 360
- Norwalk Lock Co., Hines v., 100 C 533
- Notarfrancesco v. Smith, 105 C 49
- Notargiovanni v. Martucci, 105 C 386
- Notkins, Bello v., 101 C 34
- Nowinski, Piasecki v., 103 C 671
- O**
- O'Brien v. O'Brien, 101 C 80
- State v., 101 C 499
- O'Connell v. Remington, 102 C 401
- O'Connell's Sons, Guiliano v., 105 C 695
- O'Connor v. Solomon, 103 C 744
- Offengand, Bagish v., 99 C 682
- O'Hara v. Hartford Oil Heating Co., 106 C 468
- O'Keefe v. Fitzgerald, 106 C 294
- Biedrzycki v., 105 C 373
- Okomian v. Brandt, 101 C 427
- Olaff, Andrews v., 99 C 530
- Old Colony Trust Co. v. Shore Line Electric Ry. Co., 101 C 137
- Old Saybrook v. Public Utilities Commission, 100 C 322
- O'Leary v. Skilton, 102 C 475
- O'Neil v. Larkin-Carey Co., 106 C 153
- O'Neill, Tracy v., 103 C 693
- Vinci v., 103 C 647
- Onofrey v. Resnik, 100 C 748
- Oppen, Valente v., 101 C 470
- Orentlicherman v. Matarese, 99 C 122
- O'Rourke v. Walker, 102 C 130
- Otis Elevator Co., Doolittle v., 98 C 248
- Otte, Estate of, 101 C 359
- Oxford (Town), Connecticut Light & Power Co. v., 101 C 383
- P**
- Padula, State v., 106 C 454
- Paffney, Schlag v., 103 C 683
- Page, Brown v., 98 C 141
- Pallanck v. Donovan, 105 C 591
- Palumbo v. George A. Fuller Co., 99 C 353
- Kozma v., 106 C 728
- Panella, Mercer v., 100 C 579
- Papallo, Vumbacco v., 102 C 562
- Papas, Henault v., 99 C 164
- Pappas, Stathis v., 101 C 514
- Paramount Petroleum & Products Co., Inc., Murray v., 101 C 238
- Pardy Construction Co., Pettiti v., 103 C 101
- Park Ecclesiastical Society, LeWitt v., 103 C 285
- Park Trust Co. v. Wilkenda Land Co., 100 C 255
- Parmelee v. Coe, 106 C 102
- Parsons v. Keeney, 98 C 745
- Partyka, Marshall v., 98 C 778
- Patriotic Assurance Co., Lebas v., 106 C 119
- Pattenden v. Connecticut Co., 98 C 370
- Paul, MacFayden v., 102 C 243
- Pavlovchik v. Lupariello, 101 C 567
- Payne Co., Gahan v., 98 C 233

- P. Berry & Sons, Inc., *Ratti v. 98*
C 522
- Peach Brothers, *Crane v.*, 106 C
110
- Pendleton Brothers, Inc., Boston
Lumber Co., *v.*, 102 C 626
- Penn Seaboard Steel Corporation,
Connolly *v.*, 100 C 423
- Pentino *v. Gallo*, 98 C 97
v. Tedesco, 104 C 747
Chiarelli *v.*, 100 C 686
- People's Stores Co., *Napier v.*, 98
C 414
- Pepe *v. Santoro*, 101 C 694
- Pepe Co., Inc. *v. Apuzzo*, 98 C
807
- Peregrin, *Lengyel v.*, 104 C 285
- Pernigotti, *Setaro v.*, 105 C 685
- Perrigo *v. Conn. Commercial Trav-*
elers Mut. Acc. Asso., 101
C 648
- Perrotti, *Woodruff v.*, 99 C 639
- Perry *v. Haritos*, 100 C 476
v. Puklin Co., 100 C 104
- Persky *v. Puglisi*, 101 C 658
- Peterson *v. Thomas*, 105 C 625
Scanlin *v.*, 105 C 308
- Petition for Naturalization, *In re*
Fordiani's, 98 C 435, 99 C 551
- Petroman *v. Anderson*, 105 C 366
- Pettee *v. Hartford-Connecticut Tr.*
Co., 105 C 595
- Petterson *v. Weinstock*, 106 C 436
- Pettiti *v. T. J. Pardy Construction*
Co., 103 C 101
- Pfeiffer *v. Pfeiffer*, 99 C 154
- Philips *v. Winchester*, 100 C 12
- Phillips *v. Bonadies*, 105 C 722
- Phoenix Nat. Bank *v. United States*
Security Trust Co., 100 C
622
- Piasecki *v. Nowinski*, 103 C 671
- Piazza, *Ursini v.*, 101 C 736
- Pietrycka *v. Simolan*, 98 C 490
v. Simolan, 102 C 42
- Pignatario *v. Meyers*, 100 C 234
- Pinaggia, *State v.*, 99 C 242
- Pioneer Contracting Co., *Saba v.*,
103 C 559
- Pisarek, *Beach v.*, 102 C 126
- Pivortotto, *Tress v.*, 104 C 389
- Plainville (Town), *Burgess v.*, 101
C 68
- Riccio *v.*, 106 C 61
- Plant, *Catto v.*, 106 C 236
Hayward v., 98 C 374
- Plona *v. Connecticut Co.*, 101 C
445
- Poli, *Antel v.*, 100 C 64
Davidson v., 102 C 692
Quinn v., 104 C 393
Seabridge v., 98 C 297
- Poliner *v. Fazzino*, 105 C 350
- Politzner *v. Vanech*, 101 C 265
- Pollak *v. Danbury Manufacturing*
Co., 103 C 553
- Pomfret (Town), *Pomfret School*
v., 105 C 456
- Pomfret School *v. Pomfret*, 105 C
456
- Pope Foundation, Inc. *v. New*
York, N. H. & H. R. Co.,
106 C 423
- Poplowski, *State v.*, 104 C 493
- Porter *v. Adams*, 98 C 349
v. New Haven, 105 C 394
- Porto, *Valente v.*, 98 C 653
- Post, *Herman v.*, 98 C 792
- Pothier *v. Reid Air Spring Co.*, 103
C 380
- Pracney, *Mad River Co. v.*, 100 C
466
- Pratt, *Denny v.*, 104 C 396
Denny v., 105 C 256
Rolston v., 101 C 490
- Pratt, *Read & Co. v. New York,*
N. H. & H. R. R. Co., 102
C 735
v. New York, N. H. & H. R.
Co., 103 C 508
- Preissner, *Warneke v.*, 103 C 503
- Prendergast *v. Drew*, 103 C 88
- Preston *v. Preston*, 102 C 96
- Prindle *v. Sharon Water Co.*, 105
C 151
- Prudential Ins. Co., *Branford Trust*
Co. v., 102 C 481
- Public Utilities Commission, Town
of Old Saybrook *v.*, 100 C
322
- Puglisi, *Abbadessa v.*, 101 C 1
Persky v., 101 C 658
- Puklin, *Baker & Bennett Co. v.*, 101
C 163
- Puklin Co., *Perry v.*, 100 C 104
- Pullman Metal Specialty Co., Inc.
v. Lang, 101 C 26
- Punch, *Ratushny v.*, 106 C 329
- Purcell *v. Purcell*, 101 C 422
- Q**
- Quinlan *v. City National Bank*, 105
C 424
- Quinn *v. Poli*, 104 C 393
- R**
- Rabinovitch *v. Brooks*, 102 C 754
- Rabinovitz *v. Marcus*, 100 C 86
- Radel Oyster Co., *Leszczynski v.*,
102 C 511
- Ranger, Inc. *v. Gildersleeve*, 106 C
372
- Rankin, *State v.*, 102 C 46
- Ran W Hat Shop, Inc. *v. Sculley*,
98 C 1
- Raphael, *Gruber v.*, 104 C 107
- Ratti *v. P. Berry & Sons, Inc.*, 98
C 522
- Ratushny *v. Punch*, 106 C 329
- Raymond *v. Bailey*, 98 C 201
Schneider v., 103 C 49
Schneider v., 106 C 72
- Reader *v. Grossman*, 98 C 283
- Ready Tool Co., *Goodchild & Part-*
ners, Ltd. v., 100 C 378
- Realty Investment Co., *Receivers*
Middlesex Banking Co. v.,
104 C 206
- Reaney, *Manghue v.*, 99 C 662
- Reardon *v. Shimelman*, 102 C 383
- Reback *v. United States Rubber*
Co., 102 C 396
- Receivers of Middlesex Banking
Co. *v. Realty Investment*
Co., 104 C 206
- Redmond, *Dwyer v.*, 100 C 393
Dwyer v., 103 C 237
- Reedy, *Ryle v.*, 99 C 174
- Reeve *v. Collins*, 102 C 6
- Reid *v. Lord*, 102 C 365
- Reid Air Spring Co., *Pothier v.*,
103 C 380
- Reilly *v. Carroll*, 104 C 569
- Reilly, *Winnick v.*, 100 C 291
- Reiners, *Gross v.*, 100 C 732
- Reinholtz *v. Carlson*, 100 C 123
- Remington, *O'Connell v.*, 102 C 401
- Remington Arms U. M. C. Co. *v.*
Gaynor Mfg. Co., 98 C 721
- Resnik *v. Morganstern*, 100 C 38
- Koletskey *v.*, 104 C 311
- Onofrey *v.*, 100 C 748
- Resnikoff, *Lipsher v.*, 99 C 13
- Reynolds, *Argazzi v.*, 106 C 281
State v., 101 C 224
- Riccio *v. Plainville*, 106 C 61
- Rice *v. Foley*, 98 C 372
- Richard *v. New York, N. H. & H.*
R. Co., 104 C 229
- Riddell, *Holtz v.*, 101 C 416
- Ritch, *Fry v.*, 106 C 730
- Ritter *v. Shelton*, 105 C 447
- Roberti *v. Barbieri*, 105 C 539
- Roberts, *Hudson v.*, 104 C 126
- Robertson, *Carlson v.*, 100 C 524
- Rockwell *v. New Departure Mfg.*
Co., 102 C 255
- Rohde *v. Nock*, 101 C 439
- Rolston *v. Pratt*, 101 C 490
- Romano, *Maier v.*, 102 C 556
- Romanoff *v. DeSanto*, 101 C 504
- Romeo, *Dimon v.*, 99 C 197
- Rosenfield *v. Connecticut Fruit &*
Comm. Co., 98 C 428
- Rotante, *Tierney v.*, 99 C 731
- Roth *v. Stein*, 100 C 668
- Roto Co., *Mills v.*, 104 C 645
- Royce, *Crittenden v.*, 100 C 617
- Royal Ins. Co., *Cupo v.*, 101 C 586
Dresser & Son, Inc. v., 101 C
626
- Rozycki *v. Yantic Grain & Products*
Co., 99 C 711
- Rudkin, *Beitler v.*, 104 C 404
- Rugiero, *State v.*, 98 C 454
- Rulnick *v. Shulman*, 106 C 66
- Ruocco *v. Logiocco*, 104 C 585
v. United Advertising Corpora-
tion, 98 C 241
- Russell *v. Middletown City School*
District, 101 C 249
- Russo *v. Corideo*, 102 C 663
v. Seleit, 98 C 398
- Ruthinian Greek Catholic Church,
City Bank & Trust Co. v.,
102 C 609
- Rutkowski *v. Connecticut Light &*
Power Co., 100 C 49
- R. Wallace & Sons Mfg. Co., *Mol-*
stre v., 100 C 180
- Ryan *v. Ebecke*, 102 C 12
- Rybzyk *v. Garlick*, 103 C 754
- Ryle *v. Reedy*, 99 C 174
- S**
- Saba *v. Pioneer Contracting Co.*,
103 C 559
- Sacks *v. Sheiman*, 105 C 73
- Safford *v. McNeil*, 102 C 684
v. Morris Metal Products Co.,
99 C 372
- Sager *v. Schmidt*, 98 C 736
- Sanborn, *Hewitt v.*, 103 C 352
- SanMarco *v. New Haven*, 100 C 289
v. New York, N. H. & H. R.
Co., 100 C 289
- Samorak, *Capobinco v.*, 102 C 310
- Santoro, *Pepe v.*, 101 C 694
- Sargent & Co., *Longobardi v.*, 100
C 383
- St. John *v. Connecticut Co.*, 103 C
641
- Salemme *v. Mulloy*, 99 C 474
- Salter, *New York, N. H. & H. R.*
Co. v., 104 C 728
- Salvietti *v. Gormley*, 104 C 741
- Samaha *v. Mauro*, 104 C 300
- Sanditz, *Bickart v.*, 105 C 766
- Sasso *v. K. G. & G. Realty & Con-*
struction Co., 98 C 571
- Sauczuk *v. Frankoski*, 100 C 700
- Say, *Smith & Co., Inc. v.*, 102 C
558
- Scanlin *v. Peterson*, 105 C 308
- Scard, *Finance Corporation of New*
England, Inc. v., 100 C
712
- Schavoir *v. American Re-Bonded*
Leather Co., 104 C 472
Gage v., 100 C 652
- Schlag *v. Paffney*, 103 C 683
- Schleifer, *State v.*, 99 C 432
State v., 102 C 708
- Schlump, *Hubbard v.*, 106 C 216
- Schmidt, *Sager v.*, 98 C 736
- Schneider *v. Raymond*, 103 C 49
v. Raymond, 106 C 72
- Schofield *v. Jackson*, 99 C 515
- Scholan *v. Brugas*, 103 C 667
- Schollhorn Co., *Callahan v.*, 106 C
211
- Schreiber, *McLaughlin v.*, 105 C
610
- Schroeder *v. Hartford*, 104 C 334
v. Taylor, 104 C 496
- Schuerer, *Harris v.*, 106 C 506
- Schulte, Inc. *v. Hewitt Grocery Co.*,
101 C 750
- Schupack, *Cion v.*, 102 C 644
- Schwager *v. Buzanosky*, 101 C 186
- Schwartz *v. Schwartz*, 104 C 271
- Scofield *v. Second Universalist Soc.*
of Stamford, 102 C 156

- Scoilnick, Sharfman v., 99 C 168
 Scottickie, Gura v., 102 C 83
 Scovill Mfg. Co., Mancini v., 98 C 591
 Sculley, R and W Hat Shop, Inc. v., 98 C 1
 Seabridge v. Poli, 98 C 297
 Seamless Rubber Co., Costello v., 99 C 545
 Second Eccl. Society of North Canaan, Tierney v., 103 C 332
 Second National Bank of New Haven, Daginella v., 106 C 207
 Second Universalist Soc. of Stamford, Scofield v., 102 C 156
 Security Building Co., Anderson v., 100 C 373
 Sedita v. Steinberg, 105 C 1
 Seedman v. Jaffer, 104 C 222
 Segall v. Gagliardi, 103 C 497
 Seleit, Russo v., 98 C 398
 Seltzer, Conti v., 99 C 729
 Serra, American Brass Co. v., 104 C 139
 Setaro's Appeal from Probate, 105 C 685
 Setaro v. Pernigotti, 105 C 685
 Seymour Trust Co. v. Hershowitz, 103 C 532
 Shalett, Solomon v., 106 C 726
 Sharfman v. Scoilnick, 99 C 168
 Sharon Water Co., Prindle v., 105 C 151
 Sharp, Levett v., 100 C 314
 Shea v. United States Fidelity & Guar. Co., 98 C 447
 Sheedy, Skaling v., 101 C 545
 Sheftel, Shoaq v., 99 C 541
 Sheiman, Sacks v., 105 C 73
 Shelton (City), Ritter v., 105 C 447
 Shepard v. Union & New Haven Trust Co., 106 C 627
 Sheketoff, Canfield v., 104 C 28
 Shimelman, Reardon v., 102 C 383
 Shoaq v. Sheftel, 99 C 541
 Shore v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 99 C 129
 Shorehaven Realty Co., deKay v., 104 C 36
 Shore Line Electric Ry. Co., Old Colony Trust Co. v., 101 C 137
 United States Trust Co. v., 101 C 137
 Shortel & Son v. Calnen, 102 C 38
 Shulman, Rulnick v., 106 C 66
 Silberman's Appeal from Probate, 105 C 192
 Silberman v. Blodgett, 105 C 192
 Siebert, Walden v., 102 C 353
 Sigal v. Berson, 101 C 710
 Simauskas v. Connecticut Co., 102 C 61
 Simenaukas v. Connecticut Co., 102 C 676
 Simmons v. Holcomb, 98 C 770
 v. Simmons, 99 C 562
 Simolan, Pietrycka v., 98 C 490
 Pietrycka v., 102 C 42
 Simon v. Fernandez, 100 C 438
 Cook v., 98 C 98
 Simone v. Kirschner, 100 C 427
 Singer Mfg. Co. v. Gilpatrick, 98 C 192
 Siro v. American Express Co., 99 C 95
 Simpson, Lampe v., 106 C 356
 Sistare v. Connecticut Co., 101 C 459
 Sixth Taxing District, State *ex rel.* Brush v., 104 C 192
 Skaling v. Sheedy, 101 C 545
 Skarulis, Costecski v., 103 C 762
 Skene v. Carayanis, 103 C 708
 Skidmore v. Dann, 102 C 756
 Skilton, O'Leary v., 102 C 475
 Skinner, Universal Road Machinery Co. v., 105 C 584
 Skladzien v. Sutherland Building & Construction Co., 101 C 340
 Slade v. Harris, 105 C 436
 Slattery, Hickey v., 103 C 716
 Slauson Co. v. Arena, 103 C 172
 Sleeper, Marchetti v., 100 C 339
 Slimak v. Foster, 106 C 366
 Slosberg, Corticelli Silk Co. v., 101 C 44
 Smart v. Bissonette, 106 C 447
 Smirnow, Harmonic Club, Inc. v., 106 C 243
 Smith v. Crilly, Jr., 104 C 739
 v. Dotolo, 99 C 241
 v. Jones, 102 C 471
 v. Waterbury & Milldale Tramway Co., 99 C 446
 v. Weiss, 99 C 262
 De L. Gayne v., 104 C 650
 Griffin v., 101 C 219
 Notarfrancesco v., 105 C 49
 Wood v., 98 C 238
 Smith & Co., Inc. v. Say, 102 C 558
 Snyder, Cohn v., 102 C 703
 Sofas v. McKee, 100 C 541
 Solomon v. Shalett, 106 C 726
 Davis v., 101 C 465
 O'Connor v., 103 C 744
 Soloway v. Wallace, 106 C 727
 Somers, First National Bank of Bridgeport v., 106 C 267
 Son v. Hartford Ice Cream Co., 102 C 696
 Sons of Italy in America, Fusco v., 104 C 157
 Sorrentino v. Cersosimo, 103 C 426
 Southbury (Town), Newtown v., 100 C 251
 Southern New England Telephone Co., Gallaher v., 99 C 282
 Southington Bank & Trust Co., Graham v., 99 C 494
 Specht, Kaufman v., 106 C 503
 Spring v. Nagle, 104 C 23
 Squires, Beer v., 102 C 503
 Stamford (City) v. Stamford, 100 C 434
 (Town), Stamford v., 100 C 434
 Stamford Extract Mfg. Co. v. Stamford Rolling Mills Co., 101 C 310
 Stamford Rolling Mills Co., Stamford Extract Mfg. Co. v., 101 C 310
 Stamford Transit Co. v. Sullivan, 98 C 829
 Lassen v., 102 C 76
 Stamford Trust Co. v. Lockwood, 98 C 337
 Standard Auto Equipment Co. v. New York & Stamford Ry. Co., 106 C 254
 Standard Oil Co., Eaton v., 100 C 443
 Stanley Works, Klautka v., 100 C 345
 Tiralongo v., 104 C 331
 Starkweather, Maroncelli v., 104 C 419
 State v. Bassett, 100 C 430
 v. Carabetta, 106 C 114
 v. Casper, 105 C 115
 v. Chapman, 103 C 453
 v. Chin Lung, 106 C 701
 v. Cianflone, 98 C 454
 v. Denis, 105 C 757
 v. Erickson, 104 C 542
 v. Erickson, 106 C 698
 v. Femia, 106 C 114
 v. Fienberg, 105 C 115
 v. Frost, 105 C 326
 v. Gargano, 99 C 103
 v. Gilletto, 98 C 702
 v. Henderson, 102 C 658
 v. Kelly, 100 C 505
 v. Kelly, 100 C 727
 v. Levy, 103 C 138
 v. Litman, 106 C 345
 v. Luria, 100 C 207
 v. Main, 100 C 749
 v. Maurisky, 102 C 634
 v. Miglin, 101 C 8
 v. Moran, 99 C 115
 State v. O'Brien, 101 C 499
 v. Padula, 106 C 454
 v. Pinaggia, 99 C 242
 v. Poplowski, 104 C 493
 v. Rankin, 102 C 46
 v. Reynolds, 101 C 224
 v. Rugiero, 98 C 445
 v. Schleifer, 99 C 432
 v. Schleifer, 102 C 708
 v. Stefanosky, 106 C 260
 v. Thomas, 105 C 757
 v. Torello, 100 C 637
 v. Torello, 103 C 511
 v. Tyrell, 100 C 101
 v. Zwirko, 101 C 133
ex rel. Adams v. Crawford, 99 C 378
ex rel. Brush v. Sixth Taxing District, 104 C 192
ex rel. Foote v. Bartholomew, 103 C 607
ex rel. Foote v. Bartholomew, 106 C 698
ex rel. Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co. v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., 105 C 230
ex rel. Johnson v. Atchison, 105 C 315
ex rel. White v. Mills, 99 C 217
 State Bank & Trust Co. v. Nolan, 103 C 308
 Stathis v. Pappas, 101 C 514
 Stearns v. Stearns, 103 C 213
 Stedman, Torrington Electric Light Co. v., 100 C 217
 Stefanosky, State v., 106 C 260
 Stein, Roth v., 100 C 668
 Steinberg, Sedita v., 105 C 1
 Steinmetz, Baretz v., 102 C 148
 Sterling Tire Corporation v. Beers, 100 C 45
 Stevens v. Water Comrs. of Hartford, 102 C 218
 v. Yale, 101 C 683
 Burbank v., 104 C 17
 United States of America v., 103 C 7
 Stickney v. Epstein, 100 C 170
 Stiles & Reynolds Brick Co., Corvi v., 103 C 449
 Stoeckel, City National Bank v., 103 C 732
 Stoll v. Almon C. Judd Co., 106 C 551
 Stratford (Town) v. Fidelity & Casualty Co., 106 C 34
 Stratford Lumber Co., Bassett v., 105 C 297
 Straus v. Kazemekas, 100 C 581
 Strong's Appeal from Probate, 106 C 76
 Strong v. Strong, 106 C 76
 Jaretzki v., 98 C 357
 Studwell, Walsh v., 105 C 453
 Sullivan v. Clear, 101 C 603
 v. Krivitsky, 100 C 508
 v. Ladden, 101 C 166
 v. Mancini, 103 C 110
 v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 105 C 122
 Stamford Transit Co. v., 98 C 829
 Sunfield Co., Mellitz v., 103 C 177
 Sutherland Building & Contracting Co., Katonas v., 104 C 54
 Sutherland Building & Construction Co., Skladzien v., 101 C 340
 Swift & Co. v. Lundin, 98 C 78
 Swirsky, Finlay v., 98 C 666
 Finlay v., 103 C 624
 Switzer v. Turansky, 101 C 60
 Sykes, Nagle v., 106 C 731
 Syssa v. Hemingway, 106 C 499

Taylor, Mezzi v., 99 C 1
 Schroeder v., 104 C 596
 Tedesco, Pentino v., 104 C 747
 Teitelman, Cook v., 102 C 574
 Thayer, Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co. v., 105 C 57
 Theis, Meigs v., 102 C 579
 Theron Ford Co. v., Dudley, 104 C 519
 Thomas, Peterson v., 105 C 625
 State v., 105 C 757
 Thomas Motor Co. v. American Central Ins. Co., 102 C 370
 Thompson v. Main, 102 C 640
 v. Towle, 98 C 738
 Fernandez v., 104 C 366
 Jester v., 99 C 236
 (Town), Keegan v., 103 C 418
 Thomson v. New Haven, 100 C 604
 Throm, Bombanello v., 104 C 504
 Tierney v. Rotante, 99 C 731
 v. Second Eccl. Society of North Canaan, 103 C 332
 Burr v., 99 C 647
 Cappelletti v., 101 C 562
 Tiralongo v. Stanley Works, 104 C 331
 T. J. Pardy Construction Co., Pettiti v., 103 C 101
 Todd v. Bradley, 99 C 307
 Toll v. Connecticut Quarries Co., 101 C 109
 Tomkiewicz, Kuczon v., 100 C 560
 Tompkins, Inc. v. Bridgeport, 100 C 147
 Tooker v. Joselovsky, 99 C 729
 Torello, Macri v., 105 C 631
 Musco v., 102 C 346
 State v., 100 C 637
 State v., 103 C 511
 Torrington Electric Light Co. v. Stedman, 100 C 217
 Tower v. Camp, 103 C 41
 Towers v. Glider & Levin, 101 C 169
 Towle, Thompson v., 98 C 738
 Town of — v. — See under name of the Town.
 Townsend v. Barlow, 101 C 86
 Tracy v. O'Neill, 103 C 693
 Hadfield v., 101 C 118
 Travelers Ins. Co. v. Mayo, 103 C 341
 Tress v. Pivorotto, 104 C 389
 Trinity Oil Heating Co., O'Hara v., 106 C 468
 Turansky, Switzer v., 101 C 60
 Turello, Contino v., 101 C 555
 Tuttle v. Jockmus, 106 C 683
 Tyrell, State v., 100 C 101

U

Ulrich v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 98 C 567
 Uncas Paperboard Co., Craig & Co., Ltd. v., 104 C 559
 Underwood Typewriter Co. v. City of Hartford, 99 C 329
 Heringer v., 103 C 675
 Union & New Haven Trust Co. v. Bartlett, 99 C 245
 Shepard v., 106 C 627
 United Advertising Corporation, Ruocco v., 98 C 241
 United Illuminating Co., Jackiewicz v., 106 C 302, 310
 United States of America v. Stevens, 103 C 7
 United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 101 C 200
 Bridgeport v., 105 C 11, 92
 Shea v., 98 C 447
 State *ex rel.* Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co. v., 105 C 230
 United States Rubber Co., Lindblade v., 102 C 396
 United States Security Trust Co., Phoenix National Bank v., 100 C 622

United States Trust Co. v. Shore Line Electric Ry. Co., 101 C 137
 Blodgett v., 98 C 392
 Universal Road Machinery Co. v. Skinner, 105 C 584
 Ursini v. Piazza, 101 C 736

V

Valente v. Oppen, 101 C 470
 v. Porto, 98 C 653
 Valerio, Kessler v., 102 C 620
 Valluzzo v. Valluzzo, 103 C 265
 v. Valluzzo, 104 C 152
 Vanech, Politziner v., 101 C 265
 Van Guilder v. Van Guilder, 100 C 142
 VanGuilder v. VanGuilder, 100 C 1
 Ventresca v. Kissner, 105 C 533
 Vezina v. Hartford, 106 C 378
 Vigliotti, Mangusi v., 104 C 291
 Vigliotti v. Campana, 104 C 464
 Vinci v. O'Neill, 103 C 647
 Vitakunas v. Mastco, Inc., 106 C 286
 Volk v. Volk Mfg. Co., Inc., 101 C 594
 Volk Mfg. Co., Volk v., 101 C 594
 Von Walden v. Geddes, 105 C 374
 Vordenbaum, Miller v., 105 C 636
 Vumbacco v. Papallo, 102 C 562

W

Walden v. Siebert, 102 C 353
 Walker v. Bent, 100 C 526
 O'Rourke v., 102 C 130
 Wallace v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 99 C 404
 v. Wallace, 103 C 122
 Soloway v., 106 C 727
 Wallace & Sons Mfg. Co., Hayden v., 100 C 180
 Molstre v., 100 C 180
 Wallad, Lombardi v., 98 C 510
 Walsh v. Studwell, 105 C 453
 Walters v. Hansen, 99 C 680
 Ward Baking Co., Dudas v., 104 C 516
 Warneke v. Preissner, 103 C 503
 Warner and Bowman, Kurzaji v., 106 C 90
 Water Comrs. of Hartford, Blakeslee v., 106 C 642
 Stevens v., 102 C 218
 New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v., 102 C 488
 Waterbury (City), v. Macken, 100 C 407
 Blake v., 105 C 482
 Galligan v., 99 C 256
 Hannon v., 106 C 13
 Krooner v., 105 C 476
 Wladyska v., 98 C 305
 Waterbury Hospital, Bunnell v., 103 C 520
 Waterbury & Milldale Tram. Co., Montambault v., 98 C 584
 Smith v., 99 C 446
 Watertown (Town), McNamara v., 100 C 575
 Widowiak, Firszt v., 104 C 744
 Weaver, Hartford-Aetna National Bank v., 106 C 137
 Weinstock, Petterson v., 106 C 436
 Weiss, Smith v., 99 C 262
 Welbrot v. Levenberg, 98 C 217
 Wells v. Active Automobile Exchange, Inc., 99 C 523
 v. Carlisle Tire Corporation, 98 C 657
 v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 102 C 361
 Wercbitzki, New York Plumbers Specialties Co. v., 104 C 280
 West v. H. J. Lewis Oyster Co., 99 C 55
 West Hartford (Town), Flynn v., 98 C 83

Westport (Town), Borden v., 105 C 139
 Westport Bank & Trust Co., Birge v., 101 C 39
 Wheeler v. Barnes, 100 C 57
 Whitaker v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 104 C 229
 White v. Ciriaco, 105 C 553
 (State *ex rel.*) v. Mills, 99 C 217
 Green v., 101 C 749
 Whitehill v. Halbing, 98 C 21
 Whitford, Burns v., 98 C 715
 Whitney v. Hazard Lead Works, 105 C 512
 Wight v. Lee, 101 C 401
 Wilcox v. Madison, 103 C 149
 v. Madison, 106 C 223
 Lyon v., 98 C 393
 Munger v., 106 C 220
 Wilkenda Land Co., DuCotey v., 100 C 255
 Park Trust Co. v., 100 C 255
 William Schollhorn Co., Callahan v., 106 C 211
 Williams, Wooley v., 105 C 671
 Williamsburgh Stopper Co. v. Bickart, 104 C 674
 Williams & Co., Inc. v. Wiltz, 106 C 147
 Wiltz, Alfred Williams & Co., Inc. v., 106 C 147
 Winchester, Phillips v., 100 C 12
 Windsor Trust Co. v. Champigny, 105 C 615
 Winona Mills Co., Flaacke v., 104 C 665
 Winnick v. Reilly, 100 C 291
 Wise v. Berger, 103 C 29
 Witchekowski v. Falls Co., 105 C 737
 Wladyska v. City of Waterbury, 98 C 305
 Wofsey v. New York & Stamford Ry. Co., 106 C 254
 Wood v. Kenney, 104 C 738
 v. Smith, 98 C 238
 Woodford, Higley v., 106 C 284
 Woodhull v. Connecticut Co., 100 C 361
 Woodland Transportation Co., Doerr v., 105 C 689
 Woodruff v. Perrotti, 99 C 639
 Wooldridge, Chouinard v., 102 C 66
 Wooley v. Williams, 105 C 671
 Wooster, Kempf v., 99 C 418
 Worden v. Anthony, 101 C 579
 World Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Alliance Sandblasting Co., 105 C 640
 Worth v. Dunn, 98 C 51
 Wright v. Blakeslee, 102 C 162
 v. McCormack, 99 C 145
 Brown v., 100 C 193, 200

Y

Yale, Stevens v., 101 C 683
 Yale University v. New Haven, 104 C 610
 Yantic Grain & Products Co., Rzycki v., 99 C 711
 Young, Fidelity Title & Trust Co., v., 101 C 359

Z

Zaleski, Zitkov v., 102 C 439
 Zawada, Biateck v., 106 C 724
 Ziglatzki v. Cummings, 102 C 501
 Zitkov v. Gorsky, 106 C 287
 v. Zaleski, 102 C 439
 Gorski v., 104 C 338
 Zmindak, Keeley v., 105 C 742
 Zurich Gen. Acc. & Lia. Ins. Co., Ltd., DiFrancesco v., 105 C 162
 Zwirko, State v., 101 C 133

INDEX - DIGEST

OF

CONNECTICUT REPORTS

VOLUMES 98-106, INCLUSIVE

ABANDONMENT

loss of easement by abandonment; essential elements, 104 C 139
consent to erection of slight wire fence across easement *held* not abandonment, 104 C 139

ABATEMENT, PLEA IN

I. GROUNDS

II. PROCEDURE

I. GROUNDS

misjoinder of hundreds of liquor licensees seeking rebate on fees, *held* not a ground for, 99 C 381
that defendant misdescribed in writ does not abate action, 105 C 640
another action pending; when it is ground for abatement, 105 C 679
action under statute against debtor who has concealed his property not abatable because of prior action on common counts to collect same debt, 105 C 679

II. PROCEDURE

in Supreme Court, must be filed within time prescribed by statute, 98 C 504
defect in obtaining jurisdiction not waived by answering to merits after plea to jurisdiction overruled; but otherwise, where defendant seeks affirmative relief, 104 C 206
plea to jurisdiction may raise question of law, if allegations of complaint assumed to be true, 104 C 206
when motion to dismiss or erase is proper remedy; and when plea in abatement, 104 C 206
plea which contains no prayer for judgment is demurrable, 105 C 671

ABUSE OF PROCESS

manner of levying execution *held* not an abuse of process, 103 C 744
officer must obey process literally; otherwise guilty of abuse, 105 C 177
elements of compensatory damages, and of exemplary damages when malice involved, 105 C 177
liability as joint tort-feasors of all participants, 105 C 177

ABUTTING OWNERS

See ADJOINING OWNERS; HIGHWAYS

ACCESSORY

See ACCOMPLICE AND ACCESSORY

ACCOMPLICE AND ACCESSORY

proof of being accessory before the fact supports charge of being principal, 98 C 460
 criminal responsibility for another's acts largely governed by statute, 102 C 634
 —responsibility for act of business partner covered by charge *de* effect of statute, 102 C 634
 statute *de* accomplices, etc., applicable to statutory as well as common-law crimes, even where statute creating the crime makes special provision for certain types of accessory, 103 C 138
 that testimony of accomplice not corroborated, does not compel acquittal, 103 C 138
 that accomplice had been already tried and punished, proper for jury's consideration, 103 C 138
 accomplice testimony may support conviction, though uncorroborated, if it establishes guilt beyond reasonable doubt, 105 C 326
 instructions to jury *de* accomplice testimony within reasonable discretion of trial court, 105 C 326
 accessory defined; instruction to jury *held* too favorable to accused; "active" participation or "positive" act unnecessary, 105 C 757
 evidence *held* to support conviction of accomplice of first degree murder, 106 C 701

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

when induced by fraud and concealment, it is thereby vitiated, 98 C 186

ACCOUNTING

by mortgagee in possession under agreement to mortgagor, 100 C 687-90
 plaintiff must allege and prove demand and refusal prior to suit, 100 C 690
 on appeal, Supreme Court may order necessary party to be entered in suit, 100 C 689
 in suit to set aside trust, Superior Court, after rendering judgment for plaintiff, should proceed to order accounting, 102 C 96
 jurisdiction of Probate and Superior Courts *de* accounts in testamentary and *inter vivos* trusts, 102 C 96
 refusal to order account is an interlocutory judgment reviewable on appeal, 102 C 96
 president's duty to account for profits from secret competition with his corporation, 102 C 169
 no demand and refusal need be pleaded or proved where suit is of equitable nature, 102 C 169
 suit for accounting of royalties accruing under continuing contract between corporation and its president, 102 C 255
 laches and statute of limitations as applied to actions for account, 102 C 255
 "account" has no definite legal meaning; may include items omitted by oversight of parties, 102 C 255
 husband given wife's funds for investment; trust relation; duty to account, 104 C 169
 concurrent jurisdiction of Superior and Probate Courts over claim of *cestui que trust* for accounting, 104 C 169

ACTION

I. RIGHT OF ACTION

II. SURVIVAL; REVIVAL; SUSPENSION

I. RIGHT OF ACTION

right of third party beneficiary to maintain action, 99 C 204
 assignee may sue in assignor's name or in his own, 99 C 451
 maker and indorser of note may be sued jointly or separately, 100 C 711
 —unsatisfied judgment against one no bar to suit against other, 100 C 711

action on mortgage note may be joined in foreclosure suit at plaintiff's option, 100 C 711
indorser on mortgage note may be sued separately after deficiency judgment has been obtained against maker, 100 C 710
purchaser of uncompleted dwelling-house may recover cost of finishing it upon seller's repudiation of contract, 101 C 323
one having paid illegal tax, may bring action for its recovery, 101 C 383
agent of several companies made unauthorized contracts; *held* plaintiff's cause of action against agent could be split and he joined as codefendant in action against each company, 101 C 626
injury to tenant through defect in common drainage system which landlord had promised to repair; *held* tenant had two causes of action in tort, 101 C 683
after nonsuit in action for wrongful death, new action may be brought, under statute *de* accidental failure of suits, within one year, 102 C 66
related controversies should be litigated in single action, 102 C 96
action upon claim against distributed estate, though single in form, involves two distinct steps, 102 C 644
negligence and wilful striking, distinct causes, though joined in one complaint, 102 C 676
divorce decree that alimony include certain bills already contracted by wife, does not give creditors right of action against husband, 102 C 703
causes of action against husband for wife's necessities explained and defined, 102 C 703
injunction under Federal Prohibition Act is civil, not criminal, relief, 103 C 7
when penal statute prevents recovery in civil action, 103 C 21
action cannot be brought against United States, unless it waives prerogative of sovereignty; and then it must be brought in strict accordance with the waiver, 103 C 36
Practice Act has not changed relief to which one is entitled on given state of facts, 103 C 285
action to recover money loaned not affected by existence of collateral security; nor by allegations in complaint concerning it, 103 C 380
tort committed in another State, gives action here unless our public policy forbids, 103 C 390
action for fraud not inconsistent with action for damages; each affirms the contract, 103 C 390
no action between husband and wife for services rendered in sickness, 103 C 431
action against town for defective highway is not one for negligence but to enforce statutory penalty, 103 C 598
liability of one who induces another to break contract or prevents another from carrying out lawful business transaction, 103 C 708
same state of facts may give rise to action for negligence and action for breach of contract, 103 C 716
liability of town for defective highway is penal, not based on negligence, 104 C 83
several liability not affected by joint suit or joint judgment, 104 C 107
where complaint based on negligence, recovery can be had on no other ground, 104 C 283
if determination of scope of judgment does not involve facts outside the record and independent relief based thereon, a motion is proper procedure; otherwise independent action should be brought, 104 C 322
right of abutting owner to maintain action where he sustains special and peculiar injury from highway obstruction, 104 C 389
life tenant and remainderman may sue jointly or separately for respective damages from change of highway grade, 104 C 452
when action may be brought in this State by foreign receiver, 104 C 665
action against street railway under Chapter 314, Public Acts of 1921, rests on negligence and is not penal in nature; therefore written notice of injury necessary, 105 C 94
third party has cause of action for breach of contract only when made for his direct and exclusive benefit, 105 C 151
contract and tort actions arising from same transaction; when tort duty dependent on existence of contract duty, 105 C 151

where respective liabilities of sureties on two bonds are uncertain, the causes of action may be joined, 105 C 230
 statute *de* survival of rights of action and causes of action applies to workmen's compensation, 105 C 398
 where two causes of action relied on, jury must be instructed that plaintiff can recover on proof of either, 105 C 476
 nature of statutory action against debtor who has concealed his property, 105 C 679
 agreement that conveyance of real estate shall be rescinded unless grantee can secure judgment releasing restrictions is not opposed to public policy, and grantee may maintain action, 106 C 66
 right of individual, specially damaged, to enforce zoning regulation by injunction; request for action by public authorities not essential, 106 C 475
 when an action is governed by the facts and law existing at time it was brought, 106 C 698

II. SURVIVAL; REVIVAL; SUSPENSION

action for undue influence survives against administrator of wrongdoer, 98 C 204
 where action terminated because against wrong defendant, new action may be brought within one year; statute of limitations no bar, 105 C 94

ADEQUATE REMEDY

See EQUITY; MANDAMUS

ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

See also DEEDS; EASEMENTS

excavator of soil bound to use reasonable care in his work, 99 C 44
 evidence held to justify finding as to location of boundary line, 100 C 218-22

ADJOURNMENT

See CONTINUANCE

ADMINISTRATORS

See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS

ADMIRALTY

power of State to legislate concerning maritime matters and remedies, 102 C 511
 Compensation Act not applicable to maritime contracts of employment, 102 C 511

ADOPTION

adopted child is heir at law of adopting parents and relatives, 105 C 744
 adopted child of life tenant *held* to be latter's "issue" and entitled to remainder, 105 C 744

ADVERSE POSSESSION

See also PRESCRIPTION

is a question of fact; conclusion final if supported by subordinate facts, 99 C 67, 99 C 421
 in eminent domain, probable acquisition of future prescriptive title to adjoining tract not an element of compensation, 101 C 173
 supervision and direction of public dumping ground not adverse possession, 101 C 173

ouster must be open, visible, exclusive, continuous and without license, 101 C 406
 facts *held* to show no title by adverse possession, 101 C 406
 must be clearly and positively proved, 101 C 406
 all elements of open, adverse, continuous and exclusive occupancy must exist, 102 C 83
 as between grantees of common grantor, adverse possession cannot begin till death of
 grantor where he reserves life use of entire tract, 102 C 83
 testimony that wall was "treated as boundary line" for indefinite period, and that clothes
 poles were on land when purchased, not sufficient, 102 C 83
 church society, maintaining horse sheds on disputed land, *held* to have acquired title by
 adverse possession, 103 C 332
 specific devisee *held* not to have acquired title to land of which she took possession prior to
 testator's death after his statement, "You shall have it," 103 C 352
 loss of easement by prescription; essential elements, 104 C 139
 owner of servient tract may exercise all rights of ownership consistent with existence of
 easement; cannot thus acquire title by prescription, 104 C 139
 accrual of right of action is starting point of title by prescription, 104 C 139
 ouster by person other than grantee does not render deed void unless essentials of adverse
 possession exist, 104 C 283
 right of way cannot be acquired over route of public highway unless it is discontinued or
 abandoned, 104 C 389
 what is necessary to establish loss of easement by prescription; adverse uses must result
 in ouster of possession and be with knowledge and acquiescence of owner, 104 C 596
 essentials of adverse possession, 104 C 596
 abutter on highway cannot acquire prescriptive right to maintain encroachments therein,
 104 C 610
 once it is established, interruption followed by resumption of use is immaterial, 105 C 350
 essentials of adverse use and prescription, 105 C 350
 that use of passway began with oral grant only emphasizes adverse character, 105 C 350
 adverse character may be inferred from nature of use and situation of parties, 105 C 350
 findings that user adverse, exclusive and under claim of right, are ultimate conclusions of
 fact; when reviewable, 105 C 722
 when user is permissive; mere passive acquiescence does not make it so; circumstances
 must warrant inference of license, 105 C 722
 user "under claim of right" means user "as of right"; what constitutes, 105 C 722
 circumstances of parties and nature of user in determining its character, 105 C 722
 adverse possession of fee must be exclusive as against everyone; of easement only as against
 general public, 105 C 722
 possession under subsisting contract for purchase of title is not adverse; repudiation and
 notice to owner necessary, 106 C 300

AGENCY

- I. IN GENERAL
- II. AUTHORITY OF AGENT
- III. RATIFICATION AND ESTOP-
PEL
- IV. NOTICE TO AGENT
- V. MUTUAL RIGHTS AND DU-
TIES

- VI. DUTIES AND LIABILITIES
OF PRINCIPAL TO THIRD
PARTIES
- VII. DUTIES AND LIABILITIES
OF AGENT TO THIRD
PARTIES

See also BROKER; INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR; INSURANCE; JOINT ENTERPRISE; MASTER AND
SERVANT

I. IN GENERAL

agency must be alleged to support recovery against principal, 99 C 529
 how to take advantage of failure to allege agency, 99 C 644

verdict against alleged principal and agent must be supported by evidence of agency, 100 C 123
 —evidence reviewed and *held* not to justify verdict against principal, 100 C 123
 distinction between servant, agent, and independent contractor, 102 C 76
 method of compensation, or ownership of tools, not conclusive as to status, 102 C 76
 owner of taxicab *held* servant of cab company under whose control he worked, 102 C 76
 modern extensions of *respondeat superior* do not impose higher standards of care on certain classes of business, 104 C 129
 relation usually, but not necessarily, based on contract; consideration not essential, 104 C 257
 one who assumes to act as agent is charged with agent's obligations, 104 C 257
 terms of conditional sale contract and promissory notes not to be varied by proof of agreement between vendee and vendor's agent, 104 C 302
 claimed agent cannot testify as to matters connected with the agency until evidence of relation is offered or promised, 104 C 302
 when agency in other transactions admissible to prove agency in transaction in question, 104 C 302
 agency cannot be established by declarations of claimed agent, 104 C 302
 debtor making payment to supposed agent of creditor not protected by reasonableness of his belief, 104 C 302
 untruthful replies of freight agent to notice of stoppage *in transitu held* to show his knowledge of shipper's purpose and carrier's liability, 104 C 342
 where agency is found as a fact, not a conclusion, it can only be attacked by motion to correct, 104 C 372
 as conclusion of fact; not reviewable on appeal, unless legally inconsistent with subordinate facts, 104 C 467
 bond given by surety company to obligor to be delivered to obligee; obligor *held* agent of company, 104 C 551
 finding of agency or bailment is conclusion of fact to be tested by the subordinate facts, 105 C 429
 employee and independent contractor defined; depends on existence of right of control, not whether right is exercised, 105 C 545
 valuation of property by agent on tax list when admissible against the owner, 106 C 423

II. AUTHORITY OF AGENT

when acts and conduct of agent are within apparent scope of authority, 99 C 153
 agent of drawer bank not authorized to cash checks payable to order of another, either by course of dealing or ratification or estoppel, 99 C 501
 express authority includes necessary and proper incidental powers, 100 C 441
 —authority to lease a theatre included power to hire real-estate agent, 100 C 441-3
 —and principal liable for realtor's commission, 100 C 441-3
 general agent has authority ostensibly co-extensive with business, 101 C 626
 —not limited by uncommunicated limitations, 101 C 626
 employee of garage undertaking, without authority, to deliver car to owner at latter's request; *held* agent of owner, not of employer; owner liable to third party, 104 C 467
 bond given by surety company to obligor to be delivered to obligee; limits of obligor's authority, 104 C 551
 guardian acting in fiduciary capacity and under mandate of Probate Court, presumed to have authority to sign real-estate contract as agent for another guardian of children in same family, 105 C 218
 corporation not liable for agent's misrepresentation that it would repurchase stock, unless authorized or ratified, 106 C 41
 existence of implied authority is question of fact; jury's conclusion final, 106 C 396
 foreman of bakery taking automobile contrary to orders, to get yeast for immediate need, *held* acting within scope of employment, 106 C 396

III. RATIFICATION AND ESTOPPEL

agent of drawer bank not authorized to cash checks payable to order of another, either by course of dealing or ratification or estoppel, 99 C 501
 husband *held* to have ratified wife's act in employing attorney for him, 99 C 644
 evidence examined and *held* not to show real or apparent authority in corporate employee to purchase body for truck, 100 C 316-22
 —but corporation, having accepted it, is liable for reasonable value, 100 C 316-22

IV. NOTICE TO AGENT

agent's knowledge of outstanding contract *held* to affect principal, 98 C 11
 knowledge of agent while acting adversely to principal's interest, 100 C 42-4
 —not to be imputed to the principal, 100 C 42-4
 knowledge of agent is knowledge of principal, 100 C 442
 —if acquired when acting within scope of authority, 100 C 442
 knowledge of officer of society acquired within scope of authority, imputed to society, 104 C 539
 conclusive presumption that agent's knowledge in course of authority is principal's knowledge, 106 C 127

V. MUTUAL RIGHTS AND DUTIES

remedies available to principal for fraud of agent, 99 C 367
 agent receiving funds in fiduciary capacity has obligations of trustee; duty to account; liability in damages, 104 C 169
 agent liable to principal for injuries caused by negligence, 106 C 231

VI. DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF PRINCIPAL TO THIRD PARTIES

both principal and agent liable for latter's tort under what circumstances, 99 C 526
 principal and agent *held* liable for injury caused by agent's negligence, 100 C 14
 —may be sued therefor either jointly or separately, 100 C 14
 owner of "family" car liable for negligence of member of family having general authority to drive it, 100 C 175-9
 S bought auto and then instructed T, the unpaid seller, to exhibit it to possible purchasers; T delegated duty to X. *Held* that X was S's agent but not T's, 100 C 198
 —no joint enterprise or partnership between S and T, 100 C 198
 —T's only duty was to use due care in selecting X, 100 C 198
 undisclosed principal liable on contract made for his benefit, 100 C 442
 employee of garage undertaking, without authority, to deliver car to owner at latter's request, *held* agent of owner, not of employer; owner liable to third party, 104 C 467
 family-car doctrine explained; evidence *held* not to support finding of its existence, 105 C 429
 liability for fraudulent representations of agent, 105 C 572
 effect of clause in written contract that principal not bound by any representation not contained in the writing, 105 C 572
 family-car doctrine; "general authority" as opposed to "special permission" is essential, 106 C 294
 family-car doctrine; what constitutes "family"; defendant's housekeeper *held* a member of his family, 106 C 447
 theory underlying family-car doctrine, 106 C 447

VII. DUTIES AND LIABILITIES OF AGENT TO THIRD PARTIES

both principal and agent liable for latter's tort under what circumstances, 99 C 526
 principal and agent jointly liable to third party for injury caused by agent's negligence, 100 C 14

agent personally liable on unauthorized contract, 101 C 626
 one who professes to sell as agent is not bound by the contract, though he acts without authority; his liability is for deceit or for breach of implied warranty of authority, 103 C 110

ALIAS

See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE

ALIBI

though called a defense, an alibi is mere rebuttal of the State's evidence, 98 C 467

ALIENS

See NATURALIZATION

ALIMONY

See DIVORCE

ALLOWANCE TO DEFEND

See DIVORCE

AMENDMENT

See also ATTACHMENT; SERVICE AND RETURN OF CIVIL PROCESS

disallowance of proposed *a.* presenting no new matter, *held* proper, 98 C 227
 complaint not amendable after final judgment on demurrer, 100 C 290
 an amendment of complaint relates back to commencement of action for some purposes, 101 C 208
 —but not to change legal relations between the parties, 101 C 208
 pleadings repetitious of earlier overruled pleadings not permissible, 101 C 427
 —answer *held* to set up new matter, 101 C 427
 of complaint to conform to plaintiff's evidence, may be allowed, 101 C 544
 —where defendant is given opportunity to meet it, 101 C 545
 —ruling of trier will only be disturbed where discretion abused, 101 C 545
 refusal to permit amendment of complaint pending eleven years *held* a reasonable exercise of discretion, 103 C 491
 amendment permissible after judgment in City Court and before opening of trial on appeal to District Court of Waterbury, 104 C 297
 of writ permissible where character of defendant misdescribed, as where individual doing business under trade name wrongly named as corporation, 105 C 640
 amendment relates back to commencement of action, 105 C 640
 amendment of writ does not invalidate garnishment, where no one misled or prejudiced, 105 C 640
 complaint not amendable to include count under statute permitting attachment of debtor's body unless such attachment permissible under all counts, 105 C 679
 amendment of, or substitution for, common counts must set out cause of action stated generally in one of the counts, 105 C 679
 allowance of amendment is within sound discretion of trial court, 106 C 220

amendment may be allowed any time before judgment; but other party must be given opportunity for further pleadings and proof, 106 C 468
allowance of amendment after trial; necessity of finding to present claimed error, 106 C 724

AMUSEMENT RESORTS

See also THEATRES AND SHOWS

duty of those having care and supervision, toward patrons, 98 C 67

ANIMALS

owner not responsible for error of town clerk in registering dog in name of another, 100 C 127
—one who kills dog so registered liable in damages, 100 C 127
—unless killing is for protection of person or property, 100 C 127
registration is a question of law where facts are not disputed, 100 C 127
criminal offense to “permit” horse to be at large on highway; *held* “permit” means lack of reasonable care as well as affirmative or voluntary act, 104 C 493
statute making owner of dog liable for injury to person or property is constitutional, 105 C 88
whether recovery may be had, under dog statute, for injuries resulting from mere fright, 105 C 88
landowner may not impound cattle which entered on his land because of insufficient fence, 105 C 342
statutory liability for injury done by dog; exception against one who is committing trespass or tort construed, 106 C 200

APPEAL

See also APPEAL TO SUPREME COURT; CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE; PROBATE COURT;
WORKMEN’S COMPENSATION

lies from judgment of justice of the peace for the plaintiff, after demurrer overruled and refusal of defendant to plead over, 99 C 663
ten-day period for appeal to Superior Court under Workmen’s Compensation Act begins with notice to appellant of entry of finding and award, 104 C 351
belated appeal not void, but voidable, 104 C 351
when motion to dismiss or erase is proper remedy; and when plea in abatement, 104 C 351
appeal from City Court of Norwalk to Court of Common Pleas; judgment vacated but reinstated if appeal dismissed, 105 C 424
no appeal lies from order for issuance of execution, 105 C 424
appeal lies only from judgment on some issue in the case, 105 C 424
appeal lies from the act which affords real grievance, 105 C 595

APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>I. IN GENERAL</p> <p>II. WHEN AN APPEAL LIES; JUDGMENTS AND RULINGS REVIEWABLE</p> <p>III. FINDING</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a In General b When Finding Necessary c Request for Finding; Draft-Finding d Action by Judge e Form and Requisites f Construction; Memorandum of Decision g Conclusiveness <p>IV. CORRECTION OF FINDING</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a In General b Procedure c Of Subordinate Facts d Of Conclusions e Taking Up Whole Record <p>V. THE APPEAL</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a In General b Time for Taking c Assignment of Errors d Rectification <p>VI. ERROR</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a Questions Open to Review b Discretionary Rulings c Harmless Error d Error Waived e Error Induced by Appellant f Error Cured | <p>VII. NECESSITY OF RAISING POINT IN TRIAL COURT</p> <p>VIII. NECESSITY THAT ERROR APPEAR OF RECORD; WHAT CONSTITUTES RECORD</p> <p>IX. APPEALS FROM RULINGS ON EVIDENCE</p> <p>X. APPEALS FROM CHARGE TO JURY</p> <p>XI. APPEALS FROM ACTION OF TRIAL COURT ON MOTION FOR NONSUIT</p> <p>XII. APPEALS FROM ACTION OF TRIAL COURT ON MOTION TO DIRECT VERDICT</p> <p>XIII. APPEALS FROM ACTION OF TRIAL COURT ON MOTION TO SET ASIDE VERDICT</p> <p>XIV. ACTION BY SUPREME COURT</p> <p>XV. PLEAS AND MOTIONS IN THE SUPREME COURT; PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE</p> |
|---|--|

I. IN GENERAL

Supreme Court has final jurisdiction on all questions of law, 100 C 297

right of appeal depends upon being party to action, not on fact of being aggrieved, 101 C 733

powers and functions of Supreme Court exhaustively explained, 102 C 529

statute authorizing reversal if facts found "against the evidence" is unconstitutional, 102 C 529

valid judgment must stand, though it enables prevailing party to perpetrate fraud in another court, 103 C 413

termination of appellate proceedings is a "judgment," 103 C 732

rules cannot be entirely disregarded in favor of litigant who conducts his own case, 103 C 744

court has no jurisdiction to retry facts or weigh evidence, 104 C 36

on appeal, pleadings treated on same theory as in trial court, though defective, 105 C 476

unnecessary printing of evidence condemned, 105 C 482

appeal from judgment on merits and from denial of motion for new trial may be joined, 105 C 710

questions which may be wholly academic will not be considered, 106 C 698

when statute is passed affecting a judgment and pending an appeal from it, Supreme Court will remand case to Superior Court for further hearing, 106 C 698
 when State appeals in criminal case, permission of presiding judge must be obtained at time of judgment; practice outlined, 106 C 114
 purpose and limitations of bill of exceptions, 106 C 411

II. WHEN AN APPEAL LIES; JUDGMENTS AND RULINGS REVIEWABLE

right of appeal not waived by pleading over after demurrer overruled, unless final judgment favorable to appellant, 99 C 67
 no appeal from ruling on original pleading voluntarily replaced by another, 99 C 67, 99 C 389
 losing party on final judgment not aggrieved by adverse ruling on demurrer, 99 C 70
 no appeal lies from refusal to make finding of facts; remedy stated, 99 C 22
 when an appeal lies in naturalization proceedings, 98 C 436
 no appeal lies from refusal to grant a nonsuit, 98 C 248, 98 C 373, 99 C 389
 refusal to direct verdict not assignable error, 100 C 492, 556
 motion, not passed on by trial court, offers no basis for appeal, 100 C 728
 appeal from order erasing case from docket, 101 C 356
 orders *de* accounting as reviewable interlocutory judgments, 102 C 96
 refusal of trial court to order printing of evidence not appealable; remedy is motion to Supreme Court, 102 C 480
 interlocutory order *de* certification of evidence by compensation commissioner appealable, provided final judgment has been entered, 102 C 702
 nonsuit not reviewable unless motion to set aside is denied, 103 C 21
 appeal lies only from final judgment; not from decision sustaining demurrer to plea in abatement to appeal from City Court, 103 C 762
 where issues found generally for plaintiff, but judgment rendered only on one count, that count alone reviewable, 104 C 257
 no appeal lies from order for issuance of execution, 105 C 424
 appeal lies only from judgment on some issue in the case, 105 C 424
 no appeal lies from judgment of nonsuit, only from denial of motion to set it aside, 106 C 13

III. FINDING

a In General

nature of finding in jury case; correction; if necessary, should be asked of trial judge, 98 C 614
 finding in jury case states only the claimed proofs of the parties, 99 C 149
 difference between finding in court and jury case, 104 C 660

b When Finding Necessary

necessary to present state of proof at certain stage of trial; printed evidence cannot be resorted to, 98 C 814
 not necessary on appeal from judgment on demurrer, 100 C 101
 right to "special finding," 103 C 41
 whenever necessary to present questions of law, 101 C 733
 refusal to grant allowance of attorney's fee to employer not reviewable where relevant facts not found, 104 C 504
 in criminal case tried to the court, 105 C 326

c Request for Finding; Draft-Finding

draft-finding must set forth rulings on evidence, 98 C 308
 must comply strictly with the rules, 98 C 165, 98 C 812
 request must contain rulings on evidence complained of, 100 C 86
 draft-finding is prerequisite to duty of court to make finding, 100 C 524
 opportunity to correct error in draft usually granted, 100 C 524

request must be supported by transcript of material evidence, 103 C 678
 request must contain direct statement of questions of law, 103 C 754
 draft must contain all facts essential to review of questions of law, 103 C 754
 each paragraph of draft to be treated as a whole, and may be refused if any part is bad,
 103 C 285
 in jury case, where neither party files statement of claimed proofs, appeal must be dismissed,
 104 C 740

d Action by Judge

judge may refuse finding if request and draft not in accordance with rules, 98 C 811
 remedy for refusal of trial judge to make finding, 99 C 22
 need not make finding where no draft furnished, 100 C 524
 refusal of trial court to make finding; remedy, 102 C 702
 judge need not make finding where request and draft are defective, 100 C 524, 103 C 754
 when evidence so strong as to induce reasonable belief of existence of fact, it should be
 found, 104 C 362
 that trial judge disbelieves witnesses who deny a fact, is no ground for finding it to exist,
 104 C 493
 in jury case, where neither party files statement of claimed proofs, finding should be refused,
 104 C 740

e Form and Requisites

recital of evidence has no place in finding, 98 C 10
 rulings on evidence must be presented as rules require, 98 C 224
 claims of law made by appellant should be stated; remedy for omission is motion to
 correct, 99 C 124
 need not be in language of draft, 100 C 470, 101 C 562
 proper contents in jury case, 100 C 524
 must contain facts, not evidence, 100 C 282
 finding of fact should be stated as such, not as conclusion, 100 C 610
 finding *de* ruling on evidence should show its nature and materiality and all surrounding
 circumstances, 100 C 610, 102 C 410, 103 C 453
 upon appeal from denial of motion for change of venue, finding should contain all relevant
 facts, 103 C 453
 when evidence may be examined to supplement incomplete finding, 103 C 598
 —or ambiguous finding, 100 C 211
 need not contain facts admitted in pleadings, 102 C 475
 prescribed forms and rules to be followed, that questions may be fairly presented, 104 C 121
 in jury case, should be complete enough to present all questions of law, 104 C 660
 in jury case, finding should not contain ultimate facts as to character of testimony; will
 be stricken out by Supreme Court on its own motion, 104 C 660
 finding of fact should not recite the evidence upon which it is based, 105 C 73
 finding must show materiality and relevancy of excluded evidence, 105 C 326
 in criminal case tried to court, should contain conclusions of law and fact reached by
 trial judge, 105 C 326
 function of finding in jury cases, 105 C 366
 finding that plaintiff was induced by "some or all" of defendant's fraudulent representations,
 is too general, 106 C 41
 request to charge must appear in finding, 106 C 167
 when relevant and material, foreign statute should be incorporated in finding, 106 C 264
 should not recite evidential facts, 106 C 423, 665
 finding should not contain hypothetical statements, 106 C 460

f Construction; Memorandum of Decision

finding to be read as a whole and to receive reasonable construction, 98 C 101
 facts to be taken as found in absence of motion to correct, 98 C 352

if subordinate facts but partly stated, finding is to be taken as made, 98 C 380
 facts therein not to be considered unless memorandum is made part of finding, 100 C 283,
 102 C 439
 memorandum should not be made part of finding when it discusses facts, 100 C 283, 102 C
 152, 106 C 287
 when memorandum in conflict with finding, latter prevails, 100 C 283, 102 C 152, 106 C 287
 refusal to incorporate memorandum in finding is not reviewable, 102 C 152
 conclusions of trial court from referee's reports, expressed in memorandum, not reviewable,
 102 C 96
 when memorandum clarifies ambiguous ruling, it may be examined by Supreme Court, 104
 C 152
 conclusion of trial court that certain evidence should be "disregarded," construed, 106 C 665

g Conclusiveness

finding of adverse possession conclusive, 99 C 421
 finding made on conflicting evidence must stand, 98 C 240, 98 C 605, 98 C 264
 finding made on conflicting evidence is conclusive, 100 C 471, 100 C 285, 100 C 750, 100 C
 189, 100 C 652, 101 C, 749, 101 C 751, 102 C 38, 102 C 152, 102 C 331, 102 C 365, 102
 C 754, 103 C 352, 103 C 750, 103 C 758, 104 C 539, 105 C 73, 105 C 252, 106 C 387, 106 C
 729
 if supported by some evidence it must stand, 98 C 581, 98 C 813
 conclusive if supported by fair inferences from the evidence, 102 C 501, 102 C 609
 conclusive when dependent on weight of evidence or credibility of witnesses, 102 C 331,
 100 C 189, 101 C 422, 102 C 57, 102 C 529, 105 C 73
 finding of State Referee, made on conflicting evidence is conclusive, 103 C 279
 a conclusion legally and logically supported by subordinate facts must stand, 98 C 352,
 98 C 755
 when finding as to intention is one of fact and final, 98 C 671
 when inferences and conclusions of fact are final, 99 C 62, 99 C 314
 in negligence, where measure of duty and extent of performance present one question, trial
 court's determination is conclusive, 105 C 625

IV. CORRECTION OF FINDING

a In General

under guise of correcting finding this court will not retry case on its facts, 98 C 240
 request to substitute draft-finding for finding awakens distrust of entire appeal, 99 C 290
 successful party may appeal from trial court's refusal to find an undisputed fact, 99 C 516
 effect of view of premises by trial court on correction of finding, 99 C 709
 finding that board not burned by fire cannot be reviewed where board, which was before
 trial court, is not before Supreme Court, 105 C 729
 in jury case, a finding supported by direct evidence or fair inference must stand; should
 contain all claims as to which some evidence was offered, 105 C 366
 evidence printed on defendant's appeal of no avail to plaintiff on his appeal, in absence of
 motion to correct finding, 106 C 315

b Procedure

written exceptions must be annexed to motion to correct to afford basis for an appeal,
 98 C 580
 exceptions must set forth three permissible grounds for correction, 98 C 580
 desired corrections must be set forth in assignments of error, 98 C 762
 changing method from motion to correct to certification of entire evidence and rulings
 is allowable, 99 C 641
 evidence assumed to have been certified in accordance with motion, though motion does not
 appear of record, 99 C 642

appellant may pursue only those exceptions contained in motion to correct, 100 C 506
 the two statutory remedies for correction defined and explained, 100 C 506
 remedy by taking up entire evidence applicable only to court cases, 100 C 506
 appellant must file written exceptions and relevant excerpts from evidence to support motion
 to correct, 100 C 506, 102 C 52, 102 C 346, 103 C 750
 paragraphs of motion to correct must correspond with paragraphs of draft finding, 101 C
 349
 —and assignments of error must follow motion to correct, 101 C 349
 remedy by taking up entire evidence should only be followed when necessary, 103 C 486
 trial court may refuse to certify evidence unless motion to correct filed within statutory
 time; or by certifying the evidence, waive the defect, 103 C 486, 103 C 750
 draft finding must appear to support exceptions to refusal to find, 103 C 678
 denial of motion to correct not assignable error; must be based on written exceptions, 103
 C 678
 grounds for correction must appear in the motion or reasons of appeal, 104 C 36
 written exceptions and evidence must be annexed to motion to correct, 104 C 501
 three methods of correcting finding in court case, 104 C 660
 two methods of correcting finding in jury case, 104 C 660
 method of correcting finding in jury case by motion and exceptions identical with similar
 method provided for court case, 104 C 660
 appellant should move to strike out findings which he seeks to attack and not merely move
 to add inconsistent ones, 104 C 709
 appeal must be based upon exceptions annexed to motion to correct, 104 C 165
 exception must state one of three permissible grounds for correction of finding, 104 C 165
 when entire evidence certified, desired corrections of finding must be distinctly stated in
 assignments of error, 104 C 300
 where agency is found as a fact, not a conclusion, it can only be attacked by motion to
 correct, 104 C 372
 subordinate facts cannot be corrected unless evidence printed, 104 C 665
 cannot be considered where rules not complied with, 104 C 738
 when finding not attacked, entire evidence should not be printed, 104 C 447
 where both methods tried, but neither properly pursued, correction must be denied, 104 C 742
 motion to correct must be accompanied by written exceptions, 104 C 743
 claims not incorporated in motion to correct cannot be considered, 104 C 743
 motion to correct must be accompanied by written exceptions and relevant evidence, 105
 C 342
 where claims of law omitted, or improperly stated, remedy is by exceptions or motion to
 rectify, 105 C 342
 exceptions that "all evidence did not warrant the finding" not in proper form, 105 C 429
 presumption that trial judge has certified all other evidence, in addition to that claimed
 by the parties, which he deemed material, 105 C 429
 evidence must be attached to exceptions and certified upon appeal, 105 C 595

c Of Subordinate Facts

will not be granted merely to place appellant's claims in more favorable light, 99 C 67
 correction of finding in jury case made only when necessary to present alleged error of
 law, 99 C 106
 mere testimony will not be inserted in a finding, 99 C 340
 additions rendering finding prolix, obscure and contradictory will not be made, 99 C 643
 corrections which, if granted, would not affect the result will not be made, 99 C 367
 a fact will be stricken from a finding only if found without evidence, 98 C 580
 a fact will be added only if admitted or undisputed, 98 C 580
 that a fact is "against the evidence" or "the weight of the evidence" no ground for cor-
 rection, 98 C 580, 99 C 313
 Supreme Court not concerned with weight or sufficiency of evidence, 98 C 813, 99 C 123,
 99 C 182

descriptive and evidential matter will not be added, 100 C 165
 immaterial corrections, which would not affect the result, will not be made, 101 C 323,
 101 C 567, 102 C 152, 103 C 390
 a finding containing all essential facts will not be changed, 101 C 406
 the only permissible grounds for correction are those stated in the rules; no others can
 be considered, 101 C 422, 102 C 529, 103 C 486, 103 C 624
 facts already included by reasonable inference, will not be added, 101 C 567
 what is an "admitted" or "undisputed" fact, 102 C 57, 102 C 529
 finding can only be corrected according to the rules, though all the evidence be printed, 102
 C 501
 that a fact is "supported by the evidence," no ground for correction of finding, 103 C 352
 corrections must be within province of Supreme Court to make, 103 C 390
 that fact is "supported by evidence and is material," not a proper ground for claiming
 addition to finding, 104 C 17
 finding will not be corrected in matters unnecessary to presentation of claims of law,
 104 C 36
 facts, already substantially found, will not be added, 104 C 539
 requested correction; objectionable in part, may be refused as a whole, 104 C 539
 immaterial corrections that would not affect result will not be made, 104 C 539, 596
 cannot be corrected unless essential evidence is before Supreme Court, 104 C 596
 claimed additions of fact must be admitted or undisputed, 104 C 596
 in jury case, finding should not contain ultimate facts as to character of testimony; will
 be stricken out by Supreme Court on its own motion, 104 C 660
 that a fact is found against weight of evidence is no ground for correction, 104 C 165
 party cannot complain of finding which corresponds with his own draft-finding, 104 C 342
 when evidence so strong as to induce reasonable belief of existence of fact, it should be
 found, 104 C 362
 where agency is found as a fact, not a conclusion, it can only be attacked by motion to
 correct, 104 C 372
 that trial judge disbelieves witnesses who deny a fact, is no ground for finding it to exist,
 104 C 493
 facts not admitted or undisputed will not be added, 105 C 33
 immaterial facts will not be added, 105 C 33
 facts already properly found as conclusions will not be added, 105 C 33
 immaterial additions will not be made, 105 C 252, 651
 facts not "admitted" or "undisputed" because not contradicted, 105 C 651
 facts not added unless admitted or undisputed and necessary to present question of law,
 105 C 625
 trial court is sole judge of parties' credibility, 105 C 729
 immaterial corrections will not be made, 106 C 236
 evidence printed on defendant's appeal of no avail to plaintiff on his appeal, in absence
 of motion to correct finding, 106 C 315
 only material and admitted or undisputed facts will be added, 106 C 503

d Conclusions

conclusions from subordinate facts reviewable without correction of finding, 99 C 556, 100 C
 446, 103 C 157
 paragraph which is conclusion will be so treated, though not so designated, 103 C 624
 conclusions legally and logically supported by subordinate facts must stand, 100 C 610,
 100 C 723, 101 C 310
 evidence has no bearing in reviewing conclusions, 102 C 529, 102 C 609
 conclusion of agency is one of fact; not reviewable unless legally inconsistent with subordi-
 nate facts, 104 C 467
 conclusion of donor's intent to make a gift not reviewable, if reasonably drawn, 104 C 1
 findings *de* abandonment of right of way and loss by adverse possession are reviewable con-
 clusions, 104 C 596

finding *de* change of domicile *held* conclusion not supported by subordinate facts, 104 C 169
 conclusion of trial court *de* ouster of grantor is one of fact, 104 C 285
 where agency is found as a fact, not a conclusion, it can only be attacked by motion to correct, 104 C 372
 fruitless to disturb a conclusion which has no legal significance, 105 C 122
 in criminal case tried to court, conclusion that guilt established beyond reasonable doubt may be tested only by subordinate facts, 105 C 326
 finding of agency or bailment, is conclusion of fact to be tested by the subordinate facts, 105 C 429
 whether workman was employee or independent contractor presents a revicwable conclusion, 105 C 545
 finding of negligence is a conclusion of fact, 105 C 553
 findings that user adverse, exclusive and under claim of right, are ultimate conclusions of fact; when reviewable, 105 C 722
 conclusions *de* contributory negligence must stand unless unsupported by subordinate facts or contrary to reason, 106 C 143
 navigability of river is conclusion of fact, 106 C 315

e Taking up Whole Record

method of appeal may be changed from motion to correct to certification of entire evidence and rulings, 99 C 641
 printing of entire evidence *held* unjustifiable and a useless expense, 98 C 459, 98 C 584, 98 C 727
 unnecessary printing of evidence condemned, 105 C 482

V. THE APPEAL

a In General

appeal from judgment on merits and from denial of motion for new trial, may be joined, 105 C 710

b Time for Taking

belated appeal is not void, but voidable, 104 C 351
 in criminal case tried to court, where only reason of appeal is based on sufficiency of evidence, appeal must be taken within ten days of judgment; if other reasons assigned, appeal to be taken in regular course, 105 C 326

c Assignment of Errors

appellant confined to claims of errors specified in his assignment, 98 C 397
 assigning error in refusal to change finding, before its refileing, is premature but harmless, 99 C 642
 must state the error complained of distinctly and specifically, 98 C 524, 99 C 184, 99 C 594, 100 C 535, 101 C 567, 101 C 658, 103 C 249, 103 C 279, 104 C 112
 should assert the error directly and not in form of *quaere*, 100 C 68, 101 C 310
 should point out specifically where charge to jury was inadequate, 100 C 174
 Supreme Court may, but is not bound to, consider errors defectively assigned, 100 C 69
 that court erred in "ruling" is wrong; should be in "holding," 101 C 186
 must raise material questions of law, 101 C 310
 must follow appropriate paragraphs of motion to correct finding, 101 C 349
 that conclusion improperly drawn "under evidence" is improper, 102 C 609
 that court erred in rendering the judgment on file, is too general, 103 C 249, 103 C 279
 when entire evidence certified, desired corrections of finding must be distinctly stated in assignments of error, 104 C 300
 claim that pleadings do not support judgment, how to be raised, 104 C 366
 that relief granted was not warranted by allegations of complaint, is too general, 104 C 472

assignments relating to charge to jury, must specify distinctly the error complained of, 104 C 404, 519, 585
 when based on overruling of claims of law, assignments should refer to finding, not to draft-finding, 104 C 696
 proper method of assigning error in ruling on evidence, 105 C 249
 in criminal case tried to court error may be assigned that evidence did not establish guilt beyond reasonable doubt, 105 C 326
 must specify portion of charge claimed to be erroneous, 106 C 119
 must point out distinctly and specifically portions of charge complained of, 106 C 153
 each assignment must contain only one claimed error, 106 C 205
 when all the evidence certified for correction of finding, errors must be assigned in form approved by this court, 106 C 503

d Rectification

application to rectify appeal; when and how to be made; depositions necessary, 104 C 660
 where claims of law omitted, or improperly stated, remedy is by exceptions or motion to rectify, 105 C 342

VI. ERROR

a Questions Open to Review

charge upon subject of plaintiff's damages not open to review, where verdict was for defendant, 101 C 603, 103 C 267
 rulings on evidence *de* damages not reviewable, where issues found for defendant, 102 C 331
 reviewable questions on appeal from election petition, 102 C 579
 where issues found generally for plaintiff, but judgment rendered only on one count, that count alone reviewable, 104 C 257
 construction of plans and specifications presents reviewable question of law, 104 C 430
 only claims of law made in trial court and specifically assigned as error may be reviewed, 105 C 415
 duty of Supreme Court to dismiss action for want of jurisdiction whenever it appears, whether question raised or not, 105 C 502

b Discretionary Rulings

nature of judicial discretion; abuse, 98 C 382
 order of admission of testimony is discretionary, 99 C 200
 ruling upon motion for change of venue, 98 C 461
 comment upon the evidence, 98 C 540, 99 C 482
 scope of evidence on rebuttal, 100 C 281
 admission to bail pending appeal from dismissal of habeas corpus, 100 C 296
 rejection of deposition, 100 C 381
 qualification of witnesses, 100 C 547
 testimonial competency of children, 100 C 568
 granting injunctive relief, 100 C 652
 specific performance of real-estate contract, 101 C 219
 taxation of costs upon appeal from probate, 101 C 401
 order of admitting testimony, 101 C 406
 accuracy of photographs, 101 C 545
 allowance of amendments to pleadings, 101 C 545
 withdrawal by accused of election to be tried to the court, 102 C 46
 admission of leading questions, 102 C 162
 ordering compensation commissioner to certify evidence, 102 C 702
 inquiry into collateral matters, 102 C 708
 injunctive relief under National Prohibition Act, 103 C 7

permitting State to re-open criminal case for further testimony, 103 C 138
 extent of punishment of accused, 103 C 138
 orders *de* physical examination of plaintiff, 103 C 267
 ruling on motion for change of venue, 103 C 453
 drawing and distribution of jurors, 103 C 453
 amendment of pleadings, 103 C 491, 103 C 671, 104 C 297, 106 C 220
 in passing upon motion for allowance to prosecute appeal in divorce action, 104 C 152
 injunction against nonresident, 104 C 206
 allowance for attorney's fee to employer under Compensation Act within reasonable discretion of trial court; includes power to refuse any fee, 104 C 504
 discretion of trial court in ordering production and permitting inspection of documentary evidence, 104 C 508
 trial court exercises legal discretion in ruling upon qualifications of witness, 104 C 585
 determination of challenge to array for alleged unreasonable distribution of jurors, 105 C 326
 preliminary ruling on admissibility of photograph is within reasonable discretion of trial court, 105 C 392
 admissibility of statements as part of *res gestae*, 105 C 429, 476
 whether expert may give opinion upon testimony as he heard it in court, or on hypothetical question, is within trier's discretion, 105 C 436
 submission of interrogatories, 105 C 572
 discretion of trial court to permit expert to give opinion on the testimony as he heard it, 106 C 86
 discretion of trial court to admit evidence upon counsel's promise to connect it up, 106 C 99
 in dealing with improper argument to jury, 106 C 119
 order of testimony, 106 C 302
 admission of photographs in evidence, 106 C 302
 continuation of trial, and holding jury, pending illness of juror, *held* proper exercise of discretion, 106 C 701
 ruling on leading questions is discretionary, 106 C 729

c Harmless Error

ruling on pleading harmless if final judgment correct, 98 C 256
 submission of legal questions to jury harmless if result is correct, 98 C 314
 inadvertent remark in charge to jury *held* harmless, 98 C 610
 failure to direct verdict harmless if jury render that verdict, 99 C 407
 new trial not granted because adversary's damages too small, 98 C 507
 ruling as to priority of trial of legal and equitable issues, where it is obvious that plaintiff has no case, 100 C 249
 erroneous charge *de* statute of frauds harmless where jury found no promise of any kind made, 101 C 54
 exaggerated statement in charge that it was "totally dark" at place of accident, 102 C 162
 exclusion of admissible evidence, where substantially introduced in another manner, 102 C 162
 exclusion of unimportant evidence, 102 C 162, 102 C 331
 losing party cannot complain of charge beneficial to him, 103 C 267
 drawing of jurors, where accused not in fact prejudiced, 103 C 453
 technical disqualification of juror, 103 C 537
 defendant cannot complain of instructions which tend to lessen his responsibility, 104 C 54
 appellant cannot complain of charge prejudicial to appellee, 104 C 83
 if jury, under charge as given, must have reached correct conclusion, defect therein is not reversible error, 104 C 83
 erroneous admission of evidence is not reversible error, where harmless, 104 C 318
 must appear from finding that answer to objected question was responsive or harmful, 104 C 366

defendant cannot complain of instructions too favorable to him, 104 C 674
 omission of jury to include interest in plaintiff's verdict gives defendant no cause for complaint, 104 C 703
 defendant cannot complain that plaintiff's verdict is too small under the evidence, 105 C 366
 wrong ruling on evidence not reversible error unless harmful, 105 C 392
 defendant cannot complain of inadequacy of plaintiff's verdict, 105 C 410
 failure to amplify instructions *de* grounds of negligence, in absence of requests to charge, not harmful, 105 C 410
 admission of incompetent evidence to prove loss of public record where subsequent direct evidence produced, 105 C 429
 where jury sent back for second or third consideration, clerk should be allowed to read verdict orally; but refusal to permit it is not reversible error, 105 C 528
 defendant cannot complain of omission to charge as to elements increasing his liability, 105 C 528
 erroneous admission of evidence harmless, where finding shows it had no effect on judgment, 105 C 625
 error to read to jury statute not applicable to evidence; but may be harmless, 105 C 689
 erroneous ruling on evidence not reversible error unless material to conclusion, 105 C 710
 failure, in charge to jury, to fully define "impeaching" testimony, 105 C 757
 failure to charge that verdict of simple or aggravated assault possible, *held* harmless where verdict of robbery by violence returned, 105 C 757
 wrong ruling on evidence not reversible error, if harmless, 106 C 86, 106 C 127, 106 C 286
 if erroneous evidence of damage could not substantially affect amount of verdict, it will not be set aside, 106 C 127
 ordinarily, plaintiff not entitled to new trial for nominal damages, 106 C 167
 unnecessary repetition of defendant's standard of duty *held* harmless, 106 C 302
 appellant cannot complain of construction of contract which accords with his own interpretation, 106 C 460
 defendant cannot complain of instruction on damages too favorable to him, 106 C 551
 irregularity in summoning jury not error unless prejudicial, 106 C 701

d Error Waived

by pleading over after demurrer overruled, one does not waive right to appeal, 99 C 67
 error cannot be claimed in ruling on pleading voluntarily replaced by another, 99 C 67
 claim of variance not made on trial deemed to have been waived, 98 C 577
 defendant who files new answer to amended complaint cannot raise questions as to motion to expunge parts of original answer to original complaint, 105 C 671

e Error Induced by Appellant

party cannot complain of cross-examination upon subject which he introduced on direct, 103 C 598
 party cannot complain of reference in charge to original allegations of amended complaint, where he based cross-examination on them, 104 C 297
 appellant cannot complain that trial court adopted his theory of the case, 106 C 153

f Error Cured

erroneous instruction *de* supervening negligence cured by defendant's verdict, 102 C 676
 erroneous instruction that plaintiff must prove all acts of negligence alleged, cured by charge as a whole, 102 C 735
 disqualification of juror when healed by verdict, 103 C 537
 error in charge to jury on one issue *held* cured by general verdict finding all issues in favor of prevailing party, 104 C 23
 accused waives defects in drawing of jury panel by subsequent election of court trial, 105 C 326

general verdict on two counts is good if justified on one count, though error committed in charge on other count, 105 C 482
 general verdict for defendant imports all issues found in his favor; error on only one, immaterial, 106 C 153

VII. NECESSITY OF RAISING POINT IN TRIAL COURT

claims not made below will not be considered on appeal, 98 C 82, 98 C 208, 101 C 470, 106 C 119, 106 C 302, 106 C 701
 claims not in issue under pleadings are not available to appellant, 98 C 576
 claim of variance not made in trial court deemed to have been waived, 98 C 577
 an amendable defect in pleading must be seasonably objected to, 99 C 644
 too late to urge in this court lack of innuendo in complaint for slander, 99 C 719
 ruling on evidence not reviewable unless exception taken, 100 C 492, 101 C 439
 a motion, not passed on by trial court, offers no basis for appeal, 100 C 492
 technical defect in criminal information must be attacked in trial court, 101 C 8
 objection to form of counterclaim must be raised in trial court, 102 C 152
 nonsuit not reviewable unless motion to set aside denied, 103 C 21
 point must be distinctly raised in trial court and decided adversely to appellant, 103 C 279, 103 C 520
 claim of variance cannot be urged on appeal, unless raised in trial court, 104 C 17
 claim that rent not offered in "legal tender" cannot be made for first time in Supreme Court, 104 C 112
 claim that pleadings do not support judgment, how to be raised, 104 C 366
 where interest not questioned on trial or appeal, it cannot be raised on appeal from retrial, 105 C 242
 claims not made in pleadings or on trial cannot be advanced upon appeal, 105 C 252
 only claims of law made in trial court and specifically assigned as error may be reviewed, 105 C 415
 duty of Supreme Court to dismiss action for want of jurisdiction whenever it appears, whether question raised or not, 105 C 502
 objection must be promptly made to improper argument to jury, 106 C 119
 questions of law not raised in the trial court will not be considered on appeal, except in rare instance, 106 C 511

VIII. NECESSITY THAT ERROR APPEAR OF RECORD; WHAT CONSTITUTES RECORD

uncertified evidence, though printed, cannot be considered, 102 C 346
 all circumstances surrounding ruling on evidence must appear, 102 C 692
 exceptions to refusal to find not reviewable unless draft-finding appears, 102 C 678
 stipulation by counsel as to contents of record ineffective unless approved by trial court, 100 C 277
 must appear from finding that answer to objected question was responsive or harmful, 104 C 366
 rulings on evidence, referred to in draft-finding, cannot be considered where draft not printed in record, 104 C 501
 where charge is not printed on appeal, it must be presumed to be correct, 104 C 508
 though request to charge is correct statement of law, refusal is not reversible error unless record shows it applicable to situation before the court, 105 C 453
 whether complaint for fraud also stated action for breach of contract, *held* not presented on record, 105 C 631
 rulings on demurrers and motions to dismiss must be recited in the judgment, 106 C 1
 request to charge must appear in finding, 106 C 167

IX. APPEALS FROM RULINGS ON EVIDENCE

finding must present rulings on evidence as the rules require, 98 C 352
 finding must contain ruling and surrounding circumstances, 105 C 249
 assignment of error should refer briefly to the finding, 105 C 249
 assignment of error must not recite the evidence *in extenso*, 105 C 249
 finding must show materiality and relevancy of excluded evidence, 105 C 326
 exclusion of letter not reviewable on appeal unless marked for identification and printed in record, 105 C 539
 ground of objection made to the admission of evidence must appear in the record, 105 C 625
 erroneous admission of evidence is harmless, where finding shows it had no effect on judgment, 105 C 625, 710
 wrong ruling on evidence not reversible error, if harmless, 106 C 86
 discretion of trial court to permit expert to give opinion on the testimony as he heard it, 106 C 86
 if hearsay is admitted to prove a fact already conclusively presumed in law, it is not reversible error, 106 C 127
 if erroneous evidence of damage could not substantially affect amount of verdict, it will not be set aside, 106 C 127
 no appeal from ruling on evidence unless objection made or motion to strike out, 106 C 260
 erroneous ruling on evidence not ground for reversal, if harmless, 106 C 286
 objection, not made on trial, not available on appeal, 106 C 302
 unless objection, motion to strike out, or request to charge be made, admission of evidence not assignable error, 106 C 345
 action of trial court in reversing its rulings on evidence *held* not to have confused the jury, 106 C 677

X. APPEAL FROM CHARGE TO JURY

appellant cannot complain of instruction in exact accord with request, 98 C 524
 alleged failure to charge must be limited to matters set forth in finding, 98 C 250
 assignments of error covering practically entire charge violate the rules and do not merit consideration, 98 C 524
 assignment of error that charge as a whole is inadequate, too general, 99 C 484, 99 C 683, 99 C 726
 slight or trivial inaccuracies not reversible error; but contradiction upon vital point is, 99 C 423
 not sufficient if it contains merely legal principles; must state relation of law to particular facts, 104 C 355
 erroneous if it obscures or minimizes controlling issues, 104 C 355
 jury must be charged that each essential of action be proved by preponderance of evidence, 104 C 355
 where charge not printed on appeal, it will be presumed correct, 105 C 162
 though request to charge is correct statement of law, refusal is not reversible error unless record shows it applicable to situation before the court, 105 C 453
 legal definitions should be applied to facts claimed to have been proved, 105 C 528
 failure to furnish adequate guidance for computing damages is reversible error, 106 C 95
 omission to charge concerning incidental matter not reversible error in absence of request to charge, 106 C 95
 assignments of error must point out distinctly and specifically portions of charge complained of, 106 C 153
 requests to charge must appear in finding, 106 C 167
 charge must define legal principles and present relevant facts, 106 C 205
 unnecessary repetition of defendant's standard of duty *held* harmless, 106 C 302

error, if it assumes as true the claim of one party on a contested issue of fact, 106 C 302
 finding must contain claimed proofs of fact bearing upon alleged error in the charge, 106 C 302
 trial court must refer specifically to statute, when applicable, unless it does not vary from common law, 106 C 383
 one misstatement not error if charge as a whole is correct and adequate, 106 C 447
 error to omit portion of statutory rule of the road which is applicable to the evidence, 106 C 499
 isolated instruction in civil case imposing burden of proof "beyond reasonable doubt," *held* not reversible error, 106 C 506
 defendant cannot complain of instruction on damages too favorable to him, 106 C 551

XI. APPEAL FROM ACTION OF TRIAL COURT ON MOTION FOR NONSUIT

question is whether plaintiff has made out a prima facie case, 100 C 41, 100 C 237
 plaintiff entitled to every favorable inference from the evidence, 101 C 52, 101 C 73
 plaintiff has right to submit a weak case to the jury, 101 C 52, 101 C 73
 nonsuit not reviewable unless motion to set aside is denied, 103 C 21
 in action for rescission of sale of worthless stock, granting of nonsuit *held* erroneous, 104 C 73
 judgment as of nonsuit is not final and conclusive, 104 C 447
 where defendant's negligence in throwing apple at plaintiff reasonably inferable from evidence, *held* nonsuit improperly granted, 104 C 741
 where case is close, preferable course to deny motion, 104 C 746
 where plaintiff failed to make out prima facie case that defendant's automobile driven by agent, nonsuit *held* proper, 104 C 746

XII. APPEAL FROM ACTION OF TRIAL COURT ON MOTION TO DIRECT VERDICT

refusal to direct verdict not appealable, 100 C 492, 100 C 556
 where verdict directed for accused, State's appeal raises question whether evidence warranted any other verdict, 100 C 637
 when verdict of not guilty should be directed, 100 C 637
 verdict should only be directed where no other conclusion could reasonably be reached, 100 C 276
 reasons given by trial court for granting motion are immaterial, 100 C 276
 should be directed where it depends on construction of undisputed contract, 100 C 583
 all evidence and exhibits should be made part of the record, 100 C 276
 motion for directed verdict should be rarely made or granted; same end better reached by motion to set aside, 103 C 675
 judgment on directed verdict is final and conclusive, 104 C 447
 motion not in order until both parties have offered, or have had an opportunity to offer, their evidence and rested, 104 C 447
 circumstances under which motion may be granted, variously stated, 105 C 1

XIII. APPEAL FROM ACTION OF TRIAL COURT ON MOTION TO SET ASIDE VERDICT

general verdict imports finding of all issues for prevailing party; effect, 98 C 63, 98 C 313
 verdict to be set aside only when it works manifest injustice, 99 C 105
 verdict reasonably reached upon the evidence will not be disturbed, 99 C 199
 verdict reached upon conflicting evidence will not be disturbed, 99 C 22, 99 C 585, 99 C 730
 action of trial court entitled to great weight, 99 C 729
 verdict in criminal case, based on conflicting evidence, will not be disturbed, 98 C 459
 refusal to set aside verdict implies evidence before jury of every material fact, 99 C 682

verdict based only on surmise and conjecture must be set aside, 99 C 677
 should not be set aside when it could be reasonably reached upon the evidence, 100 C 280,
 100 C 286, 100 C 749, 100 C 361, 100 C 580, 101 C 586, 101 C 683
 —and where evidence conflicting, 101 C 545
 a directed verdict may be set aside, 100 C 529
 general verdict, good on one of several counts, should not be set aside, 100 C 316, 100 C 493
 opinion of trial judge entitled to great weight, 101 C 62
 action of trial judge involves exercise of discretion, 101 C 750, 103 C 683
 verdict based on surmise and conjecture should be set aside, 101 C 445
 where evidence substantially uncontradicted, a verdict which could not be reasonably reached
 upon it should be set aside, 101 C 340, 101 C 499, 102 C 156, 102 C 529
 —or when it indicates partiality, prejudice or mistake, 102 C 481
 a manifestly inadequate verdict should be set aside, 102 C 144
 verdict not excessive unless jury obviously moved by partiality, prejudice or corruption,
 101 C 62
 Supreme Court deals primarily with action of trial judge, not with action of jury, 102 C 443
 function of Supreme Court upon appeal from first degree murder verdict, 103 C 453
 action of trial judge always subject to constitutional right of trial by jury, 103 C 683
 upon appeal evidence must be made part of record, 103 C 678, 103 C 716
 that trial judge assigns wrong ground for his action is immaterial, 103 C 716
 truth of appellant's evidence to be assumed upon appeal from granting of motion, 103 C 380
 in reviewing denial of motion, evidence to be most favorably interpreted for appellee, 103
 C 520
 error to set aside verdict which could have been reasonably reached by reasoning minds,
 104 C 28
 action of trial judge entitled to great weight, 104 C 28
 weight of evidence and credibility of witnesses exclusively for jury, 104 C 28
 all rules for setting verdict aside based on principle that jury could not reasonably have
 reached its conclusion, 104 C 229
 that verdict is against great weight of evidence, no ground for setting it aside, 104 C 229
 that trial court would not have reached same conclusion is immaterial, 104 C 229
 decision of trial court entitled to great weight and is presumed correct, 104 C 229, 104 C
 334, 105 C 628, 106 C 281, 106 C 727
 motion to be considered in light of evidence admitted, not of evidence admissible, 104 C
 302
 will not be set aside on the ground that it is against the weight of the evidence, 104 C 355
 must be set aside when conclusion unreasonable, 104 C 382
 immaterial that trial court assigns wrong ground, 104 C 382
 trial court exercises legal discretion; subject to constitutional right of trial by jury, 104
 C 419
 verdict will rarely be set aside on appeal as excessive, 104 C 508
 rules governing exercise of trial court's discretion, 104 C 516
 rules governing action of Supreme Court on appeal from setting verdict aside, 104 C 516
 that evidence in conflict does not prevent setting aside, 104 C 516
 where jury might reasonably find either version of automobile accident proven, verdict
 cannot be set aside, 104 C 739
 where contributory negligence presented question of fact, verdict for plaintiff held improperly
 set aside, 105 C 247
 when based on conflicting evidence it must stand; weight of evidence immaterial, 105 C 366
 defendant cannot complain of inadequacy of plaintiff's verdict, 105 C 410
 verdict for defendant should be set aside where only reasonable conclusion is that he was,
 and plaintiff was not, negligent, 105 C 521
 verdict should be set aside when it could not be reasonably reached by fair and intelligent
 men acting reasonably, 105 C 623

where jury's conclusion reasonable, verdict should not be set aside, 105 C 640
 verdict should be set aside when so incomplete that it will not support a judgment, 105 C 774
 immaterial that trial court based its action in setting aside verdict on the wrong ground, 105 C 774
 when negligence and contributory negligence present issue of fact, verdict cannot be set aside, 106 C 72
 if erroneous evidence of damage could not substantially affect amount of verdict, it will not be set aside, 106 C 127
 when trial judge should set aside verdict for error in his instructions to the jury, 106 C 310
 that verdict may have been reached by compromise, *held* not ground for setting it aside, 106 C 329
 where inconsistent answers of foreign witness probably only result of misunderstandings with interpreter, verdict conclusive, 106 C 356
 when in conflict with indisputable physical facts, 106 C 447
 rules same in criminal and civil cases; defined, 106 C 701
 trial court's discretion not to be disturbed unless abused, 106 C 701
 verdict may be set aside though evidence conflicting, 106 C 701
 function of Supreme Court on appeal from denial of motion to set aside first degree murder verdict, 106 C 701
 verdict based on conflicting evidence must stand, 106 C 726

XIV. ACTION BY SUPREME COURT

when conclusion of law upon facts found dictates the judgment, affirmance or reversal may be ordered without requiring new trial, 99 C 511
 judgment against A and B; *held* judgment as against A not affected by reversal as against B on latter's appeal, 104 C 107
 mandate must be carried out specifically by trial court, 105 C 242
 where larger judgment ordered for plaintiff, trial court can only compute interest from date of original judgment, 105 C 242
 if error found and cause remanded, force of original judgment is destroyed and new trial of all issues is required, 105 C 249
 that Supreme Court adopts findings of fact for purpose of determining appeal, gives them no additional force on new trial, 105 C 249
 in criminal case tried to court, where appeal based solely on insufficiency of evidence, costs same as on appeal from denial of motion to set aside verdict, 105 C 326
 where conditions governing trier's conclusions materially varied by corrections of finding, new trial must be ordered, 105 C 429
 duty of Supreme Court to dismiss action for want of jurisdiction whenever it appears, whether question raised or not, 105 C 502
 when judgment for defendant on issue of liability reversed, new trial may be limited to assessment of damages, 105 C 657
 plaintiff not necessarily entitled to new trial where only result would be nominal damages; or where substantial justice done, 106 C 34
 in action for continuing nuisance, plaintiff entitled to new trial for nominal damages, 106 C 167
 when statute is passed affecting a judgment and pending an appeal from it, Supreme Court will remand case to Superior Court for further hearing, 106 C 689

XV. PLEAS AND MOTIONS IN THE SUPREME COURT; PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

time for filing plea in abatement; extension, 98 C 504
 filing specification of errors to be pursued in brief or argument; effect of violating rule, 99 C 525

when motion to dismiss or erase is proper method of attacking appeal; and when plea in abatement, 104 C 351

APPROXIMATION

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

ARBITRATION AND AWARD

stipulation *held* to be one merely for estimate rather than for an award, 98 C 620
when action maintainable on original contract, 98 C 619
effect of failure to agree on umpire or of lack of award, 98 C 619
defense of bad faith or failure to act must be specially pleaded, 98 C 625
suit to set aside award for misconduct is a suit in equity, 100 C 250
——should be tried to court, unless otherwise ordered, 100 C 250
——however, misconduct is a defense, either in law or equity, to action on award, 100 C 250

ARCHITECTS

See also CONTRACTS

recovery of damages in action against owner for fraud and concealment, 98 C 186
is entitled to mechanic's lien if plans are actually used, 100 C 341-343
——but only for amount actually due him at time of lien, 100 C 341-343
whether architect's fee is part of contract for building in ascertaining whether contract is in excess of \$25,000, 102 C 218

ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL

See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE; STATE'S ATTORNEY; TRIAL

ARREST

without warrant, justifiable when, 101 C 224
officer must carry out commands of process literally, unless prevented by emergency, 105 C 177
warrant for arrest issued in another State of no effect here, 105 C 374
officer may use no more force than reasonably necessary, 105 C 528

ARSON

verdict that accused were guilty *held* justified by evidence, 105 C 115
evidence *held* to establish guilt beyond reasonable doubt, 105 C 326

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

teacher not liable for punishing pupil who assaulted other pupils while returning from school, though assault occurred after he reached his own home, 102 C 130
——fact that pupil's mother directed the assault of no consequence, 102 C 130
master's liability to third persons for assault and battery committed by servant, 102 C 696
proper self-defense against battery not a battery, 105 C 342
owner of goods may enter another's land where his goods wrongfully taken and detained; and may take reasonable measures for self-protection, 105 C 342

when unintentional or accidental trespass is assault and battery, 105 C 528
 when assault and battery is wilful and malicious; when wanton, 105 C 528
 liability of police officer who uses more than reasonably necessary force, 105 C 528
 exemplary damages for assault and battery, 105 C 528
 circumstances before and after occurrence, including defendant's declarations, admissible to prove character of assault, 105 C 528
 police officer may not give opinion as to whether he used more force than necessary in making arrest, 105 C 528
 intent of defendant is a fact; he may testify as to it, 105 C 528
 failure to charge that verdict of simple or aggravated assault possible, *held* harmless where verdict of robbery by violence returned, 105 C 757
 allegation that assault occurred on certain date, supports proof that it was on or about that date, 106 C 506

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER

essentials of the crime; intent, *in*ance aforethought, 106 C 345
 what constitutes a deadly weapon; not only the weapon, but the method of its use, to be considered, 106 C 345
 significance of fact that accused desisted from violence before fatal result, 106 C 345
 weapons found in automobile of accused and at scene of assault, admissible to establish identity and intent, 106 C 345

ASSESSORS

See TAXATION

ASSIGNMENT

assignee may sue in assignor's name or in his own, 99 C 451
 where payment of mortgage secured by another, 100 C 668-679
 —assignment of first carries with it the security mortgage, 100 C 668-679
 subscription rights are assignable; transfer being effective as novation when accepted by corporation, 101 C 291
 —acceptance by recognition and acquiescence; no formal vote necessary, nor assent of all other subscribers, nor compliance with by-laws *de* transfer of stock certificate, 101 C 291
 assignor in good faith of subscription in solvent corporation not liable to subsequent creditors of corporation even though assignee financially irresponsible, 101 C 291
 —this rule not altered by statute, 101 C 291
 of rents; agreement construed, 101 C 470
 assignee of attaching creditor obtains all rights of assignor, 102 C 425
 rights of assignee of a judgment, 102 C 425
 assignment of chose in action without notice to debtor creates only equitable interest subordinate to those having superior equities, 103 C 341
 parol assignment of life insurance, with delivery of policy, vests in assignee an equitable interest; and where assignee also pays premium, trust relation arises, 103 C 341
 payments to mortgagee are not binding upon assignee under duly recorded assignment, 104 C 696
 second assignment of mortgage and note *held* a new transaction and not merely continuation of first, 104 C 696

when note is nonnegotiable, mortgagor with notice of assignment, entitled to raise all equities and defenses against assignee which existed at time of assignment, 104 C 696
 assignee of mere right to sue cannot maintain action; otherwise, where there is sale of interest with incidental right to sue, 106 C 66

ASSUMPSIT

See QUASI-CONTRACTS

ATTACHMENT

I. IN GENERAL

II. SERVICE AND RETURN

III. BONDS

See also GARNISHMENT

I. IN GENERAL

what steps essential to make valid attachment of mechanical equipment, 99 C 375
 requisites to valid attachment of personal property; possession must be taken and retained, 99 C 591

merely posting notice of attachment on cage of lions not sufficient, 99 C 591
 neglect of officer making attachment to levy execution on property attached by him, 99 C 663
 preventing by fraud, makes wrongdoer liable in damages, 101 C 81

act of corporate officer in disclosing shares is act of corporation, 100 C 259
 —but corporation not bound by his mistake, if no loss results, 100 C 259-60
 —no loss presumed; must be shown, 100 C 259-60

wife estopped to claim ownership of property sold in her presence by her husband with her knowledge and acquiescence, 101 C 449

—her conduct as effectual to transfer her title as though she signed bill of sale, 101 C 449
 —she could not later bring action for conversion against vendee's attaching creditor, 101 C 449

lender took bill of sale of automobile as security and gave borrower conditional bill of sale; borrower retained possession; *held* automobile subject to attachment by borrower's creditors, 101 C 562

assignee of attaching creditor obtains all rights of assignor, 102 C 425
 —including right of redemption under judgment of foreclosure in suit by prior incumbrancer, 102 C 425

attaching creditor of personalty not charged with notice of record of defectively executed mortgage of both realty and personalty, 102 C 684

alimony not a debt; not attachable, 102 C 703

exceptions to general rule that creditor obtains a lien only upon his debtor's interest in the land, 102 C 425

in absence of fraud, or his debtor's apparent ownership of property, attaching creditor takes only debtor's actual interest in property, 103 C 341

assignee by parol of life insurance policy, *held* to have priority over attaching creditor of assignor, 103 C 341

purchaser of real estate put upon notice of possible claim affecting title by certificate of attachment; this notice not affected by release of attachment and substitution of bond, 104 C 285

of body in statutory action against fraudulent debtor; when permissible under complaint having several counts, 105 C 679

property not attachable after appointment of receiver, 106 C 159

II. SERVICE AND RETURN

when officer's return may be amended, 99 C 377

when return is *prima facie* evidence of defendant's ownership; when conclusive, 99 C 664

III. BONDS

subrogation of surety on attachment bond to right of principal (indorser of note) against maker, 101 C 736

—right of maker to set off another note made by indorser, 101 C 736

judgment against principal condition precedent to suit against surety, 101 C 26

—limited judgment does not fulfill this condition, 101 C 26

—and will be refused where only ground is bankruptcy of principal, 101 C 26

if in statutory form, released by an insolvency and bankruptcy which would have discharged attachment, 101 C 541

—even though bond for amount less than directed to be attached, 101 C 541

statute *de* substitution of attachment bond construed; judge must order judgment for plaintiff if order for bond not complied with, 102 C 310

surety on bond cannot have order for new bond vacated upon showing that principal has fled jurisdiction, 102 C 310

in action against surety, burden of proving principal's interest is on defendant, 102 C 684

bondsmen cannot complain that "actual value" of property may exceed what creditor would have obtained on execution sale, 102 C 684

principal and surety estopped to deny validity of attachment, 102 C 684

bond takes place of attached property; whatever destroys attachment destroys bond, 104 C 280

when garnishment released by bond, demand on surety within sixty days after judgment is prerequisite to liability, 104 C 280

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

client not bound by attorney's statement unless he knows and assents thereto, 101 C 92

rules cannot be entirely disregarded in favor of litigant who conducts his own cause, 103 C 732

advice of attorney as justifying client in instituting prosecution, 105 C 177

that professional man, as doctor or lawyer, discharged his full duty, is presumed, 105 C 436

in action for attorney's fees, burden is on defendant to show negligence, 105 C 436

attorney not an insurer of his work; standard of duty explained; breach of duty is question of fact, 105 C 436

attorney entitled to compensation for his services, though not strictly professional in nature, 105 C 436

standing at bar, volume of business, and usual fees, are relevant on issue of reasonable value of services, 105 C 436

effect of admission by counsel during trial; should not be accepted when obviously mistaken, 105 C 679

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

may enforce charity by suit for injunctive relief, 102 C 410

duty of Attorney General to protect interests of beneficiaries of charitable trust, 106 C 582

ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE

See NEGLIGENCE; NUISANCE

AUTOMOBILE

I. IN GENERAL

II. REGISTRATION AND LICENSE

III. OPERATION

- a In General
- b Street Intersections
- c Meeting and Passing Other Vehicles; Approaching Vehicles

- d Reckless Driving
- e People on Foot; Children
- f Passengers

IV. LIABILITY OF OWNER FOR NEGLIGENT OPERATION BY ANOTHER

I. IN GENERAL

bailee's lien for repairs on automobile superior to conditional vendor's right to retake possession, 102 C 652

—if conditional vendor pays repair bill, vendee's debt increased *pro tanto*, 102 C 652
no recovery allowable to repairman making automobile repairs in excess of \$50 without written authority required by penal statute, 103 C 21

written authorization for repairs in excess of \$50; when to be given; what to contain, 104 C 447

incomplete written authorization for repairs explainable by parol evidence, 104 C 447

II. REGISTRATION AND LICENSE

collection of judgment obtained by unlicensed operator *held* not to be enjoined in equity; not contrary to public policy, 99 C 534

registration furnishes evidence of ownership, 102 C 66

purpose of statute requiring registration, 100 C 114

new registration required with each transfer, 100 C 114

"owner" defined, 100 C 114

owner of car not legally registered in his name, cannot sue for injuries, 100 C 114

—even though car was distributed to him after proper registration, on dissolution of partnership, 100 C 114

—but passenger in unregistered vehicle may recover, 100 C 122, 103 C 29

evidence of registration in name of partnership, later dissolved, does not tend to prove registration by one partner, 100 C 114

purpose of requiring registration, 104 C 165

meaning of term "owner"; includes both legal and equitable owner and one having special title, 104 C 165

registration by chattel mortgagee and conditional vendee, 104 C 165

purpose of registration is identification and revenue, 104 C 487

license is privilege granted for personal fitness, 104 C 487

failure to indorse signature on back of license does not render holder "unlicensed person" nor defeat recovery, 104 C 487

purpose of indorsement of signature, 104 C 487

registration under trade name; presumption that commissioner did duty and that registration legally effected, 106 C 254

III. OPERATION

a In General

duty of driver with respect to trespassers on his automobile, 99 C 479

glare of approaching headlights a circumstance to be considered, 99 C 482

right to assume that others will obey rules of road and use due care, 99 C 637, 99 C 716

violation of statutory rule of conduct is negligence and actionable if it is proximate cause of injury, 99 C 638, 99 C 727

not negligence *per se* for driver to be unable to stop at night within limit of vision, 100 C 114

—depends on all the circumstances of the case, 100 C 114

driver not bound to anticipate highway will be obstructed, 100 C 114

whether driver negligent in driving into two trucks standing in road without lights, is question for jury, 100 C 114

violation of statute by motorist is negligence *per se*, 100 C 559

—where there are no modifying circumstances, 100 C 559

collision with trolley car on deflecting rails; trial court erred in sustaining plaintiff's verdict, 101 C 459

—in view of his knowledge of road and clear vision for 1,800 feet, 101 C 459

negligence of defendant concurring with that of third party, 101 C 490

—collision between defendant and third party followed by collision with plaintiff, 101 C 490

—*held* no concurrent negligence involved, 101 C 490

truck backed across trolley tracks at night to unload goods; no evidence of motorman's negligence; no room for last clear chance, 102 C 238

due care requires great caution in unusual situation, as where wrecking car is towing heavy truck after nighttime, 103 C 41

one who operates car while asleep is *prima facie* negligent, 103 C 583

driver turning up steep side street failed to shift gears and car rolled back across highway and over embankment; *held* her conduct was question of fact, 105 C 356

imminence of danger and fact that driver a woman have bearing upon standard of care, 105 C 356

trial court's conclusion that skidding at bottom of steep hill was caused by icy road and not driver's negligence, *held* reasonable, 105 C 553

effect of warning signs placed by highway authorities at dangerous places in road, 105 C 553

allegations of complaint *held* sufficient to raise issues of violation of statutory rules of road, 105 C 663

violation of statute is actionable negligence when proximate cause of injury, 105 C 663

liability where collision is result of skidding on icy pavement, 105 C 663

may be negligence to attempt to drive down steep, slippery hill under certain conditions, 105 C 663

issues raised by allegation of "lack of control," 105 C 663

proof which is admissible under general allegation of negligence, 105 C 689

driver not bound to maintain speed which will enable timely stop or to have car under complete control, unless liability of collision is imminent, 105 C 689

plaintiff not bound to prove all grounds of negligence alleged, 105 C 689

error to read to jury statute not applicable to evidence; but may be harmless, 105 C 689

violation of statutory rule of road may be negligence, 105 C 689, 106 C 499

defendant *held* liable for turning sharply to left without warning in front of plaintiff, 106 C 264

trial court must refer specifically to statute, when applicable, unless it does not vary from common law, 106 C 383

duty of operator upon approaching horse or draft animal, 106 C 383

right of plaintiff to assume that defendant will obey the law, 106 C 499

where automobile injured, measure of damages is difference in value before and after collision; repair bill as evidence of it, 106 C 254

b Street Intersections

collision between bicyclist and motortruck; precise point of intersection *held* immaterial, 98 C 72

when driver justified in passing to left of street intersection, 98 C 72

signal of traffic officer as an excuse or justification, 98 C 72

effect of traffic rules, 98 C 72

motorist and motorman must each exercise due care upon approaching each other at intersection, 100 C 364

—duty of motorman explained, 100 C 364

—motorist may assume motorman will use due care, 100 C 364

—and has right to cross first if circumstances reasonably indicate that he can do so safely, 100 C 364

“intersecting highway” and “intersection,” defined, 101 C 439

—no right of way unless vehicles arrive at approximately same time, 101 C 439

duty to keep to right in turning to left at street intersection, 102 C 567

defendant’s driving at street intersection *held* not negligent, 103 C 29

evidence *held* to support conclusion that operator might reasonably believe he could cross intersection without risk of collision with jitney bus approaching on his right and apparently stopping to discharge passenger, 103 C 667

right of way at street intersection; failure to yield *held* contributory negligence, 104 C 737
whether operator negligent in not looking to left at intersection, *held* a question of fact, 105 C 247

statutory rule *de* turning to left at intersection, *held* not applicable where collision occurred before plaintiff reached, and after defendant passed, the intersection, 105 C 410

right of way at street intersection; when driver on left has right; rights and duties of both drivers, 106 C 143

one having right of way may assume that other will grant it, 106 C 143

right of way must be exercised with reasonable care, 106 C 143

c Meeting and Passing Other Vehicles; Approaching Vehicles

driving automobile during severe storm on slippery road; collision with standing truck without tail-light, 99 C 714

whether driver negligent in driving into two trucks standing in road without lights, is question for jury, 100 C 114

collision due to failure of operator to keep to his right of center of highway, 103 C 41

collision between touring car and truck after former had passed latter; directed verdict for defendant *held* erroneous, 103 C 675

plaintiff may be excused from watching approaching traffic, where reasonable care demands entire attention to his own car, 105 C 663

defendant’s car skidded down icy hill across the road and into plaintiff’s oncoming car; defendant *held* liable, 105 C 663

defendant with vision of eight hundred feet, drove truck at night into rear of another truck standing at side of road; *held* verdict for plaintiff reasonable, 105 C 689

duty of operator who is being passed by another car; increase of speed may be negligence, 106 C 281

duty of driver on overtaking standing trolley; when passage at distance of ten feet or more is possible, 106 C 499

d Reckless Driving

statute must be adequately explained to jury, 98 C 492

prudent conduct of driver in emergency will not exonerate him if his previous conduct responsible for collision, 98 C 497

three acts of “reckless driving,” as defined by statute, explained, 102 C 42

—defendant liable for commission of any one of them, 102 C 42

use of term “reckless driving” to cover all acts forbidden by statute, 102 C 42

e People on Foot; Children

duty with respect to children suddenly appearing from behind loaded team, 98 C 143

driver not bound to anticipate that boy would alight in his path from moving truck, 100 C 192

duty of motorist toward pedestrian at street intersection, 101 C 62

duty of motorist who sees young child about to cross his path, 102 C 567
 pedestrian on crosswalk struck by car rounding corner; verdict for plaintiff *held* reasonable, 102 C 756
 collision between automobile and pedestrian crossing street at place other than crosswalk, 105 C 49
 pedestrian crossing highway is ordinarily in zone of danger for entire width as to automobiles, 105 C 611
 whether pedestrian justified in crossing street upon seeing truck two hundred and fifty feet distant is a question of fact for the jury, 106 C 356
 two cars collided and killed plaintiff standing on sidewalk; *held* verdict against both defendants justified, 106 C 447

f Passengers

passenger not ordinarily bound to say or do anything about operation of car, 99 C 579
 degree of care required of operator toward passenger, 98 C 88
 passenger not ordinarily chargeable with driver's negligence, 99 C 578
 duty of private carrier for hire to furnish safe car and competent driver, 99 C 580
 passenger not bound to guard against operator falling asleep; nor is he guilty of contributory negligence in sleeping, 103 C 583
 guest's belief or fear, from past experience, that driver may be careless, does not make him contributorily negligent in accepting ride, nor does he assume any risk, 105 C 521
 knowledge of past carelessness of driver may impose upon guest duty of greater watchfulness, 105 C 521
 guest in vehicle should not ordinarily give directions or advice; best course is usually to let driver alone, 105 C 521
 passenger riding in overcrowded car not necessarily guilty of contributory negligence, 106 C 82
 passenger giving driver wine to drink not necessarily guilty of contributory negligence, 106 C 231
 physical conditions after accident, *held* not to require finding that passenger injured because head protruded from car, 106 C 231

IV. LIABILITY OF OWNER FOR NEGLIGENT OPERATION BY ANOTHER

owner of "family" car liable for negligence of member of family having general authority to drive it, 100 C 175-9
 joint adventure in use of automobile, 100 C 529-32
 —requires common possession; common right of control, 100 C 529-32
 —usually results where two or more hire automobile, 100 C 529-32
 —not established by agreement to share expenses of one trip, 100 C 529-32
 master generally not liable for servant's negligence in permissive use of auto, 100 C 704
 —otherwise, where servant returning car to particular place under express or implied direction of master, 100 C 706
 —master liable, where servant returning to garage after permissive use, 100 C 706
 servant disobeying instructions may still be engaged in master's business, 100 C 554-6
 —so that master is liable for his negligence, 100 C 554-6
 —servant's intent a material element in determining whether he has abandoned master's business, 100 C 554-6
 statutory liability for operation by bailee was only for violation of statutory rule of road, 102 C 66
 family-car doctrine applies to vehicle used for business as well as pleasure, 102 C 66
 owner liable for negligent operation by one in same household authorized to use car in his business conducted for common benefit of household, 102 C 66
 —owner's liability not affected by fact that operator was working for another as independent contractor, 102 C 66
 taxicab company liable for negligence of owner of cab who drove it in company's business and under its direction, 102 C 76

husband operating wife's car under general power of attorney, 102 C 660
 effect of owner's silence upon subjects peculiarly within his knowledge, 102 C 660
 less evidence required to prove that husband engaged in wife's business than that servant engaged in master's, 102 C 660
 that bus bore defendant's name *held* sufficient under pleadings to establish prima facie ownership, 103 C 667
 —and that driver was defendant's agent, 103 C 667
 employee of garage undertaking, without authority, to deliver car to owner at latter's request; *held* agent of owner, not of employer; owner liable to third party, 104 C 467
 family-car doctrine explained; *held* not applicable, 105 C 429
 family-car doctrine; "general authority" as opposed to "special permission" is essential, 106 C 294
 family-car doctrine; what constitutes "family"; defendant's housekeeper *held* a member of his family, 106 C 447
 theory underlying family-car doctrine, 106 C 447
 foreman of bakery taking automobile contrary to orders, to get yeast for immediate need, *held* acting within scope of employment, 106 C 396

BAIL

trial courts have discretionary power to admit prisoner under extradition to bail pending appeal from dismissal of *habeas corpus*, 100 C 296-301
 —ruling will not be reversed unless discretion abused, 100 C 296-301
 accused at large under bail bond in constructive custody of law, 102 C 12
 rights of surety on bail bond, 102 C 12
 acquittal and discharge of accused discharges bail, 106 C 114
 when information adjudged insufficient, accused may be held on same bail pending arraignment on fresh charge, 106 C 114
 when State appeals, accused must be admitted to bail, 106 C 114

BAILMENT

See also CONTRACTS

duty of bailee to deliver property when demanded; must be identical article, 99 C 527
 joinder of causes of action against bailee for conversion and for negligent injury to the property, 99 C 529
 manager of gasoline station bound to use reasonable care to prevent loss, not highest degree of care, 101 C 238
 —his position not that of bailee, because of master's possession and control, 101 C 238
 —burden not upon him to explain loss and shortage, 101 C 238
 rule that bailee must disprove negligence rests upon his exclusive possession, 101 C 238
 shipment of shoes *held* on consignment only; not absolute sale, 102 C 38
 consignee cannot pass title where consignor's approval of sale is made a condition of consignment contract, 102 C 38
 statutory liability of owner for operation of automobile by bailee was only for violation of statutory rule of the road, 102 C 66
 bailee not entitled to lien on repaired article, unless work done with express or implied consent of owner, 102 C 652
 —consent may be implied from all circumstances, including relation of parties, 102 C 652
 bailee's lien for repairs on automobile superior to conditional vendor's right to retake possession, 102 C 652
 delivery of fur coat for repairs; implied obligations of bailee; rights and remedies of bailor, 103 C 685

- test of bailee's performance is value of coat to bailor for personal use, not value for any other purpose, 103 C 685
- measure of damages for breach of contract to repair, 103 C 685
- bailment involves delivery into possession of bailee under agreement to return, 104 C 222
- agreement to pay for rent of derrick construed and *held* not to be a bailment, 104 C 222
- bailee for repairs under no duty to deliver article to home or office of bailor in absence of contract or custom, 104 C 467
- employee of garage undertaking, without authority, to deliver car to owner at latter's request, *held* agent of owner, not of employer; owner liable to third party, 104 C 467

BANKRUPTCY

- grantee's belief in grantor's insolvency an essential element of a voidable transfer, 98 C 356
- whether one may be declared a bankrupt after his death, 98 C 356
- preferential payment recoverable by trustee, when, 100 C 445
- insolvency not proved by evidence of proceeds of sale by trustee seven months later, 100 C 447-8
- nor by evidence of amount of appraisal three months later, 100 C 447-8
- without further evidence as to intervening transactions affecting the property, 100 C 447-8
- discharge precludes rendering of general judgment against bankrupt, 101 C 26
- and limited judgment only granted where justice so demands, 101 C 26
- attachment bond, if in statutory form, released by an insolvency and bankruptcy which would have discharged attachment, 101 C 541
- even though bond for amount less than directed to be attached, 101 C 541
- delivery of stock by insolvent broker to purchaser on margin upon payment in full not a preference, 101 C 118
- otherwise, if payment in full is not made, 101 C 118
- sale of lease belonging to bankrupt estate must be made subject to approval of bankruptcy court; and in action to enforce it against purchaser, landlord must prove compliance with Bankruptcy Act, 102 C 574
- order by bankruptcy referee to sell "all goods, wares, merchandise and fixtures," does not include lease not inventoried as part of estate, 102 C 574
- though trustee confirms the sale, and believes lease sold, 102 C 574
- new promise to pay debt discharged by bankruptcy; if conditional or contingent, acceptance by promisee and fulfilment of condition are essential, 104 C 311
- creditor's acceptance of new promise to pay discharged debt will be implied, if beneficial; or if he brings suit, 104 C 311
- where action is on promise to pay discharged debt and not based on its nondischargeability, evidence that debt was result of fraud *held* inadmissible, 104 C 311
- where principal debtor bankrupt, creditor not bound to present and prove claim in bankruptcy court, prior to action against guarantor, 104 C 404

BANKS AND BANKING

- agent of drawer bank not authorized to cash checks payable to order of another, either by course of dealing or ratification or estoppel, 99 C 501
- depositor how far chargeable with knowledge of errors in his bank account, 99 C 506-10
- bank receiving commercial paper for presentment, acceptance, and collection, governed by laws, customs and usages of its own locality, 105 C 33
- draft payable "thirty days after arrival of car"; effect of local custom and usage as justifying bank in releasing bill of lading upon acceptance of draft and before arrival of car, 105 C 33
- under Bill of Lading Act, standard of conduct of collecting bank is its honesty and good faith, not its negligence or lack of it, 105 C 33
- bill of lading with draft attached payable "thirty days after arrival"; *held* due date established by acceptance of draft, not by arrival of shipment, 105 C 43

BASTARDS

See **BASTARDY**; **ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN**

BASTARDY

refusal to set aside a verdict for plaintiff reviewed and sustained, 98 C 164
evidence of unchastity of plaintiff six years before birth of child *held* too remote, 98 C 164
bastardy complaint addressed to A and signed by B; defect *held* waived, 104 C 126
judgment for defendant in bastardy action *held* bar to maintenance of action by father for seduction, 104 C 585
proper to require bond for appearance at continuance in justice court as well as on bind over, 105 C 386
jurisdiction of justice of the peace defined, 105 C 386
bond for appearance in bastardy action before justice with stipulation that it be extended to "final disposition" of case, *held* to cover judgment rendered by Court of Common Pleas, 105 C 386

BENEFITS AND DAMAGES

See also **EMINENT DOMAIN**; **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

statute for assessment by city department constitutional, 100 C 605-7
—provided there is method of appeal to the courts, 100 C 605-7
—it may provide that original assessment be final unless appealed, 100 C 605-7
charter provision that "there shall be no appropriation of property" until damages deposited with city treasurer; *held* appropriation meant actual physical taking, not mere legal taking, 101 C 669
—otherwise tax board could frustrate entire project, 101 C 669
charter provision requiring time for opening of improvement to be fixed; *held* time could not be fixed pending appeal from assessment of benefits, 101 C 669
one assessed benefits may appeal as well as one assessed damages, 101 C 669
action by abutting owner where town takes no steps to ascertain damages resulting from change of highway grade, 104 C 452
life tenant and remainderman may sue jointly or separately for respective damages; apportionment, 104 C 452

BETTERMENTS

right of vendee under executory contract to recover value of improvements, 106 C 484

BILL OF LADING

See also **COMMON CARRIERS**; **RAILROADS**

issued by initial carrier governs entire interstate transportation, 100 C 268
—terms, if applicable and valid, fix duties of all participating carriers, 100 C 268
where bill of lading said "do not ice," terminal carrier not bound to ice car, 100 C 270-1
—even though icing might have preserved car of grapes, 100 C 270-1
bill of lading may put burden of proof *de* negligence on carrier, 100 C 273-4
—at common law burden was on shipper, 100 C 283-4
interstate shipment governed by Federal Act and terms of bill as construed by Federal courts, 102 C 461
production and surrender of bill before delivery of goods; carrier's liability for failure to require it, 102 C 461
carrier must plead and prove excuse for misdelivery, 102 C 461

liability of initial, intermediate, and terminal carriers, 102 C 461
 bill not "exhausted" or 'spent" through lapse of reasonable time for delivery; and creditor taking it as security is bona fide purchaser, 102 C 461
 attempt of holder of bill to collect from deliverer not a ratification of misdelivery, 102 C 461
 privilege, but not duty, of carrier to require surrender of bill before delivery; liability for wrongful delivery if it fails to do so, 104 C 342
 carrier protected if it requires surrender of bill, 104 C 342
 where shipment interstate, Federal Act governs, 104 C 479
 where seller, named as consignor and consignee in nonnegotiable bill, indorses to order of buyer, bill does not become negotiable nor can seller's right of stoppage *in transitu* be defeated by transfer of bill to bona fide purchaser, 104 C 479
 nonnegotiable bill not transferable free from equities, 104 C 479
 draft payable "thirty days after arrival of car"; effect of local custom and usage as justifying bank in releasing bill of lading upon acceptance of draft and before arrival of car, 105 C 33
 under Bill of Lading Act, standard of conduct of collecting bank is its honesty and good faith, not its negligence or lack of it, 105 C 33
 bill of lading with draft attached payable "thirty days after arrival"; *held* due date established by acceptance of draft, not by arrival of shipment, 105 C 43

BILLS AND NOTES

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

BLASTING

See also NEGLIGENCE

use of dynamite to raze standing wall; liability for injury to bystander, 98 C 57

BOARD OF RELIEF

See TAXATION

BONDS

See also ATTACHMENT; BAIL; BASTARDY; REPLEVIN; SURETYSHIP AND GUARANTY

verdict for defendant for \$1 on counterclaim makes question of damages *res adjudicata*, 101 C 416
 —may be pleaded in bar in subsequent action by defendant on replevin bond, 101 C 416
 attachment bonds, if in statutory form, released by an insolvency and bankruptcy which would have discharged attachment, 101 C 541
 —even though bond for amount less than directed to be attached, 101 C 541
 no presumption that stock, as distinguished from bonds of a going concern, has a value of par, 104 C 74
 indemnity bond given to secure performance of contract not yet made; contract later made *held* within its terms, 104 C 551
 one giving bond for uncertain event cannot complain when uncertainty becomes certain, 104 C 551
 bond given by surety company to obligor to be delivered to obligee; obligor *held* agent of company to make delivery within terms of bond, 104 C 551
 predating contract to correspond with bond given to ensure its performance, 104 C 551
 Federal, State and municipal bonds regarded as tangible personalty, 105 C 192
 where respective liabilities of sureties on two bonds are uncertain, the causes of action may be joined, 105 C 230

that bond bears date prior to probate order for which it was given is immaterial, 103 C 230

estoppel of surety by recitals contained in bond, 105 C 230

liabilities of surety upon executor's bond and upon bond given in sale of real estate for his defalcation; method of apportionment, 105 C 230

liability on bond in sale of real estate persists until proceeds properly distributed; not discharged by filing of account, 105 C 230

proper to require bond for appearance at continuance in justice court as well as on bind over, 105 C 386

bond for appearance in bastardy action before justice with stipulation that it be extended to "final disposition" of case, *held* to cover judgment rendered by Court of Common Pleas, 105 C 386

bond ensuring performance of void contract is unenforceable, 106 C 34

BOUNDARIES

See also ADJOINING LANDOWNERS; DEEDS; FENCES

ambiguous description to be settled by intent of parties, 102 C 52

title to one-foot strip between adjoining owners *held* in defendant where surrounding circumstances indicated such intent, 102 C 52

title to triangular strip between adjoining owners *held* in plaintiffs upon construction of deeds, 102 C 83

stone wall on large tract had no significance as boundary prior to division by common grantor of both parties, 102 C 83

fence along highway as identifying boundary described in deed, 103 C 332

when property is bounded by highway, it is presumed, in absence of contrary evidence, to refer to apparent, traveled highway, and not as it may exist of record or actual survey, 104 C 36

declarations of deceased persons concerning disputed boundaries when admissible, 105 C 139

BRIDGES

See also HIGHWAYS

duty to repair is on the town, 100 C 438

the word "bridge" in a statute may or may not include the approaches, 100 C 438

—depends upon the context, 100 C 438

contract with reference to a statute contemplates future amendment, 101 C 137

—by railway company with town to make statutory highway repairs on bridge, 101 C 137

—whether obligation contractual or statutory, *quaere*, 101 C 137

—whether contract precluding future statutory regulation would be valid, *quaere*, 101 C 137

BROKERS

I. IN GENERAL II. REAL-ESTATE BROKERS; COMMISSIONS

III. STOCKBROKERS

See also AGENCY; INSURANCE; PLEDGE

I. IN GENERAL

powers of statutory insurance broker, 102 C 370

a broker employed only to sell certain goods, not a general agent, 101 C 265

—authority limited to finding buyer on principal's terms, 101 C 265

—cannot bind principal by contract or express warranty, 101 C 265

- his information will not raise implied warranty of fitness under statute, 101 C 265
 - his knowledge not imputed to principal, 101 C 265
 - buyer's ignorance of extent of broker's authority will not enlarge it, 101 C 265
- rules as to broker's authority may be varied by custom or usage, 101 C 265

II. REAL ESTATE BROKERS; COMMISSIONS

- broker not entitled to commission where wife, owner of one of properties, failed to ratify or assent to proposed exchange, 98 C 97
- cannot recover commission from one party if secretly acting for other also, 98 C 718
- one employed as a broker does not become a middleman, when, 98 C 718
- fraudulent purchase by broker for himself, of property entrusted to him for sale; not entitled to commission and must account for profits, 99 C 367
- different remedies available to principal for breach of broker's duty, 99 C 370
- purchase from owner by customer of broker, while that relation still exists, entitles broker to commission, 99 C 704
- real-estate contract obligated seller to pay broker though title never passed, 101 C 504
- where two or more act, one who is predominating efficient cause of sale entitled to commission, 101 C 553
- broker entitled to commission, though agency not exclusive, 101 C 710
- and sale actually effected through another broker, 101 C 710
- wrongful refusal of principal to perform contract to exchange real estate, 100 C 681-6
- where variances from contract not substantial, 100 C 681-6
- agent entitled to commission, 100 C 681-6
- facts *held* to establish request to act as broker, and rendition of services in reliance thereon, 102 C 148
- under ordinary listing contract, agency not exclusive and may be terminated at will by owner in good faith or by direct sale, 102 C 156
- when commission earned under listing contract, 102 C 156
- verdict for broker properly set aside, where no reasonable basis for conclusion that she was the procuring cause of sale, 102 C 156
- broker not entitled to commission when his buyer demands possession in less than reasonable time, 102 C 556
- plaintiff *held* procuring cause of sale and entitled to commission, 103 C 486
- earns commission when ready, able and willing customer produced, 103 C 693
- oral listing merged by novation in subsequent written option, 103 C 693
- owner's refusal to sell upon the terms fixed by him cannot deprive broker of his right to commission, 103 C 693
- liability of one who by fraud prevents broker from earning commission by inducing sale to dummy who really acts for customer already secured by broker, 103 C 708
- listing of property for sale is offer; becomes contract when purchaser produced, 103 C 708
- promise to pay commission if sale completed; completion of sale is a condition precedent, 104 C 23
- two conditions under which broker may be entitled to commission in absence of express contract, 104 C 28
- broker *held* entitled to commission for obtaining for new owners of building, a renewal of banker's promise of mortgage loan to previous owners, 104 C 28
- where buyer's agent misrepresents to him purchase price, and thus makes personal profit, he is liable for difference, 104 C 257
- verdict for plaintiff to recover commission *held* reasonable, 104 C 297
- employment of broker as exclusive agent does not preclude sale by owner himself; only sale through another agent, 104 C 744
- conclusion that plaintiff procuring cause of sale *held* unreasonable, 104 C 747
- conditions upon which right to commission depends, 106 C 205
- charge to jury must define "procuring cause" and present the relevant facts, 106 C 205

newspaper advertisement reciting "No agents," inadmissible where published by defendant before plaintiff's claimed employment, 106 C 205
broker has no right to commission in absence of express or implied contract, 106 C 727

III. STOCKBROKERS

transaction between broker and customer found to be direct purchase from broker, 99 C 519
stock carried in customer's account; ability of broker to deliver; insufficient margin; sale of collateral, 99 C 520
relation of stockbroker to client defined, 101 C 118
——in purchasing stock, he is agent, 101 C 118
——in advancing money for its purchase, he is creditor, 101 C 118
——in holding stock to secure the advance, he is pledgee, 101 C 118
——he may subpledge and substitute new for old shares, 101 C 118
——but must always be prepared for immediate delivery upon lawful demand, 101 C 118
——such delivery not a preference, though broker be insolvent, 101 C 118

BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS

See CONTRACTS

BUILDING RESTRICTIONS

See DEEDS

BURDEN OF PROOF

See EVIDENCE

CANCELLATION OF INSTRUMENTS

See EQUITY

CARRIERS

See also COMMON CARRIERS

duty of private carrier for hire to furnish safe car and competent driver, 99 C 580

CATTLE

See ANIMALS

CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE

champertous agreement does not affect validity of cause of action, 100 C 104
common law *de* champerty and maintenance not adopted in this State, 100 C 104
common-law doctrine not adopted in this State; sole question is whether transaction opposed to public policy, 106 C 66
agreement that conveyance of real estate shall be rescinded unless grantee can secure judgment releasing restrictions is not opposed to public policy, and grantee may maintain action, 106 C 66
any party having real, though indirect, interest in outcome of litigation, may participate in it, 106 C 542

CHANGE OF VENUE

See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE

CHARGE TO JURY

I. IN GENERAL

II. IN SPECIFIC CASES

III. COMMENT UPON EVIDENCE

IV. REQUESTS TO CHARGE

I. IN GENERAL

not required to cover matters not in issue, 98 C 80, 98 C 211

sufficient if it is correct in law, adapted to the issues and adequate for the guidance of the jury, 98 C 143

failure to mention all the specifications of negligence alleged in the complaint, 98 C 145

charge must show how general principles are applicable to facts of case at bar, 98 C 492

judge cannot rely upon previous explanation of matters to the jurors in other cases, 98 C 498

omission of instructions concerning one aspect of two-fold cause of action, 98 C 523

mere inadvertent inaccuracies are not reversible error, 98 C 610, 99 C 423

must be appropriate and adequate to the case, 99 C 236

contradiction upon a vital, fundamental point requires new trial, 99 C 423

"case is reducible to this simple proposition of last clear chance" *held* not to eliminate all other questions, 99 C 453

proper to charge on last clear chance though not raised in the complaint and though some of the evidence furnished by defendant, 99 C 455

charge is not to be subjected to meticulous analysis in a single statement, 99 C 482

charge should touch on last clear chance only when it is applicable to the facts, 99 C 726

must contain basic rules for guidance of jury upon the issues, 100 C 600

need only to refer to matters in evidence, 100 C 599

must not over-emphasize some issues, 100 C 681

where it adequately covers issues, it cannot be attacked for failure to cover specific points not requested, 101 C 52, 103 C 647

charge need not be in the specific language of the requests, 101 C 439

proximate cause must be adequately explained, 101 C 545

charge *de* plaintiff's damages not reviewable, where verdict for defendant, 101 C 603, 103 C 267

charge must cover all certain and possible items of recovery, 102 C 144

test to be applied to charge on appeal, 102 C 735

to be tested as a whole, not by chance phrases or excerpts, 103 C 138

permissible comment *de* effect of certain testimony, if believed by the jury, 103 C 137

requests to charge, if granted, should be incorporated in the body of the charge, 103 C 237

losing party cannot complain of beneficial charge, 103 C 267

in murder trial, court may express opinion as to degree of homicide warranted by the evidence, 103 C 453

must convey practical criterion by which technical principles may be applied, 103 C 553

must state specifically the rule of damages to be applied; general principle of compensation in all tort actions not sufficient, 103 C 759

error to submit to jury questions relating to construction of contract, 104 C 23

defendant cannot complain of instructions which tend to lessen his responsibility, 104 C 54

where charge to jury presented essentials of statutory liability for defective highway, *held* no error, though trial court mistook action as for negligence, 104 C 83

if jury, under charge as given, must have reached correct conclusion, defect therein is not reversible error, 104 C 83

court may point out that case turns largely upon veracity of parties, 104 C 121

where plaintiff offered improbable explanation of receipt, charge *held* not unduly disparaging, 104 C 121

doctrine of last clear chance not overemphasized though repeated several times to jury, 104 C 229

party cannot complain of reference in charge to original allegations of amended complaint, where he based cross-examination on them, 104 C 297

not sufficient if it contains merely legal principles; must state relation of law to particular facts, 104 C 355

erroneous if it obscures or minimizes controlling issues, 104 C 355

jury must be charged that each essential of action be proved by preponderance of evidence, 104 C 355

error to withdraw any relevant and material fact from consideration of jury, 104 C 464

where charge is not printed on appeal, it must be presumed to be correct, 104 C 508

construction of contract always for court, not jury; where facts in dispute jury only finds them specially, or under proper instructions, 104 C 645

erroneous, if it authorizes recovery upon state of facts neither alleged nor proved by plaintiff, 104 C 645

defendant cannot complain of instructions too favorable to him, 104 C 674

trial court in enumerating allegations of negligence *held* not to have omitted one of them, 105 C 49

trial court justified in submitting case to jury on the claims of the parties, 105 C 49

where charge not printed on appeal, it will be assumed correct, 105 C 162

in action for abuse of process, error not to adequately define and limit compensatory and exemplary damages, 105 C 177

jury should not be instructed *de* last-clear-chance, where not applicable to evidence, 105 C 373

failure to amplify instructions *de* grounds of negligence, in absence of requests to charge, not harmful, 105 C 410

jury should be cautioned that weight of answer to hypothetical question depends upon proof and completeness of facts, 105 C 436

where two causes of action relied on, jury must be instructed that plaintiff can recover on proof of either, 105 C 476

issue should not be submitted to jury unless there is evidence upon it, 105 C 476

if charge is correct and adequate, omission of specific instructions on details is not reversible error, in absence of requests, 105 C 482

trial court may call jury's attention to an "admitted" fact, 105 C 482

defendant cannot complain of omission to charge as to elements increasing his liability, 105 C 528

legal definitions should be applied to facts claimed to have been proved, 105 C 528

definition of negligence as "imperfect performance of legal duty," *held* not misleading in view of rest of charge, 105 C 663

error to read to jury statute not applicable to evidence; but may be harmless, 105 C 689

test for determining weight of evidence, *held* adequately presented to jury, 105 C 767

when "impeaching" testimony referred to, it should be adequately defined and effect stated, 105 C 757

failure to furnish adequate guidance for computing damages is reversible error, 106 C 95

omission to charge concerning incidental matter, not reversible error in absence of request to charge, 106 C 95

omission to charge on particular point not reversible error in absence of request, 106 C 119

charge must define legal principles and present relevant facts, 106 C 205

unnecessary repetition of defendant's standard of duty *held* harmless, 106 C 302

error, if it assumes as true the claim of one party on a contested issue of fact, 106 C 302

trial court must refer specifically to statute, when applicable, unless it does not vary from common law, 106 C 383

one misstatement not error, if charge as a whole is correct and adequate, 106 C 447

error to omit portion of statutory rule of the road which is applicable to the evidence, 106 C 499
 privilege and duty of counsel to call trial court's attention to errors, 106 C 506
 isolated instruction in civil case imposing burden of proof "beyond reasonable doubt," *held* not reversible error, 106 C 506
 trial court may assume the existence of a fact as to which the evidence is undisputed, 106 C 677
 proper charge where no claim of contributory negligence is made, 106 C 728

II. IN SPECIFIC CASES

measure of damages in fraud action, 100 C 406
 undue influence; mental capacity, 100 C 453, 101 C 603
 concurrent negligence, 100 C 486, 100 C 511
 burden of proof on plea of payment, 100 C 697
 damages in action for personal injuries, 101 C 62
 duty of motorist toward pedestrian at intersection, 101 C 62
 right of way at intersecting highways, 101 C 439
 duties of selectmen as fence viewers, 101 C 280
 concerning "reckless driving" as defined by statute, 102 C 42
 family car doctrine, 102 C 66
 duty of contractor making highway repairs, 102 C 162
 privilege in libel and slander, 102 C 448
 duty of railroad at grade-crossings, 102 C 735
 payment of workmen's compensation; effect of, in action for negligence of third party, 102 C 735
 effect of improper or unskilful medical treatment in personal injury actions, 102 C 162
 duty of landlord as to premises over which he retains control, 103 C 267, 103 C 647
 duty of owner of premises to invitee, 103 C 520
 master and servant; cause for discharge, 103 C 553
 municipal liability for defective highway, 103 C 598
 duty of street railway company toward passenger, 103 C 678
 damages in fraud action, 103 C 759
 duty of contractor in making alterations on premises under license from owner, 104 C 54
 lengthy charge as to damages to business and property from trespass *held* proper, 104 C 54
 rights, duties and remedies of buyer with respect to late or defective deliveries, 104 C 674
 where consideration for note is illegal, such as sale of illegal saloon business, 104 C 703
 municipal liability for ice and snow on sidewalk, 104 C 528
 in action by attorney to recover reasonable value of services, 105 C 436
 concerning duty of guest in automobile, 105 C 521
 loss of future earning capacity of minor child, 106 C 310

III. COMMENT UPON EVIDENCE

allusion to "inevitable accident" *held* harmless under circumstances, 98 C 145
 statement of a self-evident and indisputable fact is harmless, 98 C 145
 comment upon evidence usually within discretion of trial court, 98 C 540, 99 C 482
 court may recite testimony and comment on it, 100 C 564
 court may comment on weight of evidence, 100 C 615
 court may remark that certain evidence was uncontradicted, 102 C 634
 power of court to comment on evidence and credibility of witnesses in criminal case; may not direct verdict, 105 C 757
 where commission of crime is not in dispute and only question is who did it, court may so remark, 105 C 757
 court may convey impression that it believes accused guilty of some crime, 105 C 757
 remark that one of two defendants must have been negligent, *held* proper, 106 C 447

trial court may assume the existence of a fact as to which the evidence is undisputed, 106 C 677

charge that jury "would probably" find certain fact, *held* equivalent to instruction that they might find it, 106 C 119

IV. REQUESTS TO CHARGE

must be specific and separate; omnibus request calling for entire charge not proper, 98 C 500
requests of abstract propositions without relevant facts or claims improper, 98 C 524
usually desirable for court to incorporate in its own form pertinent requests, 99 C 417
should be refused, when they assume existence of disputed facts, 101 C 340, 103 C 267, 103 C 520

request must embody all essential facts bearing on point involved, 103 C 678

when granted, should be incorporated in body of charge, 103 C 237

should not assume existence of contested issues of fact, 104 C 83

must be filed when instructions on particular points are desired, 104 C 528

charge need not be in the exact language of the requests, 105 C 436

if charge is correct and adequate, omission of specific instructions on details is not reversible error, in absence of requests, 105 C 482

through request to charge is correct statement of law, refusal is not reversible error unless record shows it applicable to situation before the court, 105 C 453

omission to charge concerning incidental matter, not reversible error in absence of request to charge, 106 C 95

must appear in finding on appeal, 106 C 167

CHARITIES

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES; WILLS

CHATTEL MORTGAGES

See MORTGAGES

CHURCH AND ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETIES

note signed by church trustees and proceeds used for repairs; church in no position to contest it as against bona fide indorsee, 102 C 609

custom of ancient society to locate its buildings on nontraveled portion of highways may be considered in action involving title to land, 103 C 332

CHILDREN

See INFANTS

CITY COURTS

refusal of judge of, to call in stenographer, within his discretion, 98 C 283

—error cannot be predicated on such refusal, 98 C 283

jurisdiction and procedure of, in naturalization hearings, 98 C 436-46

employment of private detectives by prosecuting authorities, 104 C 1

appeal from City Court of Norwalk to Court of Common Pleas; judgment vacated but reinstated if appeal dismissed, 105 C 424

COMITY

See also CONFLICT OF LAWS; CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

as applied between State of primary receivership and States of ancillary receiverships, 104 C 206

when foreign receiver has absolute right to bring action in this State under full faith and credit clause; when only by comity, 104 C 665

COMMITTEES AND REFEREES

powers of committee in making judicial sale, 98 C 154

referee has merely power to hear evidence and report facts, 98 C 562

necessary allegations in remonstrance to report, 98 C 565

remonstrance should incorporate rulings on evidence, 98 C 563

report should set forth parties' claims of law, 98 C 566

power limited to finding facts and reporting recommendations; report *held* not an award of alimony but merely recommendation, 99 C 19

cannot determine questions of law; only to report facts, 101 C 534

claims of fact not supported by referee's report cannot be made on appeal, 101 C 534

his failure to make finding can only be corrected by motion to recommit his report, 101 C 658

—cannot be accomplished by appeal, 101 C 658

questions presented to Supreme Court on appeal, 102 C 96

report need not contain findings literally corresponding with complaint, 102 C 96

report will support judgment for plaintiff if essentials of cause of action appear, 102 C 96

findings of State referee made on conflicting evidence, not reviewable, 103 C 279

—if they are conclusions, only reviewable on ground that they are unsupported by subordinate facts, 103 C 279

remonstrance to report must state specifically the errors complained of, 103 C 279

COMMON CARRIERS

See also BILL OF LADING; NEGLIGENCE; RAILROADS; STREET RAILWAYS

proof of delivery of goods to carrier is essential to establish liability for loss, 99 C 131

delivery of box, "contents unknown"; no evidence of contents offered; carrier held not liable, 99 C 131

bill of lading issued by initial carrier governs entire interstate transportation, 100 C 268

—terms, if applicable and valid, fix duties of all participating carriers, 100 C 268

where bill of lading said "do not ice," terminal carrier not bound to ice car, 100 C 270-1

—even though icing might have preserved car of grapes, 100 C 270-1

rebuttable presumption that damage to goods occurred on lines of last carrier, 100 C 271-2

—evidence *held* to rebut this presumption, 100 C 271-2

liability as insurer of goods not applicable where damage due to inherent defect, 100 C 272-3

—as in case of fruits, vegetables, livestock, etc., 100 C 272-3

burden of proof *de* negligence of carrier is on shipper, 100 C 273-4

—this may be changed by bill of lading, 100 C 273-4

implied obligations owed to passenger by operator of taxicab, 102 C 76

interstate shipment governed by Federal Act and terms of bill of lading as construed by Federal courts, 102 C 461

production and surrender of bill of lading before delivery of goods; carrier's liability for failure to require it, 102 C 461

carrier must plead and prove excuse for misdelivery, 102 C 461

liability of initial, intermediate, and terminal carriers, 102 C 461

bill of lading not "exhausted" or "spent" through lapse of reasonable time for delivery; and creditor taking it as security is bona fide purchaser, 102 C 461

attempt of holder of bill of lading to collect from deliverer not a ratification of misdelivery, 102 C 461

privilege, but not duty, of carrier to require surrender of bill before delivery; liability for wrongful delivery if it fails to do so, 104 C 342

carrier protected if it requires surrender of bill, 104 C 342

right of stoppage *in transitu* continued till final delivery, 104 C 342

notice of stoppage *in transitu* need not state basis of claim, since right only exists in case of insolvency, 104 C 342

notice of stoppage *in transitu*, though signed by third party, *held* sufficient to apprise freight agent of its source and authenticity, 104 C 342

untruthful replies of freight agent to notice of stoppage *in transitu*, *held* to show his knowledge of shipper's purpose and carrier's liability, 104 C 342

if carrier in doubt as to delivery after reasonable investigation, it may settle question in action of interpleader, 104 C 342

filing change of rates with Interstate Commerce Commission; should also be "published" by posting in local stations and offices, 104 C 728

presumption that carrier has fulfilled requirements of the law, 104 C 728

Congress has preempted entire filed of interstate commerce; our courts must follow rulings of Federal courts, 104 C 728

statute making copies of documents on file with Interstate Commerce Commission *prima facie* evidence of what they "purport to be," 104 C 728

natural anthracite coal *held* to be within schedule of new rates for "prepared coal," 104 C 728

weight of goods as stated in invoice may be accepted as actual weight, 106 C 372

contract for sale of coal en route from mines, *held* to contemplate a single haul; diversion order to terminal carrier sufficient, 106 C 372

COMMON COUNTS

See PLEADING

CONDEMNATION

See BENEFITS AND DAMAGES; EMINENT DOMAIN

CONDITIONAL SALES

See SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT

See CONTRACTS

CONFLICT OF LAWS

what law governs compensation to injured employee, 99 C 460

Massachusetts Personal Property Act not applicable to situation where consignee of shoes in that State made wrongful sale to Connecticut buyer, 102 C 38

where contract made in this State to be performed in another, our Workmen's Compensation Act governs; converse of this rule true under certain conditions, 103 C 101

tort committed in another State, gives action here unless our public policy forbids, 103 C 390

in action for tort committed in another State, damages to be measured by law of place of injury, 103 C 390

rights under mortgage governed by law of State where land lies, 103 C 503

parties may agree in good faith that rights shall be governed by law of another State, 103 C 553

where law of another State undetermined, it is presumed to be same as our own, 104 C 169

husband entrusted with wife's funds in Kentucky; *held* law of Massachusetts, as place of their domicil, governed, 104 C 169

by appointing receiver, State Court acquires jurisdiction over property therein, not controllable by any other State, 104 C 206

court of ancillary receivership may order distribution of assets within its State; but ordinarily they will be turned over to State of primary receivership, 104 C 206

issuance of injunction against nonresident within trial court's discretion, 104 C 206

where Connecticut receivers made loans to be repaid from profits of cropping operations on lands in other States where ancillary receivers were appointed, Superior Court held to have jurisdiction over disposition of proceeds, 104 C 206

presumption that contract is to be governed by law of place where it has beneficial operation and effect, 104 C 559

clause that contract "made and executed in accordance with law of Pennsylvania"; *held* governed by law of Connecticut where it was to be performed, 104 C 559

bank receiving commercial paper for presentment, acceptance, and collection, governed by laws, customs and usages of its own locality, 105 C 33

State of decedent's domicil controls succession to local real estate and personal estate everywhere, 105 C 192

criminal laws of one State have no extra-territorial effect, 105 C 374

warrant for arrest issued in another State of no effect here, 105 C 374

prisoner here on parole from California may be taken on extradition at request from Michigan; Michigan's consent to the parole immaterial, 105 C 374

when relevant and material, foreign statute should be incorporated in the finding, 106 C 264

rights of parties under deeds and declaration of trust relating to Florida real estate to be determined by law of that State, 106 C 683

CONSIDERATION

See CONTRACTS; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

CONSIGNMENT

See BAILMENTS; SALES

CONSPIRACY

See also CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE; FRAUD; LABOR UNIONS

conspiracy to boycott and injure plaintiff's business, 98 C 11

calling a conspiracy to steal plaintiff's goods a "robbery" *held* an immaterial variance, 98 C 810

conspiracy to commit a crime is not merged in crime thereafter committed, 99 C 114

to defraud real-estate broker of opportunity to earn commission, 103 C 708

—participation of all defendants in fraud sufficient, though no further conspiracy shown, 103 C 708

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

I. IN GENERAL II. OF THE UNITED STATES; DUE PROCESS

III. OF CONNECTICUT IV. POLICE POWER

I. IN GENERAL

State may refund fee paid to conduct a business since become unlawful, 99 C 384
 State prohibition enforcement Act may be stricter than Federal Act, 100 C 642, 643
 every presumption and intendment to be made in favor of validity of statute, 104 C 192, 579
 towns and cities possess no inherent right of self-government, 104 C 233
 duty of citizen to protect, defend and obey Constitution; violation as involving moral turpitude, 104 C 257
 Validating Acts not unconstitutional because retroactive, 104 C 579
 every legitimate manufacturing enterprise affected with a public interest, 104 C 632
 what constitutes double jeopardy, 106 C 114
 nature of tax warrant; no previous determination of liability necessary, 106 C 223
 statute to be construed in harmony with constitutional requirements, 106 C 642

II. OF THE UNITED STATES; DUE PROCESS

jurisdiction and procedure of State courts in naturalization, 98 C 436
 full faith and credit must be given foreign judgment if rendered by court having jurisdiction of parties and subject-matter, 98 C 254
 statute for assessment of benefits and damages by city department constitutional, 100 C 605-7
 —provided there is method of appeal to the courts, 100 C 605-7
 —it may provide that original assessment be final unless appealed, 100 C 605-7
 no right or interest in land, having market value, can be taken without compensation, 101 C 173
 constitutional protections to criminals to be construed in light of public interest in the detection of crime, 101 C 224
 search and seizure without warrant not illegal unless unreasonable, 101 C 224
 —reasonable where circumstances justify belief that crime is to be committed, 101 C 224
 admission of evidence obtained by unlawful search and seizure does not violate constitutional guarantees, 101 C 224
 Amendments 4 and 5 (U. S. Const.) apply only to Federal government and its agencies, 101 C 224
 notice and hearing are fundamental requisites of judicial procedure, 102 C 22
 Compensation Act not applicable to maritime contracts of employment, 102 C 511
 power of State to legislate concerning maritime matters and remedies, 102 C 511
 certificate to practice medicine confers valuable property right which cannot be taken away without due process, 103 C 65
 —may be revoked by department of health without notice or hearing, since constitutional rights are preserved by right of appeal to the Superior Court before final judgment, 103 C 65
 equal protection and due process clause of U. S. Const. co-extensive with §§ 1 and 12 of Article First of Conn. Const., 104 C 192
 due process defined, 104 C 192
 equal protection of the law defined, 104 C 192
 no requirement that State taxation be equal and uniform, 104 C 192
 when foreign receiver has absolute right to bring action in this State under full faith and credit clause; when only by comity, 104 C 665
 Federal government has preempted entire field of interstate commerce; our courts must follow presumptions applied by Federal courts, 104 C 728

statute making owner of dog liable for injury to person or property is constitutional, 105 C 88
 State of decedent's domicile may not tax tangibles located in another State, 105 C 192
 14th Amendment does not forbid double taxation of intangibles, 106 C 525

III. OF CONNECTICUT

Juvenile Court Act constitutional except in so far as it authorizes holding child without bail pending appeal, 99 C 75
 Declaratory Judgment Act not invalid as imposing non-judicial powers on the courts, 98 C 551
 Workmen's Compensation Act; voluntary acceptance precludes constitutional objections, 99 C 357
 municipal corporation has no inherent rights to local self-government, 100 C 411
 —except such as given by Federal or State Constitutions, 100 C 411
 legislature may authorize park board to name their successors, 100 C 411
 organization of judiciary as established by Constitution, 102 C 22
 right to jury trial in general, 102 C 579
 no right to jury trial in election cases, 102 C 579
 General Assembly cannot confer administrative functions upon the courts, but it may authorize them to review the actions of administrative bodies, 103 C 65
 elective franchise can only be conferred or taken away by selectmen and town clerks; Superior Court has no jurisdiction, 103 C 157
 constitutional provision that every "elector shall be eligible to any office" relates only to State offices, 103 C 157
 right of accused to be confronted by witnesses against him, subject to recognized exceptions to hearsay rule, 103 C 511
 equal protection and due process clause of U. S. Const. co-extensive with §§ 1 and 12 of Article First of Conn. Const., 104 C 192
 entire legislative power, including taxation, vested in General Assembly, subject only to constitutional limitations, 104 C 192
 due process defined, 104 C 192
 equal protection of the law defined, 104 C 192
 power of General Assembly to create and define limits of taxing district subject only to limitation that its exercise be not palpably arbitrary and unconstitutional, 104 C 192
 taxation need not be equal and uniform, 104 C 192
 constitutional jurisdiction of Supreme Court restricted to questions of law; cannot weigh and find facts, 104 C 412
 power of General Assembly over taxation; may cure irregularities of taxing officials by Validating Acts, 104 C 579
 failure of accused to testify cannot be commented on; but if he does take stand, his omission to explain or deny incriminating facts may be, 105 C 115
 provision *de* School Fund, 105 C 315
 24th Amendment *held* not to invalidate contract to increase compensation of public contractor where alteration based on good and sufficient consideration, 106 C 642
 statute authorizing municipalities to save public contractors from loss due to war conditions, *held* constitutional, 106 C 642

IV. POLICE POWER

justifies license fee for vendors of milk, 100 C 101
 —fee must be proportionate to cost of supervision, 100 C 101
 regulation of non-dangerous business limited, 100 C 101
 not confined to matters affecting health, safety or morality, 100 C 431, 433
 extends to matters in interest of public welfare and convenience, 100 C 431, 433
 —as in law *de* "standard time," 100 C 431, 433

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

I. IN GENERAL
II. OF THE UNITED STATES;
DUE PROCESS

III. OF CONNECTICUT
IV. POLICE POWER

I. IN GENERAL

State may refund fee paid to conduct a business since become unlawful, 99 C 384
State prohibition enforcement Act may be stricter than Federal Act, 100 C 642, 643
every presumption and intendment to be made in favor of validity of statute, 104 C 192, 579
towns and cities possess no inherent right of self-government, 104 C 238
duty of citizen to protect, defend and obey Constitution; violation as involving moral turpitude, 104 C 257
Validating Acts not unconstitutional because retroactive, 104 C 579
every legitimate manufacturing enterprise affected with a public interest, 104 C 632
what constitutes double jeopardy, 106 C 114
nature of tax warrant; no previous determination of liability necessary, 106 C 223
statute to be construed in harmony with constitutional requirements, 106 C 642

II. OF THE UNITED STATES; DUE PROCESS

jurisdiction and procedure of State courts in naturalization, 98 C 436
full faith and credit must be given foreign judgment if rendered by court having jurisdiction of parties and subject-matter, 98 C 254
statute for assessment of benefits and damages by city department constitutional, 100 C 605-7
—provided there is method of appeal to the courts, 100 C 605-7
—it may provide that original assessment be final unless appealed, 100 C 605-7
no right or interest in land, having market value, can be taken without compensation, 101 C 173
constitutional protections to criminals to be construed in light of public interest in the detection of crime, 101 C 224
search and seizure without warrant not illegal unless unreasonable, 101 C 224
—reasonable where circumstances justify belief that crime is to be committed, 101 C 224
admission of evidence obtained by unlawful search and seizure does not violate constitutional guarantees, 101 C 224
Amendments 4 and 5 (U. S. Const.) apply only to Federal government and its agencies, 101 C 224
notice and hearing are fundamental requisites of judicial procedure, 102 C 22
Compensation Act not applicable to maritime contracts of employment, 102 C 511
power of State to legislate concerning maritime matters and remedies, 102 C 511
certificate to practice medicine confers valuable property right which cannot be taken away without due process, 103 C 65
—may be revoked by department of health without notice or hearing, since constitutional rights are preserved by right of appeal to the Superior Court before final judgment, 103 C 65
equal protection and due process clause of U. S. Const. co-extensive with §§ 1 and 12 of Article First of Conn. Const., 104 C 192
due process defined, 104 C 192
equal protection of the law defined, 104 C 192
no requirement that State taxation be equal and uniform, 104 C 192
when foreign receiver has absolute right to bring action in this State under full faith and credit clause; when only by comity, 104 C 665
Federal government has preempted entire field of interstate commerce; our courts must follow presumptions applied by Federal courts, 104 C 728

action for fraud in making contract is not an action on the contract, 100 C 495-6
 State may, under police power, modify rates fixed by contract between public service corporation and customers, 101 C 151
 part of written agreement may be below signature, 101 C 323
 purchaser of uncompleted dwelling-house may finish it at seller's expense, where latter repudiates contract, 101 C 323
 for benefit of unidentified person enforceable by him when later identifiable, 101 C 626
 action for fraud not inconsistent with action for breach of contract; each affirms the contract, 103 C 290
 parties may agree in good faith that rights shall be governed by law of another State, 103 C 553
 promise defined, 103 C 624
 promisor cannot escape liability by preventing event upon which his duty depends, 103 C 693
 liability of one who induces another to break contract or prevents another from carrying out lawful business transaction, 103 C 708
 agreement not to use trade secret disclosed in confidence; breach restrained by injunction, 104 C 472
 debtor cannot escape liability on ground that third party promised him that he would pay bill, 104 C 519
 one deliberately contracting for uncertain event cannot complain when uncertainty becomes certain, 104 C 551
 predating contract to correspond with date of bond given to ensure its performance, 104 C 551
 presumption that contract is to be governed by law of place where it has beneficial operation and effect, 104 C 559
 clause that contract "made and executed in accordance with the laws of Pennsylvania"; *held* governed by law of Connecticut where it was to be performed, 104 C 559
 where contract alleged to be partly written and partly oral, its sufficiency cannot be tested by demurrer which reaches only the writings, 104 C 645
 contract and tort actions arising from same transaction; when tort duty dependent on existence of contract duty, 105 C 151
 enforceable by third party only when made for his direct and exclusive benefit, 105 C 151
 inhabitant of fire district whose house is burned cannot sue for breach of contract between district and water company, 105 C 151
 impossibility of performing executory contract by event over which neither party has control; legal implication of termination unless repelled by facts, 106 C 484
 power of either party to break contract and pay damages for breach, 106 C 642
 third party may enforce promise for his direct and exclusive benefit; intent to benefit implied, 106 C 683
 mortgagee may enforce promise to assume made by owner of proportional part of equity under a declaration of trust, 106 C 683

II. VALIDITY; FORMATION

promise originally vague and indefinite may become enforceable by partial performance, 99 C 362-3
 transaction *de* transportation of school children *held* no contract because no meeting of minds, 99 C 699
 contract for sale *held* to be partly written, partly oral and to embrace various warranties, 102 C 529
 contract, culminating in letters, may include prior oral negotiations, 102 C 529
 contents of sales slip, sent after oral and written negotiations, *held* included in contract, 102 C 626
 by submission of a document in common form by one party to the other and his acceptance of it, 103 C 624

III. CONSIDERATION; MUTUALITY

original contract rescinded; mutual promise in new agreement, a valid consideration, 98 C 575-6
 —speedy completion of building a sufficient consideration for new or modified agreement, 98 C 575-6
 for promise by payee to extend time for payment of note, 100 C 428, 429
 remaining as tenant consideration for landlord's promise to repair, 101 C 683
 —duration of promise a question for jury, 101 C 683
 promise of maker of note to apply proceeds to payment of debt due indorser is no consideration for the indorsement, 102 C 34
 promise to pay for past and future services is binding if latter performed, 102 C 148
 contract expressly obligatory upon one party only, may raise correlative implied obligation upon the other, if so intended, 102 C 255
 rescission is itself a contract and must be supported by consideration, 102 C 626
 consideration defined, 103 C 624
 relation of agency usually, but not necessarily, based on contract; consideration not essential, 104 C 257
 that contract terminable at option of either party does not render it objectionable for want of mutuality, 105 C 252
 lessor permitted and advised lessee to sublet at great expense for alterations; *held* to constitute valid contract not to exercise option to prevent subletting, 105 C 488
 when a promise made to induce performance of that which promisee is already bound to do, is based upon consideration, 106 C 642
 surrender of any valuable right is consideration, 106 C 642

IV. ILLEGALITY

ordinarily neither party can recover; *in pari delicto*, 100 C 543, 544
 —unless remedy given by statute as in case of gaming, 100 C 543, 544
 contract against fraud is contrary to public policy, 100 C 495, 496
 —provision that all representations not in written contract were abrogated does not bar action for fraud, 100 C 495, 496
 whether contract precluding future statutory regulation *de* matter of public interest would be valid, *quaere*, 101 C 137
 claim that covenant not to engage in business unreasonable requires inquiry into all surrounding circumstances, 101 C 713
 —must be raised on pleadings, not by objection to evidence, 101 C 713
 one retaining benefits in no position to attack legality, 101 C 713
 if consideration illegal, or contemplated performance unlawful, contract is void and unenforceable; e. g., rental of premises for sale of liquor, 102 C 346
 when penal statute prevents civil action arising out of forbidden transaction, 103 C 21
 —no recovery allowable to repairman making automobile repairs in excess of \$50 without written authority required by penal statute, 103 C 21
 contract by corporation to purchase its own stock illegal; acceptance of benefits will not estop it to raise this defense, 103 C 380
 —but money loaned on such a contract may be recovered back, 103 C 380
 illegality of contract must be specially pleaded, unless apparent on face of contract and all circumstances are before the court, 103 C 380
 relation between administrator and heirs one of trust; but contract between them only voidable if unfair, 104 C 271
 agreement whereby administrator made personal loans to heirs and held their distributive shares as security *held* valid, 104 C 271
 when consideration for note is sale of illegal saloon business, it is void; but not if place is merely "reputed to be" used illegally, 104 C 703
 agreement not to extradite fugitive from justice void as against public policy, 105 C 374

fraud cannot be contracted against, 105 C 572

agreement that conveyance of real estate shall be rescinded unless grantee can secure judgment releasing restrictions is not opposed to public policy, and grantee may maintain action, 106 C 66

State may authorize municipality to fix public service rates for definite and reasonable time, 106 C 563

V. CONSTRUCTION

stipulation to refer questions of amt. and value, *held* merely incidental to main contract, 98 C 620-1

—not obligatory so long as it remains executory, nor a defense to a suit on contract when, 98 C 621

covenants to pay, and to refer to fix amt. to be paid, are distinct and separable, when, 98 C 622

a necessary implication is one quite as obvious from terms of contract as if expressed, 98 C 623

exchange of lands; amt. to be paid to be fixed by award; nothing further done; action on contract *held* maintainable, 98 C 619-27

effect of buyer's failure to carry out a merely auxiliary provision, 98 C 674

written contract purporting to state whole agreement treated as final and complete, 99 C 393

—construction and legal effect not alterable because of its inconvenience or unreasonableness, 99 C 393

—implied agreement cannot arise from such a contract, 99 C 393

where facts undisputed, construction is for the court, 100 C 589

—as whether there was an implied condition to the contract, 100 C 589

—where facts disputed, court may have jury find the facts and then it may interpret contract, 100 C 589, 590

contract for delivery of Russian rubles, 100 C 593, 595

—no implied condition that embargo be removed, 100 C 583, 595

—verdict for plaintiff properly directed, 100 C 583, 595

court will not change or add to a definite provision, 100 C 583, 595

employment contract as farm laborer with privilege of using well, 100 C 737

—created relation of master and servant with respect to well, 100 C 737

—and not that of landlord and tenant as charged by court, 100 C 737

contract made with reference to a statute contemplates future amendment, 101 C 137

—by railway company with town to make statutory highway repairs on bridge, 101 C 137

—whether obligation contractual or statutory, *quaere*, 101 C 137

agreement to assume "a third mortgage on which there is an unpaid balance of \$800," is not equivalent to assumption of \$1,300 mortgage to the extent of \$800, 101 C 186

promise to buy when party could "spare the money;" *held* an unconditional obligation to be performed within a reasonable time, 101 C 219

contract to pay royalties upon patents and improvements, *held* to include nonpatentable improvements, 101 C 594

practical construction by the parties is of great weight where contract is ambiguous, 101 C 594

parties should not be held to have intended unreasonable or inequitable consequences, 101 C 594

contract to convey subsequent patent rights included rights under patent application, 102 C 169

contract to convey patent rights included rights taken in name of trustee under unrecorded trust agreement, 102 C 169

where sugar contract provides that buyer furnish choice of grades, he is bound to do so; and failure constitutes breach, 102 C 194

—and seller is relieved of necessity of making tender, 102 C 194

- and seller has privilege, but not duty, of shipping according to his own choice under provision reserving right to do so, 102 C 194
- provision that buyer's choice should be subject to substitutions by seller must be reasonably exercised by seller, 102 C 194
- effect of indefinite extension of time for performance, 102 C 194
- agreement between corporation and its president concerning past and future inventions, royalties, etc., 102 C 255
- provision that royalties cease if plaintiff left the company voluntarily for any other reason than nonpayment of royalties and salaries, 102 C 255
- duty of company to afford plaintiff opportunities to exercise inventive genius, 102 C 255
- plaintiff's privilege to seek employment elsewhere upon company's breach, 102 C 255
- provision *de* payment of royalties upon "manufactures embodying" plaintiff's inventions, construed, 102 C 255
- effect of practical construction placed by parties themselves, 102 C 255
- contract always includes terms fairly to be implied, 102 C 255
- contract expressly obligatory upon one party only, may raise correlative implied obligation upon the other, if so intended, 102 C 255
- contract *held* not to obligate buyer to pay balance of purchase price until deed tendered him, 105 C 218
- contract by water board to indemnify railroad against expenses caused by laying pipes under tracks, 102 C 488
- water board liable for work done at its request, regardless of whether done to avoid obvious and pressing danger, 102 C 488
- test for determining whether formal provisions printed on letterheads or forms are included, 102 C 626
- provision *de* fires, strikes, etc., *held* a part of the contract, 102 C 626
- effect of provision for "prompt" or "rush" shipment, 102 C 626
- contract for goods to be delivered in weekly instalments, *held* to be single and indivisible, 103 C 172
- in determining intent, contract to be read as a whole and in the light of the situation of the parties and their practical construction, 103 C 624
- provision will not be construed as condition precedent where it will cause injustice, 103 C 624
- in sugar contract, provision for letter of credit to be furnished by buyer *held* independent promise, not a condition precedent, 103 C 624
- construction is for court, not jury, 104 C 23
- contract for cropping operations on lands in different States *held* single and indivisible, 104 C 206
- agreement to pay for rent of derrick construed and *held* not to be a bailment, 104 C 222
- written contract for exchange of automobiles *held* not to embody entire agreement of the parties, 104 C 366
- condition precedent defined; construction depends upon intent of the parties, 104 C 374
- provision not to be construed as condition precedent where unreasonable, inequitable, 104 C 374
- lessee agreed to pay extra rent based on cost of alterations and bills after submission of receipts and vouchers and agreement as to amount; *held* submission and agreement not condition precedent, 104 C 374
- in action for damages for delay, immaterial whether time was of the essence; when that is of importance, 104 C 430
- always for court even where facts disputed; jury only finds facts either by interrogatories or under proper instructions, 104 C 645
- contract to sell units of common and preferred stock is not severable but entire; purchaser entitled to rescind if corporation has no power to issue common stock, 106 C 41
- plain meaning of words prevails, regardless of secret intention, 106 C 411
- agreement for transfer of corporate stock, construed as contract for sale and not a gift, 106 C 411

amendment indorsed on back of contract *held* to relieve defendant of obligation contained in original writing, 106 C 460
 if no time specified, law will imply reasonable time, 106 C 519
 contract affecting public interest to be construed to protect that interest, 106 C 563
 provision inserted for benefit of one party, to be construed most strongly against him, 106 C 563
 contract to pay "franchise and other taxes except upon tangible property," *held* not to include Federal income and capital stock taxes, 106 C 563
 practical construction of parties of great significance, 106 C 563
 construction of complete and unambiguous written contract is for the court and not the jury, 106 C 677
 promise of water board to increase compensation of contractor if enabling legislation could be secured; *held* such legislation a condition precedent, 106 C 642

VI. ALTERATION; MERGER; RESCISSION; REPUDIATION; NOVATION

may be rescinded for misrepresentations which were not intentionally false, 100 C 147
 —provided they were authoritative and misleading, 100 C 147
 —but rescission must be made upon discovery of fraud, 100 C 147
 —party cannot continue to perform and then sue for rescission, 100 C 147
 fraud renders contract not void but voidable, 100 C 397-8
 anticipatory breach as excusing other party from preparations to perform, 101 C 504
 —upon buyer's definite repudiation, seller not bound to perfect title, 101 C 504
 —finding that seller ready, willing and able to perform was reasonable though title not perfected, 101 C 504
 where based on mutual mistake common to both parties, 101 C 44
 —evidence of such mistake must be clear, substantial, convincing, 101 C 44
 assignment of stock subscription when accepted by corp. is novation, 101 C 291
 written proposal to alter oral contract must be accepted by other party, 102 C 152
 subsequent writing does not necessarily supersede earlier, where such effect not intended, 102 C 169
 effect of indefinite extension of time for performance, 102 C 194
 lease not altered by subsequent bond merely given to ensure performance of covenants, 102 C 692
 defrauded buyer may rescind if he acts promptly, 102 C 137
 waiver of right to rescind question of fact, unless only one conclusion reasonable, 102 C 137
 ignorance and stupidity as affecting waiver of right to rescind, 102 C 137
 party seeking rescission must restore adversary completely *in statu quo*, 102 C 137
 rescission must be specially pleaded, 102 C 626
 rescission must be supported by consideration, 102 C 626
 mere offer to cancel balance of order not rescission until accepted, 102 C 626
 what constitutes waiver where the action is based on rescission, does not necessarily do so where the action is for damages for breach of the contract, 103 C 237
 buyer cannot rescind unless he acts promptly after discovery of the fraud, 103 C 302
 after repudiation, other party need not make futile tender of performance, 103 C 693
 in action for fraudulent representations in a sale, vendor's knowledge of their falsity is essential; but not in action based on rescission where it is sufficient that the representations, though innocent, were material, 104 C 73
 rescission must be made with reasonable promptness; right lost after three years of performance, 104 C 271
 negotiations for change in elevator specifications *held* too indefinite to alter building contract, 104 C 430
 rescission for fraud must be made promptly and any goods received returned, 105 C 434
 waiver by vendor of provision requiring weekly payments; can only be again enforced after notice to vendee; effect of subsequent promise by vendee to make payment on certain day, 105 C 671

contract to sell units of common and preferred stock is not severable but entire; purchaser entitled to rescind if corporation has no power to issue common stock, 106 C 41
 repudiation by defendant because of obligation of which he had been relieved by indorsement on back of original contract, *held* unjustified, 106 C 460
 continuation of time for performance by mutual agreement when original term rendered impossible, 106 C 484
 after repudiation of contract, seller need not tender balance of goods, 106 C 372

VII. BREACH AND PERFORMANCE; REMEDIES

of an executory contract by one party only, can occur only after time for performance has arrived, 98 C 675
 no anticipatory breach by one party without the acquiescence of the other, 98 C 697-9
 the special remedy prescribed by a contract does not exclude damages given by law, 98 C 729-30
 —the question is one of intent to be gathered from the contract, 98 C 729
 —special case; defendant unable to manufacture; plaintiff *held* entitled to money advanced, 98 C 727-35
 noninsistence on strict observance of terms; cannot peremptorily cancel contract, 98 C 731-2
 —must first give reasonable notice of intention to require strict performance, 98 C 732
 —and an opportunity for other party to comply therewith, 98 C 732
 one party cannot terminate an executory contract, 98 C 735
 —other party may insist on his right to performance, if able and ready, 98 C 732-5
 —but if not, he cannot retain money advanced to aid him to fulfil contract, 98 C 733-4
 money paid on contract afterward rescinded, is never forfeited unless contract so provides, 98 C 734-5
 impossibility or “frustration of contract,” as excuse for nonperformance, 100 C 583, 595
 contract for delivery of Russian rubles, 100 C 583, 595
 —performance not excused by existence of embargo, 100 C 583, 595
 —where contract made in contemplation of its existence, 100 C 583, 595
 contract to exchange real estate substantially performed, 100 C 681, 686
 —where variances from contract did not affect its substance, 100 C 681, 686
 —deft. wrongfully refusing to perform liable for agent’s com., 100 C 681, 686
 —agent must prove land worth agreed value, 100 C 681, 686
 where existing mortgages on real estate larger than represented, purchaser need not perform, 100 C 91
 —also where terms and time of payment are misrepresented, 100 C 91
 —and he may recover back money already paid, 100 C 86
 notice of election to terminate may be renounced by subsequent conduct, 101 C 208
 —especially where other party continues to insist upon performance, 101 C 208
 —conduct *held* not to show abandonment or anticipatory breach, 101 C 208
 party cannot claim benefit of provision for liquidated damages, where he has not performed his part, 101 C 265
 date for performance of written contract extended by oral agreement, 101 C 265
 whether shipment “prompt” or “rush” as required by contract; effect of railroad embargoes and scarcity of cars, 102 C 626
 doctrine of “substantial performance” not applicable where defects were wilful or voluntary, 103 C 553
 party entitled to demand it, may waive performance of condition precedent, 103 C 624
 after repudiation, other party need not make futile tender of performance, 103 C 693
 promisor cannot escape liability by preventing event upon which his duty depends, 103 C 693
 in action for damages for delay, immaterial whether time was of the essence; when that is of importance, 104 C 430
 promise to foreclose mortgage on property of bankrupt rendered impossible by refusal of bankruptcy court to permit it, 105 C 539
 when promises are mutual and dependent; necessity of tender of performance, 105 C 657

VIII. REAL-ESTATE CONTRACTS

- real-estate contract must state duration of purchase money mortgage, 101 C 166
—otherwise too uncertain to be enforced, 101 C 166
—this defect not cured by statute, 101 C 166
general rule that rents belong to purchaser of real estate, 101 C 470
—this rule not altered by particular agreement, 101 C 470
agreement that purchase price be paid when seller had removed incumbrances, and that warranties in deed be suspended for three years, 101 C 470
—buyer *held* entitled to credit on purchase price of mortgage which he was obliged to pay to prevent foreclosure, 101 C 470
—buyer's remedy not limited to action on warranties at end of three years, 101 C 470
anticipatory breach as excusing other party from preparations to perform, 101 C 504
—upon buyer's definite repudiation, seller not bound to perfect title, 101 C 504
—finding that seller ready, willing and able to perform was reasonable though title not perfected, 101 C 504
existence of insignificant incumbrance (lease of greenhouse for one month) not mentioned in contract, gave buyer no excuse for refusal to take title, 101 C 504
—nor was it inconsistent with finding that seller ready to perform, 101 C 504
seller entitled to recover broker's fees upon buyer's repudiation, 101 C 504
—where contract obligated seller to pay them before passage of title, 101 C 504
defrauded purchaser may rescind sale of real estate, if he acts promptly and does not by conduct indicate election to seek redress by action for damages, 102 C 137
whether party has waived right to rescind ordinarily question of fact, unless only one conclusion reasonable, 102 C 137
ignorance and stupidity as affecting waiver of right to rescind, 102 C 137
implied provision that possession be delivered within reasonable time, 102 C 556
contract *held* to include passway in favor of adjoining owners, 103 C 285
seller may repudiate upon purchaser's false representation that he is buying for himself; and even though contract assigned to third person who is party to the fraud, 103 C 708
estoppel of third person who, in conversation with purchaser of real estate, makes no mention of claim and acquiesces in transfer, 104 C 285
purchaser of real estate put upon notice of possible claim affecting title by certificate of attachment; this notice not affected by release of attachment and substitution of bond, 104 C 285
purchaser takes, in equity, subject to all claims of which he had actual or constructive notice or of which he was reasonably put upon inquiry, 104 C 285
vendor under no duty to disclose facts ascertainable upon reasonable inquiry; such as charter right of water company to condemn farm, 104 C 650
purchaser under real-estate contract providing that title shall not pass till later, has equitable interest to which lien may attach under building contract made by him, 104 C 653
contract *held* not to obligate buyer to pay balance of purchase price until deed tendered him, 105 C 218
one who buys land with knowledge of previous contract to sell to another, takes title subject to latter's equities, 105 C 408
buyer's and seller's promises mutual and dependent; necessity of tender of performance as condition of right of recovery, 105 C 657
notice of willingness as equivalent to offer to perform, 105 C 657
excuse for buyer's failure to tender performance; existence of restrictions on property; seller's duties, 105 C 657
purchaser not bound to "buy a lawsuit," 105 C 657
existence of substantial claim by third parties as justifying buyer's refusal to take title, 105 C 657
performance rendered impossible by inability to obtain contemplated mortgage; effect, 106 C 484

right of purchaser to recover for repairs and improvements made under void contract or under executory contract when performance prevented by seller, 106 C 484

IX. BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS

architect *held* entitled to damages for fraud and concealment of owner, 98 C 186-92
damages recoverable by contractor, contract price less reasonable cost of completing work, 98 C 655-6

—if no evidence of such cost be offered by contractor, he cannot recover at all, 98 C 656
owner to pay cost of building plus ten per cent thereof; outside guarantee price, 98 C 661-3
—contractor to receive twenty-five per cent of saving, if cost less than \$18,000; contract construed, 98 C 661-6

—method of computing saving in issue; owner's view upheld by court, 98 C 661-6
implied provision in every construction contract that owner will do nothing to prevent or impede performance, 100 C 147

decision of engineer conclusive if made in good faith, 100 C 147

—on question of leaving in sheathing under sewer contract, 100 C 147

contractor cannot recover from city claims of third parties against him unless they have been reduced to judgment, 100 C 147

municipal sewer contract interpreted to place duty of securing "rights of way" upon contractor, 100 C 147

—city might be under duty if contractor unable to do so, 100 C 147

contractor owes no duty to subcontractor to shore up building, 100 C 601

architect's certificate as condition precedent to payment, 101 C 208

architect's certificate cannot be attacked except for bad faith, 101 C 208

—but this does not necessarily mean fraud or dishonesty, 101 C 208

—good faith requires him to exercise reasonable professional care, 101 C 208

—finding *held* to show bad faith on part of architect, 101 C 208

contractor should have reasonable opportunity to revise incorrect estimate, 101 C 208

notice of election to terminate may be renounced by subsequent conduct, 101 C 208

—especially where other party continues to insist upon performance, 101 C 208

—conduct *held* not to show abandonment or anticipatory breach, 101 C 208

pleadings *held* to raise issue whether contractor wrongfully ousted, 101 C 208

when wrongfully prevented from completing contract, contractor may recover reasonable value, 101 C 658

to recover reasonable value, contractor must substantially perform, 102 C 152

owner may recover damage to interior of building by rain due to faulty construction of roof, 102 C 152

—he may also recover expense of repairs, 102 C 152

whether architect's fee is part of contract for building in ascertaining whether contract is in excess of \$25,000, 102 C 218

plaintiff *held* entitled to recover on second count under parol agreement for extra work, though first count on written contract is bad for variance, 103 C 491

negotiations for change in elevator specifications *held* too indefinite to alter original contract, 104 C 430

construction of plans and specifications is question of law, 104 C 430

contract *held* not to require cast-iron instead of tile pipe, 104 C 430

in action for damages for delay, immaterial whether time was of the essence, 104 C 430

meaning of requirement for completion within "eighty working days," 104 C 430

builder *held* not excused for delay resulting from change in lumber specifications made before contract executed, 104 C 430

rejection of bonus and forfeiture provision *held* not to indicate intent to waive damages for delay, 104 C 430

effect of failure of builder to present written claim for extension of time within forty-eight hours after the delay, as required by contract, 104 C 430

owner, who furnishes material after neglect or refusal of builder to do so, may also maintain action for the delay, 104 C 430
 provision giving owner right to take over and complete work, *held* not an exclusive remedy, 105 C 11
 liability of owner to contractor for delay caused by another contractor; duty of defaulting contractor to indemnify owner, 105 C 11
 judgment obtained by contractor against owner for delay caused by another contractor, admissible as prima facie evidence in action by owner against the defaulting contractor, 105 C 11

CONTRIBUTION

no contribution among joint tort-feasors, 103 C 29

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

See NEGLIGENCE

CONVERSION

See TROVER AND CONVERSION

CORPORATIONS

- I. IN GENERAL
- II. RIGHTS AND POWERS; ULTRA VIRES
- III. OFFICERS AND AGENTS

- IV. STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS; SUBSCRIPTIONS; DIVIDENDS
- V. DUTIES AND LIABILITIES
- VI. DISSOLUTION; SALE OF ASSETS

I. IN GENERAL

under Act *de*, corporate existence begins when certificate is approved, 99 C 675
 "net income" of, doing business in this State, how computed, 98 C 198-200
 State may authorize municipality to fix public service rates for definite and reasonable time, 106 C 563
 power of New York Association to act as trustee of a charity, 100 C 515

II. RIGHTS AND POWERS; ULTRA VIRES

contract by corporation to buy back its stock for price paid if not successful, ultra vires, 101 C 534
 —creates a preference and violates statute, 101 C 534
 —cannot be enforced against receiver where corporation derived no benefit and was not estopped, 101 C 534
 State referee cannot determine law relating to defense of ultra vires, 101 C 534
 contract by corporation to purchase its own stock illegal; acceptance of benefits will not estop it to raise this defense, 103 C 380
 —but money loaned on such a contract may be recovered back, 103 C 380
 contract between director and his own corporation; when voidable; authorization or ratification by stockholders; estoppel, 104 C 683
 contract to pay stockholders weekly compensation void as attempt to declare dividends out of something other than profits, 104 C 683
 contract by corporation to sell stock it has no power to issue, is void; purchaser entitled to return of consideration, 106 C 41

III. OFFICERS AND AGENTS

- privileges and duties of a "life director" in Norwalk Hospital Asso., charter construed, 99 C 472-4
- no distinction between life and elected directors under charter, 99 C 472-4
- remedy, if one were needed, could be effected merely by changing articles, 99 C 473
- duty of president not to engage in secret competition with his corporation, 102 C 169
- contract by president to assign patent rights to his corporation, 102 C 169
- position of directors is one of great trust and confidence, 104 C 683
- contract between director and his own corporation; when voidable; authorization or ratification by stockholders; estoppel, 104 C 683

IV. STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS; SUBSCRIPTIONS; DIVIDENDS

- certificate not essential to constitute one a stockholder, 100 C 61
- and his interest may be sold, subject to requirements of statute of frauds, 100 C 61
- contract and liability of a subscriber to stock, defined, 101 C 291
- subscription rights are assignable; transfer being effective as novation when accepted by corporation, 101 C 291
- acceptance by recognition and acquiescence; no formal vote necessary, nor assent of all other subscribers, nor compliance with provisions of by-laws *de* transfer of stock certificate, 101 C 291
- assignor in good faith of subscription in solvent corporation not liable to subsequent creditors of corporation even though assignee financially irresponsible, 101 C 291
- this rule not altered by statute, 101 C 291
- contract by corporation to buy back its stock for price paid if not successful, *ultra vires*, 101 C 534
- creates a preference and violates statute, 101 C 534
- cannot be enforced against receiver where corporation derived no benefit and was not estopped, 101 C 534
- distribution of assets to stockholders attacked by prejudiced creditor, 101 C 713
- wrongful distributees of corporate assets liable to judgment creditor, though not parties to original action, 101 C 713
- stockholder may authorize, ratify, or be estopped to attack, voidable contract between corporation and its directors, 104 C 683
- estoppel of stockholder to attack voidable contract may cease when he withdraws consent to its continuance, 104 C 683
- liability of subscriber on unpaid stock subscription, 104 C 683
- dividends may only be declared out of profits; attempts to circumvent this to be closely scrutinized, 104 C 683
- in action for corporate receiver, judgment for collection of unpaid stock subscriptions should run against the corporation, not the subscribers, 104 C 683
- attempt to control corporation by purchase of majority stock, not in itself improper, 106 C 216
- nature of stockholder's interest in assets of corporation, 106 C 19
- when a stock dividend may be declared; effect, 106 C 19
- specific legacies of stock do not carry stock dividends declared before death of testator unless so intended, 106 C 19
- dividend in stock of another corporation is same as cash dividend, 106 C 19
- acceptance of dividend checks by subscriber to stock, *held* not to estop her from denying power of corporation to issue the stock, 106 C 41
- repudiation of subscription for invalid stock within six months not laches, 106 C 41
- over issue of stock beyond authorized amount is void, 106 C 41
- contract to sell units of common and preferred stock is not severable but entire; purchaser entitled to rescind if corporation has no power to issue common stock, 106 C 41

failure to file statutory certificates required for corporate organization, etc., or for change from par value to no par value stock, invalidates issue; subscriber entitled to money back in absence of laches, estoppel, or superior rights of creditors, 106 C 41

V. DUTIES AND LIABILITIES

not liable for negligence of employee acting without the scope of his employment, 99 C 720-2
—automobile owned by corporation, used by its president for the pleasure of his family, 99 C 720-2

limitation of duty of charitable corporation to reasonable care in selection of servants and agents, 103 C 520

VI. DISSOLUTION; SALE OF ASSETS

trust-fund theory explained, 101 C 713

distribution of assets to stockholders attacked by prejudiced creditor, 101 C 713

creditors cannot attack sale of corporate property to bona fide purchaser, 101 C 713

—all elements of fraudulent conveyance must exist, 101 C 713

disposition of escrow fund on sale of corporate assets, 101 C 713

distribution of surplus upon dissolution of corporation without capital stock, 105 C 456

COSTS

appeal from taxation of, for printing evidence, sustained; \$50 remitted, 98 C 584, note

are creature of statute; courts cannot tax without statutory power, 100 C 411-13

in condemnation proceedings, 100 C 412-13

are discretionary with Superior Court upon appeal from probate, 101 C 401

proof of tender carries costs, only when pleaded as sole defense, 102 C 57

in action to construe will, to be borne by entire estate, though only one trust fund involved, 102 C 503

allowance of costs and counsel fees is a judicial act which cannot be done after final judgment, 104 C 412

in will reservation suit, costs allowed out of that portion of estate involved in the suit, 105 C 98

in criminal case tried to court, where appeal based solely on insufficiency of evidence, costs same as on appeal from denial of motion to set aside verdict, 105 C 326

costs taxable upon statutory removal to proper tribunal of cause returned to wrong court, 105 C 671

in suit for advice, counsel fees and expenses payable out of entire trust fund, where all but one beneficiary contest his right to part of it, 105 C 744

COUNSEL FEES

See COSTS; DAMAGES; DIVORCE

COUNTERCLAIM

See PLEADING

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

in action to Court of Common Pleas, jurisdictional amount may be total of small items where, by custom or agreement, account is treated as continuing one, 104 C 728

COURT OF PROBATE

See PROBATE COURT

COURTS

See also THE VARIOUS COURTS; JURISDICTION

court should dismiss case whenever it finds it is without jurisdiction, despite previous rulings, 101 C 356

jurisdictional defect may be raised at any time, directly or collaterally, 101 C 356

jurisdiction cannot be conferred by waiver or agreement of parties, 101 C 356

Superior Court has no jurisdiction to hear appeal from denial of motion for rehearing by compensation commissioner, 101 C 356

meaning of term "court"; justice court; constitutional courts, 102 C 22

General Assembly cannot confer administrative functions upon the courts, but it may authorize them to review the actions of administrative bodies, 103 C 65

rules cannot be entirely disregarded in favor of litigant who conducts his own cause, 103 C 732

justice of peace is a "court"; may transfer to proper tribunal action improperly returned to him, 105 C 671

statutory order of removal to proper court may be made after return day, 105 C 671

where statutory order of removal does not contain proper provision as to costs, jurisdiction of other court not defeated, 105 C 671

record of proceedings in justice court, fair on its face, imports that proceedings properly conducted, 105 C 671

COVENANTS

See CONTRACTS; DEEDS; FENCES; LANDLORD AND TENANT; SALES

CREDITOR'S BILL

See CORPORATIONS; EQUITY; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE

I. IN GENERAL		IV. PUNISHMENT; SENTENCE;
II. INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION		SUSPENSION; PROBATION
III. TRIAL		V. APPEALS

See also EACH PARTICULAR CRIME; ACCOMPLICE AND ACCESSORY; ALIBI; ARREST; BAIL; EVIDENCE; EXTRADITION; JUVENILE COURTS; NONSUPPORT; SEARCH AND SEIZURE; STATE'S ATTORNEY; TRIAL; WARRANT

I. IN GENERAL

solicitation to commit a crime is itself an offense at common law, 99 C 433-46

verdict of not guilty should only be directed in clear case, 100 C 643-644

constitutional protections to criminals to be construed in light of public interest in the detection of crime, 101 C 224

one becomes second offender upon violation of same or any other provision of enforcement Act, 101 C 8

injunction under Federal Prohibition Act is civil, not criminal, relief, 103 C 7

when penal statute prevents civil recovery, 103 C 21

penal statute to be strictly construed, but not to point of crippling legislative intent, 103 C 138

right of accused to be confronted by witnesses against him, subject to recognized exceptions to hearsay rule, 103 C 511

lascivious carriage not an infamous crime, 104 C 121

infamous crime defined, 104 C 257

moral turpitude defined, 104 C 257

where it is statutory offense to "suffer" or "permit" anything, it means lack of reasonable care as well as affirmative or voluntary act, 104 C 493

permitting State's Attorney to ask series of questions not within proper cross-examination held not prejudicial, 105 C 115

election of court trial; statute permitting it approved by experience, 105 C 326

criminal laws of one State have no extra-territorial effect, 105 C 374

function of jury in criminal case, 105 C 757

upon acquittal, accused entitled to discharge, unless State asks permission to appeal, 105 C 114

what constitutes double jeopardy, 106 C 114

defense of alibi; charge *de* question of proximity held proper, 106 C 260

reasonable doubt defined, 106 C 345

identification of accused held established beyond reasonable doubt, 106 C 345

Superior Court has jurisdiction of all crimes of which exclusive jurisdiction is not given to other courts, 106 C 701

bench warrant may be issued in any case of which court has original jurisdiction, 106 C 701

after indictment, accused may be arrested on bench warrant and brought to speedy trial, although previously bound over by town court to subsequent term of Superior Court, 106 C 701

rules governing action of trial court and Supreme Court on motion to set aside verdict in criminal case, 106 C 701

II. INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION

may designate accused under his *alias*, if he has one, 98 C 460

joinder of count charging two as principals with count charging one as principal and one as accessory, 98 C 460

—refusal of trial court to require State to elect, no abuse of its discretion, 98 C 461

ordinarily sufficient to charge offense in words of statute, 99 C 117

—"unlawfully neglect or refuse to support wife," held sufficient, 99 C 117

—not demurrable for lack of averment that wife is or may become a public charge, 99 C 118

information for violating order of municipal board of health must set out the order, 100 C 101

—for violating penal statute must set out the statute, 100 C 101

—or every fact necessary to bring case within statute, 100 C 101

sufficiency of information; how attacked and when, 100 C 639-41

—not to be considered on appeal by State from direction of verdict for accused, 100 C 639-641

technical defect in criminal information cured by verdict, 101 C 8

—such a defect must be attacked at trial, 101 C 8

when information adjudged insufficient, accused may be held on same bail pending arraignment on fresh charge, 106 C 114

III. TRIAL

motion for change of venue properly denied in discretion of trial court, 98 C 461

motion for separate trial of each accused; denial of motion held not error, 98 C 461-2

—duty of State's Attorney *de* his intention as to offering confession of one, 98 C 462

returning jury twice for further consideration, *held* not only proper but wise, 98 C 462
 request that jury be cautioned *de* testimony of accomplice, improper when, 98 C 463-5
 an *alibi*, though called a defense, is merely rebuttal of State's evidence, 98 C 466
 right of trial judge to comment on evidence and express his opinion, 98 C 467-70
 —may question a witness, but must act fairly without bias or prejudice, 98 C 468-9
 —trial judge not a mere moderator, umpire, or presiding officer, 98 C 470
 trial of accused is not a game to exhibit the prowess of counsel, 98 C 470
 —but a judicial inquiry to determine guilt or innocence, 98 C 470
 verdict on conflicting evidence not set aside even in murder case, 98 C 459-60
 accused entitled to benefit of a reasonable, but not a *possible*, hypothesis of innocence, 99 C 105
 plea of guilty by one, inadmissible to prove commission of the crime, as against another, 99 C 107-112
 effect of proof of conviction of principal, in trial of accessory at common law, 99 C 109
 within court's discretion to permit State to cross-examine its own witness, 99 C 113
 a conspiracy to commit a crime is not merged in the crime itself, 99 C 114
 grossly unfair and improper remarks of assistant prosecutor, a ground for new trial, 99 C 121
 —duty of court to at once rebuke counsel and remove prejudicial influence, 99 C 121
 motions for change of venue and separate trials within discretion of trier, 100 C 209
 —rulings thereon will not be disturbed unless discretion abused, 100 C 209
 —record reviewed and *held* discretion not abused, 100 C 209
 State should not ask prejudicial questions before jury to lay basis for appeal, 100 C 215, 216
 —ruling thereon, should be secured in absence of jury, 100 C 215, 216
 application to withdraw election to be tried by the court addressed to sound discretion of trial judge; properly refused where unreasonable under all the circumstances, 102 C 46
 argument of State's Attorney improper and unfair in using certain evidence of Mooney bomb outrage to imply that accused, prosecuted for soliciting strikers to violence, intended similar outrage on day of Yale-Harvard football game, 102 C 708
 power to comment on evidence in criminal case, 102 C 708
 that accused's interest in outcome of case should be considered in weighing his testimony, proper, 102 C 708
 definition of juror's duty in *State v. Smith*, 49 C 376, should be reserved for reading in event of disagreement, 102 C 708
 jury panel must be reasonably distributed among the several towns; but an apparently unreasonable distribution may be shown to be proper under all the circumstances, 103 C 453
 discretion of trial court in drawing of jurors, 103 C 453
 irregularity in drawing jurors not reversible error, unless accused is prejudiced, 103 C 453
 within discretion of court to permit State to reopen its case, 103 C 138
 burden of proof on one moving for change of venue; disposition of motion within reasonable discretion of trial court, 103 C 453
 matters concerned with the conduct of the trial are within the discretion of the trial court, 103 C 453
 —such as segregation of witnesses, separate trials, order of testimony, 103 C 453
 rising of officers near accused during introduction of high explosive, *held* not reversible error, 103 C 453
 argument of State's Attorney *held* within limits of fair advocacy, 103 C 453
 permissible comment *de* effect of certain testimony, if believed, 103 C 138
 that accused previously transported beer and paid drivers, admissible to show guilty knowledge, 103 C 138
 where accused takes stand, cross-examination as to other crimes is admissible to affect credibility, 103 C 453
 evidence, otherwise admissible, not objectionable because it tends to prove commission of other crimes, 103 C 453

- is admissible when so connected with principal crime that it tends to prove its commission, 103 C 453
- statute forbidding evidence or arguments in civil case after cause has been committed to jury, has no application to criminal trial, 103 C 453
- timetable properly sent to jury after counsel agreed that it might, 103 C 453
- right of accused to be confronted by witnesses against him, subject to recognized exceptions to hearsay rule, 103 C 511
- copy of official record of State chemist's analysis of liquors admissible, 103 C 511
- election of court trial; judge substituted for jury; every right of appeal preserved to accused, 105 C 326
- reasonable distribution of jurors among the several towns; trial court's discretion in deciding challenge to array; right of appeal waived by election of court trial, 105 C 326
- remarks of State's Attorney in trial to court seldom furnish ground of appeal; in jury trial must be flagrantly improper, 105 C 326
- identification of accused by witness prior to trial and all surrounding circumstances, are admissible, 105 C 326
- accomplice testimony may support conviction though uncorroborated, if it establishes guilt beyond reasonable doubt, 105 C 326
- instructions to jury *de* accomplice testimony within reasonable discretion of trial court, 105 C 326
- proof of guilt beyond reasonable doubt; does not exclude a possible doubt, 105 C 757
- instruction that jury are "to consider all the claims of counsel," *held* not erroneous, 105 C 757
- when "impeaching" testimony referred to in charge, it should be adequately defined and effect stated, 105 C 757
- jury may wholly reject testimony of discredited witness or give it such weight as they think proper, 105 C 757
- test for determining weight of testimony *held* adequately presented to jury, 105 C 757
- charge *de* accomplice and accessory *held* too favorable to accused, 105 C 757
- power of court to comment on evidence and credibility of witnesses; may not direct verdict, 105 C 757
- where commission of crime not in dispute and only question is who did it, court may so remark, 105 C 757
- where court twice enumerated possible verdicts and then recalled jury to add another, *held* not to constitute attempt to direct verdict, 105 C 757
- court may convey impression that it believes accused guilty of some crime, 105 C 757
- failure to charge that verdict of simple or aggravated assault possible, *held* harmless where verdict of robbery by violence returned, 105 C 757
- charge that is adequate and does no injustice will be sustained, 105 C 757
- failure of accused to testify cannot be commented on; but if he does take stand, his omission to explain or deny incriminating facts may be, 105 C 115
- in arson case, proofs of loss *held* admissible, though made after the fire, 105 C 115
- remarks of State's Attorney *held* cured by charge, 106 C 260
- argument of State's Attorney *held* unobjectionable, 106 C 345
- continuation of trial, and holding jury, pending illness of juror, *held* proper exercise of discretion, 106 C 701
- weapons found in automobile of accused and at scene of assault, admissible to establish identity and intent, 106 C 345
- self-defense; when reputation of deceased for violence is admissible; specific acts can never be shown, 106 C 454
- evidence of reputation for violence not admissible to establish which was aggressor in fight, 106 C 454
- State cannot attack character of accused until he puts it in issue, 106 C 454
- utility and admissibility of finger-print evidence, 106 C 701

IV. PUNISHMENT; SENTENCE; SUSPENSION; PROBATION

penalty within maximum limit entirely discretionary with trial court, 101 C 8
 sentence by justice of the peace in criminal case conclusively evidenced by oral pronouncement and judgment-file, 102 C 22
 statutes *de* suspension and probation not applicable to justices of the peace, 102 C 22
 within limits fixed by statute, severity of penalty is entirely a matter for the trial court, 103 C 138

V. APPEALS

that guilt of accused not proved beyond reasonable doubt can only be raised on appeal by assignment based on that claim of law in trial court, 102 C 658
 election of court trial; method of raising claim that evidence does not establish guilt beyond reasonable doubt, 105 C 326
 finding of subordinate facts and conclusions in court trial reviewable as in civil cases, 105 C 326
 printing evidence and taxation of costs upon appeal from trial to court, 105 C 326
 in criminal case tried to court, where only reason of appeal is based on sufficiency of evidence, appeal must be taken within ten days of judgment; if other reasons assigned, appeal to be taken in regular course, 105 C 326
 when State appeals, permission of presiding judge must be obtained at time of judgment; practice outlined, 106 C 114
 when State appeals, accused must be admitted to bail, 106 C 114

CUSTOM AND USAGE

See USAGE AND CUSTOM

CY PRES

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

DAMAGES

- | | |
|--|--|
| I. IN GENERAL
II. MEASURE OF
a In Contract
b In Tort
III. EXEMPLARY DAMAGES | IV. MITIGATION; ENHANCEMENT
V. LIQUIDATED DAMAGES; PENALTIES
VI. AVERMENTS AS TO DAMAGES; SPECIAL DAMAGES |
|--|--|

See also EACH PARTICULAR ACTION; VERDICT; INTEREST

I. IN GENERAL

market value implies the existence of a market for that kind of property, 99 C 334-6
 defendant in replevin not entitled to damages unless he counterclaims, 101 C 60
 —and then only such damages as arise from act of replevy, 101 C 60
 decreased value of dollar as affecting amount, 102 C 448
 where trial judge applies one of two conflicting rules of damage, he should state which, 103 C 390
 interest to which beneficiary is entitled where trustee mingles funds with his own, 104 C 169
 duty to minimize damages measured by reasonable conduct, 104 C 430
 apportionment between life tenant and remainderman, 104 C 452

where no proof of loss offered, judgment for \$25 regarded as covering nominal damages, 104 C 318

failure to furnish adequate guidance for computing damages is reversible error, 106 C 95

if erroneous evidence of damage could not substantially affect amount of verdict, it will not be set aside, 106 C 127

injunction against public nuisance in navigable water; special, peculiar and substantial damage essential, 106 C 315

special damages defined; when allegations necessary, 106 C 475

special damage necessary to entitle private person to injunctive relief in enforcement of public regulation, 106 C 475

what is market value; how established, 106 C 551

cardinal rule is fair and just compensation for injury and loss; all other rules subordinate, 106 C 423

market value of property not always the standard; where it does not represent special and peculiar value to the owner, 106 C 423

repair bill as evidence of damage to automobile, 106 C 254

where injuries are permanent, expectancy of life is relevant consideration; how proved, 106 C 302

loss of future earning capacity of child of tender years recoverable by father without definite proof by evidence; largely a matter of speculation and conjecture, 106 C 310

how jury should be instructed *de* damages for loss of future earning capacity of minor child, 106 C 310

plaintiff not necessarily entitled to new trial where only result would be nominal damages; or where substantial justice done, 106 C 34

in action for continuing nuisance, plaintiff entitled to new trial for nominal damages, 106 C 167

II. MEASURE OF

a In Contract

all indebtedness, past and future, or none, *held* recoverable on written guaranty, 98 C 82-3

for breach of covenant to renew lease, 98 C 174

measure of, for wrongful neglect or refusal to deliver goods agreed to be manufactured, 98 C 563

for nonacceptance of goods contracted for, 98 C 697-700

—law aims to put injured party, money-wise, in same position as if contract had been performed, 98 C 700

date for performance of written contract extended by oral agreement, 101 C 265

—damages ascertained as of date fixed in last extension, 101 C 265

seller entitled to recover broker's fees upon buyer's repudiation, 101 C 504

—where contract obligated seller to pay them though title never passed, 101 C 504

damages must have been within contemplation of parties, 102 C 152

owner may recover damage to interior of building by rain, due to faulty construction of roof, 102 C 152

—he may also recover expense of repairs, 102 C 152

costs and counsel fees in defending prior action by third party, recoverable in action for breach of implied warranty of authority to act as agent, 103 C 110

wrongfully discharged servant entitled to compensation for full term of employment in absence of evidence that he should have found other employment, 103 C 553

for breach of bailee's contract to repair fur coat, 103 C 685

—bailor's damage to be tested by value of coat for her personal use, not value for any other purpose, 103 C 685

under agreement for rent of derrick, plaintiff not entitled to damages after date when he reasonably should have removed it from defendant's land, 104 C 222

for breach of contract for exchange of properties; where plaintiff has fully performed; or partially performed, 104 C 366
 must be within contemplation of parties, 104 C 430
 measure of damages for delay in completion of building is ordinarily its rental value, 104 C 430
 damages for delay in completion of factory, where manufacturer planned to move business into it from leased premises, 104 C 430
 manufacturer *held* not entitled to recover increased cost of labor in one city because of builder's delay in completion of factory in another, 104 C 430
 in action against builder for delay, *held* he was not entitled to offset interest upon payments retarded because of delay, 104 C 430
 where plaintiff entitled to recover face of note, he is entitled to interest, 104 C 703

b In Tort

damages for negligent injury to automobile is difference in value before and after, 98 C 250
 cost of repairs as measure of damages, 98 C 250
 medical, surgical and hospital bills; immaterial by whom they were paid, 98 C 93
 recoverable by architect dismissed by owner's fraud and concealment, 98 C 186-92
 for injury to automobile and loss of its use; measure of damages, 98 C 249-50
 —difference in value before and after injury is *generally* the cost of repairs, 98 C 250
 —recovery may in certain cases exceed value of the car, 98 C 249-50
 for loss of use of motortruck injured in collision, 98 C 614
 for wrongful injury to realty is resulting depreciation in its value, 99 C 53, 54
 for forcible trespass; nominal damages recoverable if proof of special damages fails, 99 C 128
 for injuries to real estate; \$500 *held* not to be excessive, 99 C 242
 interest on sum necessary to restore injured automobile, *held* proper, 99 C 457
 for breaking up a troupe of performing lions by wrongfully attaching a part, 99 C 593
 —charge of court *held* to afford defendants no just cause to complain, 99 C 594
 for causing death by negligence, peculiarly within province of jury, subject to statutory limit, 99 C 661
 impairment of earning capacity not necessarily measured by wages lost, 98 C 607-8
 —but evidence thereof is proper element to be considered, 98 C 605-8
 —continued receipt of wages or salary while disabled, not available to wrongdoer, 98 C 607
 in a personal-injury action are assessed to date of trial; interest not allowed, 99 C 581
 amount of, in personal injury cases, a matter peculiarly within the province of the jury, 100 C 54, 55
 —its award, unless plainly excessive, must stand, 100 C 54, 55
 jury not to find the present worth of the sum agreed upon, 100 C 55
 —plaintiff entitled at once to full amount of damages allowed, 100 C 55
 —rights to be exercised during minority by a guardian, 100 C 55
 for personal injury; uncertainties of future to be taken into account, 100 C 56
 —but their effect cannot be reckoned in advance, 100 C 56
 evidence that plaintiff's engagement of marriage was broken off as a result of her injuries, *held* inadmissible, 100 C 77
 not established by price of damaged property four years prior to injury, 100 C 614
 —in absence of evidence of reasonable worth at time of injury, 100 C 614
 evidence of plaintiff's profits from ice business prior to injury, 100 C 614, 615
 —relevant, but not conclusive, on issue of loss of earnings, 100 C 614, 615
 in sales, same for fraud or breach of warranty, 100 C 737
 expense of repairs in action for fraud in sale of truck, 100 C 399
 all consequential damages resulting from fraud in sale of chattel are recoverable, 100 C 405
 —including repairs necessary to put truck in condition, 100 C 405
 plaintiff entitled to damages (§ 6106) for goods wrongfully detained by defendant but not replevied, 100 C 96

measure of defendant's damage in replevin, 100 C 96

process of estimating loss of future wages at present value not followed in this State, 101 C 62

no definite rule for assessing damages for personal injuries, 101 C 62

for fraud in sales, where buyer retains property, is difference between actual value and value if as represented, 101 C 427

—also any additional expense incurred through loss of interest or otherwise, 101 C 427
finding that it cost buyer \$325 to install fixtures to bring building up to represented rental value equivalent to finding of difference between actual value and represented value, 101 C 427

measure of, in actions to set aside deed for undue influence, 101 C 603

in action for malicious prosecution, 102 C 439

in libel and slander, 102 C 448

in action for tort committed in another State, damages to be measured by law of the place of the injury, 103 C 390

in action by wife against husband for personal injuries, she cannot recover doctor bills unless doctor intends to look to her alone for payment, 103 C 583

charge to jury must state specifically the rule of damages; general statement is insufficient, 103 C 759

rule of New York State in actions for fraud, 103 C 390

our rule in fraud actions gives difference between actual and represented value, plus additional consequential damages, 103 C 390

in action for wrongful death, damages recoverable include expenses and losses prior to death, the whole not to exceed statutory limit, 103 C 520

mental suffering caused by fear of death, 103 C 583

general principle of recovery in all tort actions, 103 C 759

in action for fraudulent representation in sale of business, 103 C 759

lengthy charge as to damages to business and property from trespass *held* proper, 104 C 54
where buyer's agent misrepresents to him purchase price, and thus makes personal profit, he is liable for difference, 104 C 257

no mathematical rule in personal injury cases; question peculiarly within province of trial court, 104 C 300

judgment for \$1,000 for personal injuries *held* not excessive, 104 C 300

principle that defendant liable for all natural and probable consequences of his acts, 104 C 709

recovery by husband of loss of earnings where he devotes time to care of injured wife, 105 C 88

father *held* not entitled to recover for services of daughter in care of his injured wife, 105 C 88

right to recover for medical and nursing services rendered gratuitously or paid for by third party; this right is personal and exclusive, 105 C 88

compensatory damages are those naturally resulting, 105 C 177

measure of damages in action for abuse of process, 105 C 177

interest allowable in some tort cases, but not in personal injury actions, 105 C 482

general damages recoverable for slander *per se* without proof of special damage; exemplary damages recoverable on proof of malice, 105 C 533

measure of damages in action for false representations, 105 C 572

market value as proof of actual value of property sold under false representations, 105 C 572

price paid may be taken as value which property would have had if as represented, 105 C 572

that wife obliged to work to meet expenses of husband's injuries inadmissible to prove their extent or as special damages, 105 C 625

measure of damages for fraudulent representations, 106 C 95

where automobile injured, measure of damages is difference in value before and after collision; repair bill as evidence of it, 106 C 254
 where injuries are permanent, expectancy of life is relevant consideration; how proved, 106 C 302
 ordinarily, special damages not recoverable without proof of them by evidence, 106 C 310
 loss of future earning capacity of child of tender years recoverable by father without definite proof by evidence; largely a matter of speculation and conjecture, 106 C 310
 how jury should be instructed *de* damages for loss of future earning capacity of minor child, 106 C 310
 present worth of loss of future earning capacity, how determined, 106 C 310
 elements of recovery for death by wrongful act; verdict for \$1,000 *held* not inadequate, 106 C 329
 measure of damages for loss of goods by innkeeper is market value, 106 C 551
 where woodland available and valuable for school site was burned, mere market value *held* not proper measure of damages, 106 C 423

III. EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

in malicious prosecution, upon proof of express malice, 102 C 439
 recoverable in action for slander, where there is malice, 105 C 533
 expenses of litigation limited to those of present action, 105 C 533
 limited to expense of action less taxable costs; charge must cover them, 105 C 177
 in action for malicious prosecution, abuse of process and false imprisonment, when express malice involved, 105 C 177

IV. MITIGATION; ENHANCEMENT

damages for personal injuries not mitigated by improper or unskilful medical treatment, 102 C 162
 duty to minimize damages measured by reasonable conduct, 104 C 430
 duty of injured person to use due care in securing and following competent medical advice, 105 C 88
 use of property temporarily after notice of intent to reject it, merely for purpose of mitigating damages, 106 C 95
 after buyer's repudiation, seller may refrain from delivering balance of goods in order not to enhance damages, 106 C 372

V. LIQUIDATED DAMAGES; PENALTIES

only valid when so intended; when damages uncertain; and when sum is reasonably proportionate to presumable loss, 101 C 265
 of \$10,000 in sugar contract case where actual loss \$28,000 *held* unreasonable, 101 C 265
 party cannot claim benefit of provision for, where he has not performed, 101 C 265
 when provision will be regarded and enforced as one for liquidated damages, 105 C 11
 provision in bridge contract for deduction of \$50 per day for delay in completion, *held* not applicable in action by city to recover \$98,000 which it was obliged to pay another contractor as result of such delay, 105 C 11

VI. AVERMENTS AS TO DAMAGES; SPECIAL DAMAGES

allegation and proof of special damages when required in slander action, 98 C 793-4
 allegations of counterclaim *held* to put defendant's damages in issue, 101 C 416
 injuries to teeth admissible under allegation of injuries "about head and face," 101 C 545
 general and special damages defined, 104 C 508
 cessation of menstruation as result of personal injury must be specially pleaded, 104 C 503
 evidence of special damage, though not pleaded, is admissible to characterize injuries generally alleged, 104 C 508

when proof of loss of business admissible without allegation of special damage, 106 C 127
 general allegation of irreparable damage must be supported by specification of facts, 106 C 475

“displacement of facial features” broad enough to include crossed eyes, 106 C 725

DATE

See also TIME

instruments connected with single transaction may be predated to correspond with one another, 104 C 551

that bond bears date prior to probate order for which it was given is immaterial, 105 C 230

DEATH

See also DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT

where vacancy in public body is caused by death, action of surviving members is equivalent to action by the entire body, 103 C 65

DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT

caused by negligence; original neg. *held* not superseded by act of another, 98 C 512-21

causing *d.* by negligence; not necessary to count on statute, §6137, 99 C 6-8

—sufficient if facts alleged clearly bring case within statutory provisions, 99 C 6-8

damages for causing death by neg., peculiarly within province of jury, subject to statutory limit, 99 C 661

statute as to accidental failure of suit applies; after nonsuit, new action may be brought within one year, 102 C 66

value of life of two-and-one-half-year-old child; verdict for \$5,000 not excessive, 102 C 567
 damages recoverable include expenses and losses prior to death, the whole not to exceed statutory limit, 103 C 520

assessment of damages peculiarly difficult, and verdict final unless palpably excessive or inadequate, 106 C 329

elements of recovery for death by wrongful act; verdict for \$1,000 *held* not inadequate, 106 C 329

DEATH BENEFIT

See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

action to recover money loaned not affected by existence of collateral security; nor by allegations in complaint concerning it, 103 C 380

debtor making payment to supposed agent of creditor not protected by reasonableness of his belief, 104 C 302

essentials of new promise to pay debt barred by statute of limitations or discharged by bankruptcy, 104 C 311

debtor cannot escape liability on ground that third party promised him that he would pay bill, 104 C 519

delay in presenting claim is in itself evidence that it is not valid, 105 C 73

situs of debt, 105 C 192

DECEIT

See FRAUD

DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

See JUDGMENTS

DEEDS

I. IN GENERAL

II. CONSTRUCTION AND EFFECT

III. RESERVATIONS; RESTRICTIONS; EXCEPTIONS; COVENANTS; CONDITIONS

See also EASEMENTS; EQUITY

I. IN GENERAL

deed by life tenant in excess of limited power of sale is void, 101 C 39
 existence and extent of consideration for deed may be shown, 101 C 603
 competency to make deed differs from capacity to make contract or transact business, 101 C 603
 by statute, deed is void where grantor ousted of possession by one other than grantee, 102 C 52
 essentials of a valid conveyance of real estate, 103 C 88
 deed *held* not to be an attempted testamentary disposition, 103 C 88
 deed by grantor out of possession is void, 103 C 332
 title by lost grant not established by acts of ownership and possession alone; they are only secondary or corroborative evidence in support of other more direct evidence, such as reference in existing deed to a lost deed, 103 C 332
 where tract divided and easement created in favor of one portion by recorded deed, subsequent owners of servient portion charged with constructive notice, 104 C 139
 ouster by person other than grantee does not render deed void unless essentials of adverse possession exist, 104 C 285
 acceptance of deed of servient tract, in which passway is mentioned, constitutes recognition of its existence, 104 C 596
 one who buys land with knowledge of previous contract to sell to another, takes title subject to latter's equities, 105 C 408

II. CONSTRUCTION AND EFFECT

known, fixed monuments prevail over designated distances and quantity, 99 C 241-2
 —charge of court *de* conflicting descriptions *held* sufficient, 99 C 241-2
 construction of, is function of the court, 100 C 473
 —not to be performed by expert witness, 100 C 473
 boundary by a pond conveys to middle or thread of original stream, 100 C 475
 —in absence of manifest contrary intent, 100 C 475
 warranty deed, in light of circumstances, construed as mortgage, 100 C 687-90
 —grantor entitled to reconveyance upon fulfilment of condition, 100 C 687-90
 title to one-foot strip between adjoining lots, where boundary uncertain, 102 C 52
 ambiguous description to be interpreted to accord with intention of the parties, 102 C 52
 intention of parties is question of fact under all the circumstances, including their conduct, situation and use of property, 102 C 52
 numerous deeds construed to ascertain boundary between adjoining owners, 102 C 83
 when monuments prevail over courses and distances and vice versa, 102 C 663

effect of such phrases as "more or less" and "about," 102 C 663
 in deed of right of way, statement of width as fifteen feet *held* to prevail over monuments which would unreasonably restrict it to two feet, 102 C 663
 effect of phrase, "however otherwise said real estate may be bounded," 103 C 285
 claim that deed bounding land "easterly and southerly on highway" included land on opposite side of highway, *held* invalid, 103 C 332
 —fence along highway on easterly side of premises *held* to identify boundary, 103 C 332
 nature of property and of the parties claiming title may be considered, 103 C 332
 when property is bounded by highway, it is presumed, in absence of contrary evidence, to refer to apparent, traveled highway, and not as it may exist of record or actual survey, 104 C 36
 character and extent of easement determined by ordinary import of language used, unless circumstances exceptional, 104 C 139
 if easement granted in general terms, it includes use for all reasonable purposes, 104 C 139
 grant of land "with privileges and appurtenances" is sufficient to carry appurtenant right of way, 104 C 596
 isolated statements of width of passway in deeds of servient tract not controlling as against practical construction and intention of parties, 104 C 596
 reference to "carting, etc.," in grant of way, *held* not to be restriction upon its uses, but a limitation upon its location, 104 C 596
 quitclaim deed from mortgagor to mortgagee, *held* not to merge titles where that result prejudicial and not intended, 105 C 169

III. RESERVATIONS; RESTRICTIONS; EXCEPTIONS; COVENANTS; CONDITIONS

whether building restriction lessens value of lot is a question of fact for trier, 99 C 665
 provision for reversion, in case of grant for charitable trust, not void as unreasonable restraint on alienation, 99 C 39
 injunction against violating building restrictions, 100 C 652, 668
 —refused where plaintiff guilty of laches, 100 C 652, 668
 restriction in deed of tract to be divided into building lots is for benefit of, and is binding upon, all subsequent purchasers; later or additional restrictions may also be enforced by prior purchasers under certain conditions, 103 C 177
 driveway leading to filling station violates restriction to use for dwelling purposes, being integral part of business, 103 C 177
 sale of gasoline, oil and grease does not violate restriction to use for sale of ordinary merchandise, 103 C 177
 enforcement of restrictive covenants as against each other by successive grantees from common grantor, 105 C 464
 prior purchaser may enforce restrictions against subsequent purchaser under what circumstances, 105 C 464
 common grantor, having created restrictions against grantees, has thereafter no power to discharge them, 105 C 464
 right to equitable relief against violation of restrictions not dependent on existence or amount of damage, 105 C 464
 when restrictions are discharged by changed conditions of the property, 105 C 464
 one who violates restriction with full knowledge of possible consequences, cannot resist injunctive relief on ground that he will suffer disproportionate loss of money expended, 105 C 464
 where restrictions part of common development plan; right of all lot owners to enforce, 105 C 657
 release of restrictions by common grantor does not affect right of other purchasers to enforce them, 105 C 657
 restraint against alienation of property, 105 C 261

restriction against leases for more than one year and relating to height of buildings, when opposed to public policy, 105 C 261
 relief against restrictions upon sufficient showing of changed conditions, 106 C 66
 agreement that conveyance of real estate shall be rescinded unless grantee can secure judgment releasing restrictions is not opposed to public policy, and grantee may maintain action, 106 C 66
 whether agreement restricting use of real estate creates an interest in land, 106 C 243

DEMURRER

See PLEADING

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

rights, powers and duties with reference to revocation of doctors' certificates, 103 C 65

DEPOSITIONS

if not in compliance with statute trial court has discretion to reject, 100 C 378
 —discretion not abused in admitting, 100 C 380, 381
 —though deposition contained statement previously dictated, 100 C 380, 381
 may be taken in any other State or country by notary public, 100 C 382

DIVORCE

I. IN GENERAL; JURISDICTION II. GROUNDS

III. CONDONATION AND REVIVAL IV. ALIMONY; ALLOWANCES

I. IN GENERAL; JURISDICTION

statutory conditions must be strictly complied with, 103 C 189
 requirement of residence for three years, means actual, continued residence; mere domicile, which is always necessary in divorce actions, is not sufficient, 103 C 189
 traveling salesman, maintaining furnished room in Hartford, *held* not to have "resided" there, 103 C 189
 if court has no jurisdiction to grant divorce, it may not make orders relative to custody of children; but it may order allowances to defend, 103 C 189
 domicile of wife follows that of husband, 104 C 169
 mere residence, without domicile, insufficient to confer jurisdiction, even though cause of divorce arose after removal into this State, 105 C 502
 wife's domicile *held* to follow husband's, 105 C 502

II. GROUNDS

existence of "intolerable cruelty" as ground for, is ordinarily a conclusion of fact for trier, 99 C 430
 —only in exceptionally aggravated cases that this court will pass on the question, 99 C 430-1
 —facts reviewed and *held* not such as to compel an affirmative conclusion, 99 C 431
 —conduct of deft. impairing plaintiff's health not necessarily intolerable cruelty, 99 C 430
 —when, only, should intolerable cruelty be found to exist, 99 C 430-1
 conduct of wife *held* not "intolerable cruelty," 100 C 4
 —what is essential to the existence of intolerable cruelty, 100 C 3
 intolerable cruelty defined, 101 C 80, 422

unfounded charges of adultery as constituting intolerable cruelty, 101 C 80
 —only when so made as to affect health or destroy marital relation, 101 C 80
 conclusion of trier that facts did not constitute intolerable cruelty, *held* reasonable, 101 C 422
 letter showing intimacy with another woman hearsay and irrelevant in action based on
 intolerable cruelty, 101 C 422
 conclusion of trier that facts did not constitute habitual intemperance, *held* reasonable,
 101 C 422
 habitual intemperance must produce unreasonable want or suffering or disqualify husband
 from attending to his business, 101 C 422
 intolerable cruelty defined; conclusion that defendant not guilty of it, supported by sub-
 ordinate facts, 102 C 755
 abandonment by wife because of husband's refusal to permit her to keep her brother's
 infant child in their home *held* desertion, 104 C 152
 refusal of husband to permit wife to keep her brother's infant child in their home *held*
 not intolerable cruelty, 104 C 152

III. CONDONATION AND REVIVAL

offense, though condoned, revived by subsequent misconduct, 100 C 521
 —and constitutes ground for divorce, 100 C 521
 —intolerable cruelty after condoned adultery revives the latter, 100 C 521
 condonation not annulled except by commission of offense furnishing independent ground
 of divorce, 101 C 422

IV. ALIMONY; ALLOWANCES

alimony; ev. of acquisition of realty by deft. is admissible, 98 C 179
 —alleged subsequent quitclaim deed, if not offered in evidence, is unavailing, 98 C 179
 —function of court in passing on amt. of alimony; title not in issue, 98 C 181
 —refusal to reopen case to permit quitclaim deed to be offered, upheld, 98 C 183
 alimony how determined; amt. allowed *held* not unreasonable, 99 C 19-21
 divorce decree that alimony include certain bills already contracted by wife, does not give
 creditors right of action against husband, 102 C 703
 alimony not a debt; not attachable, 102 C 703
 though court has no jurisdiction to grant divorce, it may order allowances to defend,
 103 C 189
 motion for allowance to defend appeal to Supreme Court should be addressed to Superior
 Court, 103 C 189
 wife is privileged litigant; entitled to allowances as exigencies of case may demand, 104 C
 152
 upon motion for allowance, merits of case will not be passed on, 104 C 152
 motion for allowance to prosecute appeal may be denied, in exercise of discretion, if appeal
 obviously without merit, 104 C 152
 motion for allowance to prosecute appeal should be determined before, not after, outcome
 of appeal, 104 C 152
 motions must be addressed to Superior, not Supreme, Court, 104 C 412
 Superior Court may order allowances during pendency of case, though it is without juris-
 diction over the action; but not after action has gone to final judgment, 104 C 412

DOGS

See ANIMALS

DOMICIL

See RESIDENCE AND DOMICIL; DIVORCE

DUE PROCESS OF LAW

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

DURESS

claim that contract was procured by, not available on appeal, 98 C 576
 —if no such issue was presented in the pleadings, 98 C 576
 what constitutes payment under duress, 100 C 617
 payment of illegal demand with full knowledge of facts, 100 C 617
 —not duress in absence of immediate, urgent necessity, 100 C 617
 payment of invalid mortgage not under duress, 100 C 617
 —where made only in order to accept favorable offer to sell, 100 C 617
 payment “under protest” does not establish duress, 100 C 621
 payment of mortgage under threat of foreclosure, 101 C 470

DYNAMITE

See BLASTING; NEGLIGENCE

EASEMENTS

I. IN GENERAL

II. WAYS

See also ADVERSE POSSESSION; DEEDS

I. IN GENERAL

are not taxable apart from their dominant estates, 101 C 383
 easement of abutter on highway to light, air and view, 104 C 610
 public easement in highway defined, 104 C 610
 building restrictions *held* to create negative or equitable easement, 105 C 464

II. WAYS

trespass; two-fold claim of defendants; highway and private right of way, 98 C 413
 —new trial granted limited to issue of private right, 98 C 413
 permitted use pending definite location by grantor, does not enlarge the way located, 99 C 64
 —finding *held* to dispose of any right of way other than that located, 99 C 62-7
 whether passway appurtenant to large tract of land continues appurtenant to each later subdivision thereof, 100 C 630-5
 —depends upon whether passway remains available to each subdivision, 100 C 630-5
 —owner of subdivision *held* not entitled to passway, 100 C 630-5
 —because passway did not adjoin his portion, 100 C 630-5
 —nor was passway later revived by acquisition of intervening strip, 100 C 630-5
 when monuments prevail over courses and distances and vice versa, 102 C 663
 effect of such phrases as “more or less” and “about,” 102 C 663
 in deed of right of way, statement of width as fifteen feet *held* to prevail over monuments which would unreasonably restrict it to two feet, 102 C 662
 that purchaser observed cindered pathway, not sufficient to charge him with notice of right of way over it, 103 C 285
 contract of sale *held* to include passway in favor of adjoining owners, 103 C 285
 ways of necessity exist, when necessity clearly appears, 104 C 36
 character and extent determined by ordinary import of language used, unless circumstances exceptional, 104 C 139

if granted in general terms, it includes use for all reasonable purposes, 104 C 139
 where tract divided and easement created in favor of one portion by recorded deed, subsequent owners of servient portion charged with constructive notice, 104 C 139
 location as established by practical user, 104 C 139
 loss of easement by abandonment or by prescription, 104 C 139
 servient owners may exercise all rights of ownership consistent with existence of easement, 104 C 139
 consent to erection of slight wire fence across easement *held* not abandonment, 104 C 139
 where complaint relies on private right of way, relief cannot be had on basis of interference with rights in highway, 104 C 389
 right of way cannot be acquired over route of public highway unless it is discontinued or abandoned, 104 C 389
 grant of land "with privileges and appurtenances" is sufficient to carry appurtenant right of way, 104 C 596
 acceptance of deed of servient tract, in which passway is mentioned, constitutes recognition of its existence, 104 C 596
 findings *de* abandonment and adverse possession are reviewable conclusions, 104 C 596
 mere nonuser does not constitute abandonment of easement; essentials stated, 104 C 596
 what is necessary to establish loss of easement by prescription, 104 C 596
 isolated statements of width of passway in deeds of servient tract not controlling as against practical construction and intention of parties, 104 C 596
 reference to "carting, etc.," in grant of way *held*, not to be restriction upon its uses, but a limitation upon its location, 104 C 596
 uses of right of way may be enlarged to meet necessities of changed conditions, 104 C 596
 owner of servient tract charged with constructive notice of reference to right of way in recorded deed of dominant tract, 104 C 596
 when easement by grant is claimed, evidence that it exists by necessity is immaterial, 104 C 596
 change from horse-drawn to motor-driven vehicles is not enlargement of user, 105 C 722
 generally, owner of servient estate under no duty to keep way in repair, 106 C 464
 obstruction of right of way as nuisance; liability for failure to obey injunction to remove it, 106 C 464

ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETIES

See CHURCH AND ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETIES

EJECTMENT

plaintiff must rely on strength of his own title, 100 C 472, 101 C 406
 dimensions of premises to be determined from testimony and trier's view at invitation of the parties, 101 C 406
 conclusion that plaintiffs had no title by deed, *held* reasonable, 101 C 406
 —also that they had no title by adverse possession, 101 C 406
 demand for possession and damages may be joined with prayer for equitable relief, 104 C 318
 essential allegations in action of ejectment, 104 C 318
 when right of action arises, 106 C 484
 judgment of ejectment against vendee in possession should be conditioned on payment for improvements to which he is entitled, 106 C 484

ELECTION

of plaintiff, to pursue defendant principal or agent, 100 C 14
 mistaken assertion of nonexistent remedy no bar to pursuit of proper remedy, 101 C 1

attempted foreclosure of invalid mechanic's lien no bar to reclamation petition in receiver-ship proceedings, 101 C 1
defrauded buyer must promptly elect between rescission and damages, 102 C 137
action for fraud not inconsistent with action for breach of contract; each affirms the contract, 103 C 390
surviving husband or wife must file election to take under statute of distributions, or acceptance of testamentary provision will be conclusively presumed, 103 C 213
pursuit of wrong remedy in another State does not bar action for proper relief in this State, 106 C 41
election of remedies by city in collection of taxes, 106 C 542

ELECTIONS AND ELECTORS

right of appeal depends solely on being party to suit, not on fact of being aggrieved, 101 C 733
trier must make finding whenever necessary to present questions of law, 101 C 733
statute *de* petition to judge of Superior Court for certificate of election constitutional as applied to constitutional office of selectman, 102 C 579
first selectman an elective office, 102 C 579
questions before judge of Superior Court after opening of ballot-boxes, 102 C 579
—questions reviewable in Supreme Court on appeal, 102 C 579
effect of certificate of election, 102 C 579
voting split ticket for selectman; first selectman, 102 C 579
function of quo warranto, 102 C 579
power of General Assembly to control elections, 102 C 579
what is necessary to constitute a political party, 102 C 600
Republican and Independent Republican candidates for registrar; *held* of distinct parties and each entitled to office, 102 C 600
where Superior Court reverses result, losing party entitled to appeal though he made no claims at trial, 102 C 600
evidence *de* party organization before and after election inadmissible, 102 C 600
elective franchise can only be conferred or taken away by selectmen and town clerks; Superior Court has no jurisdiction, 103 C 157
requirement that member of New Haven finance board be a "resident elector"; *held* to require actual residence in city, not a mere voting domicil, 103 C 157
constitutional provision that every "elector shall be eligible to any office" relates only to State offices, 103 C 157
decision upon election petition should be embodied in judgment-file; better practice not to incorporate certificate in judgment, 104 C 396
one claiming office of first selectman entitled to enforce right by judicial proceeding, 104 C 396
meaning of "the person first named on a plurality of the ballots," 104 C 396
ballots for selectmen which should be counted for first selectman, 104 C 396
duty of moderator in declaring and certifying count of votes for selectmen and first selectman, 104 C 396
where official count does not disclose votes for first selectman, judge of Superior Court cannot reach conclusion thereon without opening ballot-box, 104 C 396
intent of elector not to be defeated by hypercritical construction of ballot law, but legal requirements must be obeyed, 105 C 256
person must be voted for as selectman before he can be as first selectman, 105 C 256
meaning of "person first named on ballot"; ballot includes only names actually voted for, 105 C 256
ballot marked at top of party column, and opposite name of second-named candidate for selectman in other, how to be counted, 105 C 256

split ticket may be voted by marking head of party column and writing desired names into blank column, 106 C 102

ballot not void because name written in blank column accidentally extends beyond allotted voting space, 106 C 102

misspelling name written in blank column does not invalidate ballot, unless it was thereby intended to distinguish it, 106 C 102

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER COMPANIES

See also TAXATION

duty with respect to construction and maintenance of high tension wires, 106 C 302

liability to boy burned by picking up broken wire, 106 C 302

EMBEZZLEMENT

statutory embezzlement distinguished from larceny, 102 C 658

agent appropriating bonds entrusted to him for sale, 102 C 658

—agency need not exist prior to delivery to him of bonds, 102 C 658

EMINENT DOMAIN

See also BENEFITS AND DAMAGES; CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

proceedings in name of city by Waterbury park board, 100 C 407

taxable costs in condemnation proceedings, 100 C 411-13

damages for land taken for reservoir purposes included all future damage, 100 C 462-5

—such as resulted from order by health officer not to use manure on remaining land, 100 C 462-5

whether use of manure on land near reservoir may be forbidden without compensation, *quaere*, 100 C 464-5

no right or interest in land, having market value, can be taken without compensation, 101 C 173

occupier of land under actual or apparent authority entitled to compensation for improvements erected by him, 101 C 173

—otherwise, in case of a mere trespasser, 101 C 173

probable acquisition of future prescriptive title to adjoining tract not an element of compensation, 101 C 173

standard of value of condemned property is its then actual use, or the use to which it could most advantageously be applied, 101 C 173

market value is measure of compensation, 101 C 173

—but owner is not restricted to expert evidence of market value, 101 C 173

—he may offer direct evidence as to all elements material to the expert's opinion, 101 C 173

sales of similar land best evidence of market value, 101 C 173

—evidence admissible as to all details *de* use, adaptation and selling price of such land, 101 C 173

—error to exclude evidence that sale price for similar land, though lump sum, was computed by evaluating land in three sections, 101 C 173

municipality must comply with charter and statutes, 101 C 191

—compliance must appear on the face of the proceedings, 101 C 191

in acquiring parks, town is agent of State, 101 C 191

condemnation of land in Orange by New Haven; Orange not necessary party, 101 C 191

—its power of taxation not being a property right, 101 C 191

—but an attribute of sovereignty held at will of legislature, 101 C 191

proceedings by New Haven *held* to comply with charter, though exact wording not followed, 101 C 191
 legal taking distinguished from actual physical taking, 101 C 669
 compensation need not be made prior to physical taking, 101 C 669
 —sufficient if reasonable means for its ascertainment are provided, 101 C 669
 —where condemner a municipal corporation, these essentials supplied by public good faith, 101 C 669
 charter provision that compensation shall be “immediately due and payable” after assessments completed, means within a reasonable time, 101 C 669
 —and this time postponed to conclusion of appeal to courts if one be taken, 101 C 669
 assessment of damages is as binding as a judgment, 101 C 669
 charter provision that “there shall be no appropriation of property” until damages deposited with city treasurer; *held* appropriation meant actual physical taking, not mere legal taking, 101 C 669
 —otherwise tax board could frustrate entire project, 101 C 669
 charter provision requiring time for opening of improvement to be fixed; *held* time could not be fixed pending appeal from assessment of benefits, 101 C 669
 right of action arising out of unlawful taking of land for public use, 104 C 452
 life tenant and remainderman entitled to respective damages; apportionment, 104 C 452
 abutter on highway cannot be deprived of light, air and view without compensation, 104 C 610

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT OF CONGRESS

See FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT

EQUITY

I. IN GENERAL II. REFORMATION AND CANCELLATION OF WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS

III. LACHES IV. RELIEF AGAINST LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

See also ACCOUNTING; CONTRACTS; INJUNCTION; INTERPLEADER; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE; QUASI-CONTRACTS; SUBROGATION; TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

I. IN GENERAL

will not ordinarily try question of title to realty, 98 C 222
 —will leave parties to settle their doubtful right first at law, 98 C 222
 when court may order sale of land conveyed in trust for a charity, 99 C 30, 31
 general prayer for equitable relief entitles plaintiff to order for reconveyance of property, 100 C 689
 on appeal, Supreme Court may order necessary party to be entered in suit, 100 C 689
 —if his absence is the only objection to granting relief, 100 C 689
 equitable lien only exists to do equity, 101 C 200
 employer or insurer cannot claim equitable lien against third party upon sum paid by latter to employee in voluntary settlement, 101 C 200
 —since legal establishment of third party's liability is condition precedent to right of reimbursement, 101 C 200
 —voluntary settlement no evidence of this liability, 101 C 200
 statutory obligation cannot be set aside for equitable considerations, 101 C 200
 he who seeks equity must do equity, 101 C 614
 equity will reinstate original mortgage released where renewal mortgage taken in ignorance of intervening incumbrance, 101 C 614
 —but only for amount of original debt, 101 C 614

—and plaintiff must return bonus charged for renewal mortgage as condition of securing equitable relief, 101 C 614

Practice Act, though permitting administration of legal and equitable rights in one action, has not changed relief to which one is entitled on given state of facts, 103 C 285

other adequate remedy defined, 103 C 607

equitable action against trustee's estate *held* not barred by non-presentation of claim in Probate Court, 104 C 169

protection of trade secret, 104 C 472

other adequate and specific remedy defined, 104 C 542

purchaser under real-estate contract acquires equitable interest, 104 C 653

plaintiff need not allege that he has no adequate remedy at law, 105 C 80

one who buys land with knowledge of previous contract to sell to another, takes title subject to latter's equities, 105 C 408

rights of subsequent incumbrancers *de* application of payments received by prior incumbrancer, 105 C 615

clean hands doctrine, 106 C 216

prayer for general equitable relief; extent of relief which may be granted thereunder, 106 C 411

adequate remedy at law defined, 106 C 475

cestuis que trustent under declaration of trust of land become in equity owners of the land, 106 C 683

when an action is governed by the facts and law existing at time it was bought, 106 C 683

equitable principle of marshaling assets defined, 106 C 602

burden on claimant to establish that all or part of claim entitled to priority, 106 C 602

fraud, accident and mistake as equitable defenses, 106 C 436

equity may relieve where mortgagor fails to pay instalment or interest on time, and mortgagee exercises option to accelerate due date of debt, 106 C 436

mere forgetfulness not an equitable defense, 106 C 436

II. REFORMATION AND CANCELLATION OF WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS

no ground for cancellation of deed if grantee is found to be rightful owner, 98 C 221

deed based on mistake common to both parties, reformed, 101 C 44

—as where parties prepared deed according to old map which contained more land than either intended, 101 C 44

evidence of mutual mistake must be clear, substantial, convincing, 101 C 44

absolute waiver of mechanic's lien will not be reformed to limit its effect among lienors, 101 C 92

mistake must have been common to both parties, not unilateral, 102 C 370

insurance policy cannot be reformed to set forth true state of insured's title where no mutual mistake, 102 C 370

equity cannot reform contract in absence of fraud by introducing new terms and then enforce it as sufficient under statute of frauds; nor can such a claim prevail when interposed as a defense to an action by other party, 103 C 285

when granted on ground of mutual mistake; proof must be clear, substantial and convincing, 104 C 36

where mistake of parties is not as to description of property, but as to effect of certain structures upon its use, reformation will not be granted, 104 C 36

III. LACHES

recovery of money paid under mistake; delay of two and one-half years *held* not fatal, 98 C 481

conduct of possible donees under will; held to have waived or lost their rights by, 99 C 655-6

laches as ground for refusing relief, 100 C 652-68

ignorance and stupidity as affecting waiver of rights, 102 C 137

party is bound to make reasonable use of information, 102 C 137
 statute of limitations applied in equitable actions only by analogy to laches, 102 C 255
 creditors of estate *held* not guilty of laches in presenting claims, especially in view of mismanagement of estate by executors, 103 C 352
 Superior and Probate courts have concurrent jurisdiction over equitable claim of *cestui que trust*; action not barred by non-presentation of claim in Probate Court, 104 C 169
 delay in presenting claim is in itself evidence that it is not valid, 105 C 73
 failure to claim preliminary injunction not laches, 105 C 464
 inexcusable delay for sixteen years in pressing claim, *held* laches where evidence meanwhile lost through death of witnesses, 105 C 218
 one who constructs building in violation of restriction, with full knowledge thereof and against warnings, cannot claim laches or that injunction will cause disproportionate loss, 105 C 464
 where contract did not obligate buyer to pay balance of purchase price until deed tendered, *held* he was not guilty of laches in failing to do so, 105 C 218
 repudiation of subscription for invalid stock within six months not laches, 106 C 41
 laches in presentation of claims against estate, 106 C 602

IV. RELIEF AGAINST LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

collection of judgment obtained by unlicensed automobile operator *held* not to be enjoined in equity; not contrary to public policy, 99 C 534

ERASURE FROM THE DOCKET

the proper method to secure dismissal for lack of jurisdiction apparent on the face of pleadings, 98 C 232
 a writ without a complaint is a nullity and cause should be erased, 98 C 229-30
 ground for, not "admitted" by pleadings, as asserted in motion, 98 C 396-7
 —denial of motion not therefore erroneous, 98 C 397
 case must be dismissed whenever want of jurisdiction appears, 101 C 356
 no appeal lies from denial of motion for rehearing in compensation case, 101 C 356
 —such an appeal is properly erased from docket of Superior Court, 101 C 356
 appeal from probate may be erased from docket when, on face of record, no right of appeal exists, 105 C 595
 use of motion to attack appeal from probate, 106 C 582

ESCROW

See also DEEDS; GIFTS

disposition of escrow fund on sale of corporate assets, 101 C 713

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS

I. IN GENERAL II. CLAIMS AGAINST ESTATES, ANTE-MORTEM AND POST-MORTEM

III. SALES OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER PROPERTY IV. ACCOUNTS; EXPENSES OF SETTLEMENT V. DISTRIBUTION

See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE COURT; TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES; WILLS

I. IN GENERAL

fund should be set aside for payment of debts and expenses, 102 C 318
 the "family" of the deceased who, by statute, may occupy his dwelling during settlement of estate, 103 C 226

whether real estate should be rented pending settlement of estate depends upon all circumstances, 103 C 226
 specific devisees acquire title from will; heir-at-law from statute, 104 C 99
 specific devisee derives title and right to possession directly from will; certificates of distribution and devise merely clarify land records, 103 C 352
 conduct of business by exccutors; duty to effect speedy settlement, 103 C 352
 title to real estate is acquired at testator's death; title to personalty at time of distribution, 104 C 97
 insufficiency of assets of wife's estate is prerequisite to statutory liability of her husband for funeral expenses, 104 C 519
 State of decedent's domicile controls succession to local real estate and personal estate everywhere, 105 C 192
 equitable principle of marshaling assets defined, 106 C 602

II. CLAIMS AGAINST ESTATES, ANTE-MORTEM AND POST-MORTEM

claims to suit at decedent's death need not be presented against his estate, 98 C 208-12
 —where his administrator is substituted as party defendant, 98 C 211
 failure to present claim to, if relied on as a defense to suit, must be pleaded, 98 C 209
 plaintiff may recover reasonable value of services performed under unenforceable contract to bequeath in consideration of services, 101 C 54
 —but not where he relies entirely on express contract, 101 C 54
 promise to bequeath in consideration of services not within statute of frauds on ground that it will not be performed within one year, 101 C 54
 provision for payment of binding notes not a legacy; to be accounted as an ante-mortem claim, 101 C 699
 —evidence of origin of debt admissible on this question, 101 C 699
 for services rendered must rest on express or implied contract, 101 C 751
 mortgage and interest payable from personalty when sufficient, 102 C 318
 claim for care and services must be based upon mutual understanding or agreement for compensation, 102 C 331
 —to be carefully scrutinized when based upon alleged statements by decedent, 102 C 331
 in action for care and services rendered decedent, evidence of unfriendly relations between him and another brother, inadmissible, 102 C 331
 in action on claim against distributed estate, representatives and distributees should be made parties, 102 C 644
 —issues presented and proper form of judgment in such an action, 102 C 644
 Probate or Superior Court, on appeal, ordinarily has no jurisdiction to pass on validity of claims; but may do so in certain instances as incidental to discharge of powers expressly granted, 103 C 226
 Probate Court may enforce payment of claims which have been allowed, by refusing to accept final account, 103 C 226
 creditors of estate *held* not guilty of laches in presenting claims, especially in view of mismanagement of estate by executors, 103 C 352
 rights of creditors cannot be settled in an action to which they are not parties, 103 C 352
 —nor where two estates with conflicting claims are managed by same executors, 103 C 352
 post-mortem claims, arising out of conduct of business by executor, not payable out of general assets unless will or prior agreement clearly shows that intention, 103 C 352
 order of liability of respective portions of estate for payment of ante-mortem claims, 103 C 352
 lien of ante-mortem creditor upon real estate continues as long as administration may be granted, unless it has been sold or mortgaged in good faith, 103 C 352
 laches in presentation of claims, 103 C 352
 Superior and Probate courts have concurrent jurisdiction over equitable claim of *cestui que trust*; action not barred by non-presentation of claim in Probate Court, 104 C 169
 appointment of commissioners; procedure; notice, 105 C 595

appeal lies from order appointing commissioners and from their doings, but not from order accepting their report, 105 C 595
 one need not make claim for property to which he has title, 106 C 276
 various theories upon which recovery may be had for services rendered to deceased, 106 C 511
 ante-mortem claims; lien on real estate; effect of gross neglect or unreasonable delay, 106 C 602
 post-mortem claims; liability of executors and administrators under common law; direct remedy against assets of estate given by statute; what claims covered by statute, 106 C 602
 action under statute upon post-mortem claim not subject to statute of limitations; laches only defense, 106 C 602
 administration expenses have priority over ante-mortem claims; latter over post-mortem claims, 106 C 602
 burden on claimant to establish that all or part of claim entitled to priority, 106 C 602
 post-mortem creditor, paid in full, under no duty to refund in order to equalize distribution, 106 C 602

III. SALES OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER PROPERTY

proceeds of real estate sold to be treated as real estate, 98 C 333
 liabilities of surety upon executor's bond and upon bond given in sale of real estate for his defalcation; method of apportionment, 105 C 230
 liability on bond in sale of real estate persists until proceeds properly distributed; not discharged by filing of account, 105 C 230
 proceeds of real estate distributable as land, 105 C 230
 trustee authorized to sell real estate within five years; *held* court could order sale thereafter, 105 C 261
 express power to sell, lease and convey, does not carry power to mortgage, 105 C 261
 where executor or administrator is himself the purchaser, method prescribed by statute must be followed, 105 C 557
 deed by administrator to dummy who reconveyed to him and five of six heirs without consideration, *held* voidable at suit of sixth heir, 105 C 557
 mere failure of administrator to make return of sale does not invalidate title derived through it, 105 C 557
 accepting return of sale is purely ministerial act; questions as to conduct of sale must be made by objection to allowance of account, 105 C 685
 no public notice of private sale necessary under Act of 1921, 105 C 685
 sale to near relation of fiduciary not presumptively fraudulent; valid if done in fairness and good faith, 105 C 685
 sale must be for cash only, not on credit or by way of exchange; sale not invalidated by breach of this rule, but fiduciary liable for any loss, 105 C 685
 property left in trust for conduct of business subject to sale for payment of business claims, 106 C 602
 lands specifically devised not subject to sale until all other assets exhausted, 106 C 602

IV. ACCOUNTS; EXPENSES OF SETTLEMENT

payment by admr. to third person at request of sole distributee, 99 C 176
 —available to administrator upon his final account with estate, 99 C 176
 gift to executors *eo nomine held* to pass an estate in fee, 99 C 604-32
 interest on time loans secured by collateral, a charge against income, 98 C 387-90
 —and thus is practically paid by the life tenant, 98 C 387-90
 —interest accrued at testator's death, a charge against principal and remainderman, 98 C 387-90

conclusion that sums awarded to executors were "just, reasonable and proper," *held* reviewable, 98 C 379
 —but unless illegal, illogical, or inconsistent with subordinate facts, it is final, 98 C 379-84
 what is meant by "reasonable compensation"; relevant considerations, 98 C 379-84
 —unitary compensation for several executors, not adopted in this State, 98 C 384-7
 —awards of from \$30,000 to \$135,000, to each of five executors, *held* reasonable, 98 C 382-7
 final account may be disallowed where it appears that valid claim has not been paid, 103 C 226
 upon appeal from acceptance of administrator's account, rights of heirs under contract with him cannot be considered, 104 C 271
 conduct of sale may be questioned by objection to account, 105 C 685
 debts, charges, expenses, etc., not payable out of realty until personalty exhausted, unless will directs otherwise, 105 C 230
 allowance to executor or administrator of obligations incurred, or moneys advanced, by him, 106 C 602

V. DISTRIBUTION

under statute; sister of whole blood takes in preference to brothers and sisters of half blood, 100 C 338
 where widow elects to take under statute instead of will, 100 C 367
 —entire estate to be included in computing her share, 100 C 370
 —but not life insurance of which she was beneficiary, 100 C 372
 —effect of, on other provisions of will, 100 C 367
 surviving husband or wife must file election to take under statute of distributions, or acceptance of testamentary provision will be conclusively presumed, 103 C 213
 distribution defined, 104 C 97
 duty of Probate Court to ascertain heirs for distribution, 104 C 97
 distribution where estate consists wholly of cash, 104 C 97
 mutual distribution same in testate as in intestate estates, 104 C 97
 mutual distribution as a contract; binding though informal or defective, provided all interested are parties, 104 C 97
 husband married prior to 1877, *held* not necessary to a mutual distribution signed by wife, 104 C 97
 distributees of cash estate entitled to legal tender; but any other mutually satisfactory plan may be adopted, 104 C 271
 proceeds of real estate distributable as land, 105 C 230
 ante-mortem creditor or legatee to whom over-payment is made, must refund; but not post-mortem creditor, 106 C 602

ESTOPPEL

agency by, cannot be invoked by one who has simply relied on alleged agent's statement, 99 C 506
 —depositor *held* not estopped by course of dealing with bank, from claiming wrongful disbursement of his funds, 99 C 506-11
 petition for new trial; defendant *held* not estopped from asserting plaintiff's lack of due diligence, 99 C 539
 action against town for transportation of school children, 99 C 693-702
 —facts *held* not to estop town from asserting no contract, 99 C 700-1
in pais only invoked to protect a party from loss, 100 C 260
 —and loss will not be presumed, 100 C 260
 —but must be shown with reasonable certainty, 100 C 260
 attaching creditor misled by statement of corporate agent as to number of shares owned by debtor, 100 C 255

- no estoppel created thereby in absence of evidence that creditor could have attached other property, 100 C 255
- client not bound by attorney's statement unless he knows and assents thereto, 101 C 92
- no estoppel exists unless party has changed course of action, 101 C 92
- in action under statute to enforce selectmen's order *de* fence repairs, evidence admissible to prove boundary line in dispute, 101 C 280
- even though point was not raised before selectmen, 101 C 280
- wife estopped to claim ownership of property sold in her presence by her husband with her knowledge and acquiescence, 101 C 449
- her conduct as effectual to transfer her title as though she signed bill of sale, 101 C 449
- she could not later bring action for conversion against vendee's attaching creditor, 101 C 449
- vendee in bill of sale estopped by conduct to assert title as against subsequent purchaser from vendor, 101 C 514
- also estopped by pleadings in action by vendor against subsequent purchaser, 101 C 514
- where corporation receives no benefit from contract, not estopped to claim *ultra vires*, 101 C 534
- State referee cannot determine law relating to estoppel *in pais*, 101 C 534
- burden of proof is on party claiming estoppel, 101 C 534
- acceptance of unsworn proof of loss by insurance agent estops company to claim it defective, 101 C 586
- in pais* may be proved though not pleaded, 101 C 586
- contract within power of city may be enforced, though illegally executed, on principle of ratification or estoppel; but not contracts which it has no power to make, 102 C 206
- assessors have no power to compromise pending tax litigation; nor is city bound by their compromise under principle of ratification or estoppel, 102 C 206
- agreement *de* reinspection and reacceptance of earlier defective deliveries did not deprive buyer of privilege of repudiating balance of contract, 102 C 529
- tenant estopped to deny landlord's title only so long as he retains possession, 102 C 562
- principal and surety on attachment bond estopped to deny validity of attachment, 102 C 684
- corporation cannot be estopped to assert illegality of contract to purchase its own stock, 103 C 380
- purchaser of car *held* not estopped to claim that he had bought it of partnership rather than of individual, 103 C 436
- when one, by commission or omission, induces another to act upon a mistaken belief, 104 C 257
- estoppel of third person who, in conversation with purchaser of real estate, makes no mention of claim and acquiesces in transfer, 104 C 285
- witness to lease not presumed to know its contents; not estopped to assert its invalidity if he purchases property after recording, 104 C 291
- in replevin, affidavit of value does not estop parties to show true value of property, 104 C 501
- actual knowledge of defectively executed contract of conditional sale creates estoppel, 104 C 559
- stockholder participating in benefits of voidable contract between director and corporation estopped to attack it; but estoppel ceases when consent withdrawn, 104 C 683
- estoppel of surety by recitals contained in bond, 105 C 230
- consent of Michigan to parole of California prisoner to Connecticut, did not estop Michigan to ask for extradition, 105 C 374
- estoppel of owner who permits record title to stand in name of another; creditor must rely on record and show due diligence, 105 C 378
- equitable estoppel defined; not favored; measure of proof required, 105 C 378
- cstoppel defined, 105 C 488

lessor permitted lessee to sublet at great expense for alterations; *held* estopped thereafter to exercise option to prevent subletting, 105 C 488
 purchaser from lessor's heirs with notice that lessor had waived right to prevent subletting, *held* bound thereby, 105 C 488
 party not bound by allegations, if lack of knowledge as to the facts is pleaded, 105 C 557
 insurance by owner against risks of defendant's acts, *held* not to estop claim for negligence, 105 C 640
 contract void because of conflict with statute, not rendered enforceable by estoppel, 106 C 34
 acceptance of dividend checks by subscriber to stock, *held* not to estop her from denying power of corporation to issue the stock, 106 C 41
 pursuit of wrong remedy in another State does not bar action for proper relief in this State, 106 C 41
 insurer estopped to claim defects in proof of loss made out and handed by its agent to insured for signature, 106 C 119
 estoppel *in pais* may be proved though not pleaded, 106 C 119

EVIDENCE

- | | |
|--|---|
| I. IN GENERAL | VIII. BEST EVIDENCE |
| II. ORDER OF TESTIMONY | IX. PAROL AND EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE TO AFFECT WRITINGS |
| III. OBJECTIONS AND EXCEPTIONS | X. DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE; PHOTOGRAPHS; MAPS; LETTERS; OFFICIAL RECORDS |
| IV. JUDICIAL NOTICE | XI. RES GESTAE |
| V. PRESUMPTIONS; RES IPSA LOQUITUR | XII. HEARSAY |
| VI. BURDEN AND SUFFICIENCY OF PROOF | XIII. DECLARATIONS AND ADMISSIONS |
| VII. RELEVANCY AND REMOTENESS | XIV. OPINIONS |
| a In General | XV. REPUTATION AND CHARACTER |
| b Special Instances | XVI. WITNESSES |
| c As Determined by Pleadings | a In General; Examination |
| d Remoteness in Time or Space | b Credibility |
| e Similar Facts, Circumstances, Statements, Etc. | |
| f As to Value | |

See also CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE; DEPOSITIONS; VIEWING THE PREMISES

I. GENERAL

land records as constructive notice; evidential value limited, 98 C 180
 —failure to offer alleged recorded deed in evidence, gives it no probative force or effect, 98 C 179-84
 failure to produce letter; prejudicial inference, 98 C 10
 practice of insuring against accidents so common that jurors may be expected to know of it, 100 C 74, 75
 —and not to be prejudiced by an allusion to the subject, 100 C 75
 failure to call available witness raises adverse inference, 100 C 254
 —which court may consider in making decision, 100 C 254
 when obtained by unlawful search and seizure, is admissible, 101 C 224, 102 C 634
 —accused not thereby compelled to give evidence against himself, 101 C 224
 to be weighed in view of proof in power of each side to produce, 101 C 586
 failure of one having peculiar knowledge to offer evidence, 101 C 586
 —of principal to offer evidence *de* agent's authority, 101 C 586

always to be weighed by what one side may produce and the other contradict, 102 C 57
 not inadmissible because procured by improper use of search warrant, 102 C 634
 damaging effect of silence upon subjects peculiarly within knowledge, 102 C 660, 103 C 667
 evidence impeaching credibility of witness stops at that point; does not tend to establish truth of the matter to which it relates, 103 C 29
 evidence admitted for limited purpose can be used for no other, 103 C 647
 judgment against principal as prima facie evidence in action against surety or indemnitor, 105 C 11
 no legal distinction between direct and circumstantial evidence, 105 C 49
 delay in presenting claim is in itself evidence that it is not valid, 105 C 73
 disbelief of part of witness' testimony does not preclude acceptance of balance, 105 C 539
 failure of party to produce evidence peculiarly within his power, raises adverse inference, 105 C 572
 law does not demand proof impossible to obtain, 105 C 572
 test for determining weight of evidence, 105 C 757
 when release procured by fraud, adverse inference on question of liability may be drawn, 106 C 72
 evidence admitted without objection or limitation is available for all purposes, 106 C 119
 effect of defendant's failure to offer any evidence, 106 C 366
 all evidence admissible unless shown to be incompetent, 106 C 423
 test of relevancy, 106 C 423
 rules as to relevancy particularly broad in equitable actions, 106 C 423
 evidence admitted for limited purpose can be used for no other, 106 C 468
 action of the trial court in reversing its rulings on evidence, *held* not to have confused the jury, 106 C 677
 ruling on leading questions is discretionary, 106 C 729

II. ORDER OF TESTIMONY

declarations of one alleged partner before proof of partnership; discretion of court, 99 C 201
 —court to determine order of proof; unless abused, discretion not reviewable, 99 C 201
 within discretion of court to allow evidence on rebuttal concerning a matter already covered, 100 C 281
 —its ruling will not be disturbed unless unreasonable, 100 C 281
 time and order of testimony discretionary, 101 C 406
 court may hear evidence during final argument, 101 C 513
 claimed agent cannot testify as to matters connected with the agency until evidence of the relation is offered or promised, 104 C 302
 discretion of trial court to admit evidence upon counsel's promise to connect it up, 106 C 99
 evidence of acts of part performance must precede evidence of an oral contract, 106 C 243
 evidence of measurements taken four months after accident, admissible on promise to connect up, 106 C 302

III. OBJECTIONS AND EXCEPTIONS

ruling not appealable unless exception taken, 100 C 492, 101 C 439
 ground of objection made to the admission of evidence must appear in the record, 105 C 625
 where hearsay is admitted without objection, it becomes and remains evidence in the case, 105 C 350
 no appeal from ruling on evidence unless objection or motion to strike out, 106 C 260
 objection, not made on trial, not available on appeal, 106 C 302
 unless objection, motion to strike out, or request to charge be made, admission of evidence not assignable error, 106 C 345

IV. JUDICIAL NOTICE

does not extend to orders of municipal health board, 100 C 101
 ethics of police departments not subject of judicial notice, 102 C 708
 custom of ancient church societies to locate their buildings in non-traveled portion of highways may be considered in action involving title to land, 103 C 332
 printed statutes and decisions of other States may be judicially noticed, 106 C 683

V. PRESUMPTIONS; RES IPSA LOQUITUR

a presumption of law is not itself evidence and has no probative force, 99 C 108-111
 presumption of sanity has no probative force or effect *de* testamentary capacity, 99 C 423-7
 —burden of proof rests on proponents unaided by such presumption, 99 C 424
de continuance of ownership once established, 98 C 184
 that platform extending into highway is a nuisance, 98 C 524-5
 that every public officer acting as such has done his duty, until contrary appears, 98 C 543
 a presumption of law is not itself evidence and has no probative effect, 99 C 108-111
 —requires other party to go forward with his evidence, 99 C 108-11
 doctrine of *res ipsa loquitur* applies when, 98 C 641-5
 —pleading particular cause of accident does not prevent application of, 98 C 642-3
 —situation held to present a typical case of reliance on, 98 C 643
 —may carry plaintiff's case beyond possibility of nonsuit; so applied here, 98 C 645
 rule of *res ipsa loquitur* applies under what conditions, 99 C 661
 no presumption of law that negligent condition once shown continues, 100 C 72, 74
 —connecting evidence not offered; charge *held* reversible error, 100 C 73
 purpose or intent presumed to continue as long as conditions are unchanged, 100 C 142
 duly executed note and mortgage presumed valid until invalidity is established by defendant, 103 C 657
 relationship of aunt and nephew raises no presumption of undue influence in transactions between them, 101 C 603
 that highway in a deed refers to apparent, traveled highway, and not as it may exist of record, 104 C 36
 no presumption that stock, as distinguished from bonds of a going concern, has a value of par, 104 C 74
 where law of another State undetermined, it is presumed to be same as our own, 104 C 169
 no presumption that agent of War Department performed his duty in supervising construction of bridge in navigable river, 104 C 382
 in replevin, affidavit of value is *prima facie* evidence of true value of property, but not conclusive, 104 C 501
 Federal courts presume that, in changing rates in interstate commerce, carrier has complied with law; State courts must follow, 104 C 728
 presumptions raised by Negotiable Instruments Law in favor of holder of note are all rebuttable, 105 C 73
 guardian acting in fiduciary capacity and under mandate of Probate Court presumed to have authority to sign real-estate contract as agent for another guardian of children in same family, 105 C 218
 presumption that executor becomes trustee when his duties as former are virtually complete, 105 C 230
 fraud will not be presumed, 105 C 378
 that professional man, as doctor or lawyer, discharged his full duty, is presumed, 105 C 436
 nature of *res ipsa loquitur*; *held* not applicable to fire occurring while defendant was using torches to burn paint off house, 105 C 640
 plate glass show window fell on passing pedestrian; *res ipsa loquitur held* applicable, 105 C 647
 transaction between fiduciary and near relation not presumptively fraudulent, 105 C 685
 presumption that woman of any age may bear children, 105 C 744

public officers presumed to have done duty, 106 C 254
 when want of professional care or skill must be proved by expert testimony, 106 C 366

VI. BURDEN AND SUFFICIENCY OF PROOF

on pltf. to show what part of injury was due to each of two possible causes, 98 C 489-90
de negligence of carrier is on shipper, 100 C 273, 274
 —this may be changed by bill of lading, 100 C 273, 274
 plaintiff must prove conspiracy to secure property by undue influence, 100 C 453, 454
 —where it is an essential allegation of the complaint, 100 C 453, 454
 —though entirely distinct from issue of mental capacity, 100 C 453, 454
 preponderance of evidence; definition of trial court proper, 100 C 696
 as to burden of proof on plea of payment, 100 C 697, 699
 burden of explaining shortage not upon manager of gasoline station, 101 C 238
 —his position not analogous to that of bailee for hire, 101 C 238
 rule that bailce must disprove negligence rests upon his exclusive possession, 101 C 238
 burden of proving account is always on guardian, 101 C 349
 —he may take risk of resting on general testimony that it is true and accurate, 101 C 349
 title by adverse possession must be clearly and positively proved, 101 C 406
 evidence of mutual mistake must be clear, substantial, convincing, 101 C 44
 agreement varying order of accommodation indorser's liability must be clearly proved, 101 C 465
 whether mere execution and delivery of bill of sale is *prima facie* proof of intent to transfer title, *quaere*, 101 C 514
 burden of proving estoppel *in pais* on party claiming it, 101 C 534
 burden of proving undue influence is on party asserting it, 101 C 603
 burden of establishing exemption from Workmen's Compensation Act, 102 C 1
 jury may draw conclusion as to ownership of auto from fact of registration, 102 C 66
 plaintiff need not prove all his allegations; essentials of cause of action enough, 102 C 96, 169
 carrier must plead and prove excuse for misdelivery of goods, 102 C 461
 in action for rent, landlord need not allege or prove tenant's possession, 102 C 475
 demand and refusal in actions of trover, 102 C 612
 in action on negotiable instrument, burden of proving absence of consideration is on defendant, 102 C 620
 —unless title of prior holder shown to be defective, 102 C 620
 that sales slip made out, and that it was custom of seller's office to send duplicate, sufficient to establish its receipt by buyer, 102 C 626
 less evidence required to prove that husband engaged in wife's business than that servant engaged in master's, 102 C 658
 in action against surety on attachment bond, burden of proving principal's interest is on defendant, 102 C 684
 plaintiff not bound to prove all acts of negligence alleged, 102 C 735
 that purchaser observed cindered pathway is not sufficient to charge him with notice of right of way over it, 103 C 285
 in action to quiet title, plaintiff must rely on strength of his own title, not on weakness of defendant's, 103 C 332
 title by lost grant not established by acts of ownership and possession alone; they are only corroborative of more direct evidence, 103 C 332
 upon motion for change of venue in criminal cause, 103 C 453
 doctor's statement that his fee will be from two to three hundred dollars, too indefinite to sustain recovery, 103 C 583
 that bus bore defendant's name *held* sufficient under pleadings to establish *prima facie* ownership, 103 C 667
 —and that driver was defendant's agent, 103 C 667
 to warrant reformation of instrument, proof of mutual mistake must be clear, substantial and convincing, 104 C 36

when evidence so strong as to induce reasonable belief of existence of fact, it should be found, 104 C 362
 that trial judge disbelieves witnesses who deny a fact, is not ground for finding it to exist, 104 C 493
 scow damaged by submerged pile; *held* evidence insufficient to show that pile placed there by defendants in constructing bridge more than fourteen years before, 104 C 382
 burden on director to prove fairness of contract between himself and corporation, 104 C 683
 burden of proof that defendant cut plaintiff's trees under honest mistake is upon him, 105 C 366
 measure of proof necessary to establish fraud or estoppel, 105 C 378
 in action for attorney's fees, burden is on defendant to show negligence, 105 C 436
 plaintiff not bound to prove all grounds of negligence alleged, 105 C 689
 necessity of proof beyond reasonable doubt, does not exclude a possible doubt, 105 C 757
 he who pleads facts must generally prove them, 106 C 147
 burden of proving consideration for negotiable instrument, 106 C 147
 when expert testimony is essential in an action against surgeon for malpractice, 106 C 306
 burden of proof of compliance with conditions precedent in insurance policy, 106 C 519
 burden of proof in action to quiet title is on the plaintiff, 106 C 665

VII. RELEVANCY AND REMOTENESS

a In General

evidence of intention to commit or refrain from an act, admissible on issue whether act was committed, 100 C 142
 —but inadmissible to vary effect of an act actually committed, 100 C 142
 —admissible to prove nondelivery of deed, 100 C 142
 witness to speed may state that he called another's attention to it, 100 C 559-60
 —as indicating the degree of his own attention, 100 C 559, 560
 voluntary settlement between employee and third party no evidence of latter's legal liability as against employer and insurer, 101 C 200
 inquiry into remote collateral matters not permissible, 102 C 708
 prosecution for soliciting strikers to violence; court abused discretion in permitting enquiry into entire history of strike, 102 C 708
 intent of defendant in assault and battery is a fact and he may testify to it, 105 C 528
 test of relevancy; rules particularly broad in action for equitable relief, 106 C 423

b Special Instances

in bastardy proceedings, evidence of plaintiff's unchastity six years before birth of child *held* too remote, 98 C 164
 lessee's expenditures on property leased, *held* admis. *de* construction of extension for payment of rent, 98 C 781
 custom or usage not to sell cotton-waste sweepings by sample, *held* admissible, 99 C 306
 evidence of registration of automobile in name of partnership later dissolved, does not tend to prove registration by one partner, 100 C 114
 acts of ownership and possession not admissible to prove title, 100 C 222
 —but they are admissible to show a possession consistent with ownership, 100 C 222
 evidence of bills paid for repairs admissible in action for fraud in sale of truck, 100 C 399
 that plaintiff sent money to parents admissible on issue of earning power, 100 C 603, 604
 guest's warning to automobile driver before collision admissible, 100 C 602, 603
 in action under statute, to enforce selectmen's order *de* fence repairs, evidence admissible to prove boundary line in dispute, 101 C 280
 letter to husband showing intimacy with another woman irrelevant in divorce action based on intolerable cruelty, 101 C 422
 consideration for deed procured by undue influence admissible, 101 C 603

evidence of origin of debt is relevant on question whether direction for its payment is a legacy, 101 C 699
casual estimate by contractor of value of work, not made in course of bargaining, no evidence of reasonable value, 102 C 243
in action for care and services rendered decedent, evidence of unfriendly relations between him and another brother, inadmissible, 102 C 331
wills of donors and founders of charitable corporation relevant to construction of charter, 102 C 410
where accused advised strikers to destroy railroad equipment, evidence that means advised by him were practicable, admissible, 102 C 708
untruthful replies of freight agent to notice of stoppage *in transitu* held to show his knowledge of shipper's purpose and carrier's liability, 104 C 342
that plaintiff entered into and carried out second contract of employment, relevant to reasonableness of his claim that first contract broken, 104 C 464
evidence of custom and usage among banks admissible to show meaning of draft payable "thirty days after arrival of car," 105 C 33
custom and usage in flour trade is immaterial where real question is custom among banks, 105 C 33
when four parties are on note, fact that bank sent out three notices of protest does not prove that one was sent to any given party, 105 C 73
in malicious prosecution, all circumstances bearing on probable cause admissible, 105 C 177
identification of accused by witness prior to trial, and all surrounding circumstances, are admissible, 105 C 326
that wife obliged to work to meet expenses of husband's injuries inadmissible to prove their extent or as special damages, 105 C 625
in action by husband to set aside wife's deed, evidence that wife merely carrying out previous understanding with husband held admissible, 105 C 710
in action to set aside deed, condition of grantor's estate admissible to prove improbability of voluntary conveyance, 105 C 710
where injuries are permanent, expectancy of life is relevant consideration; how proved, 106 C 302
that War Department has assumed jurisdiction over river, tends to prove it navigable, 106 C 315
utility and admissibility of finger-print evidence, 106 C 701

c As Determined by Pleadings

insufficient headlights, *held* admis. under charge of reckless driving, 99 C 8, 9
—also admissible under alleged failure to keep a proper look-out, 99 C 9
agency may be objectionable unless the agency be alleged in pleadings, 99 C 644-6
—but objection must be seasonably made, to be available, 99 C 644
defense that deed procured through fraud must be specially pleaded, 101 C 186
—evidence inadmissible under a general denial, 101 C 186
injuries to teeth admissible under allegation of injuries "about head and face," 101 C 545
estoppel *in pais* may be proved though not pleaded, 101 C 586
claim that covenant not to engage in business unreasonable requires inquiry into all surrounding circumstances, 101 C 713
—must be raised on pleadings, not by objection to evidence, 101 C 713
action by lessee to compel landlord to apply proceeds of fire insurance to repairs, 101 C 740
—claim *held* not properly presented on pleadings, 101 C 740
amount advanced by defendant to mortgagor admissible under defendant's allegation that he owed nothing, 102 C 558
—also evidence that defendant had included liability to plaintiff in computing mortgage debt in foreclosure action, 102 C 558
evidence that title in third party admissible under defense of fraud in action by landlord to recover damages for entire term of repudiated lease, 102 C 562

under alleged misrepresentation that corporation would loan 85 per cent of its own stock, evidence that bank would loan nothing is irrelevant, 104 C 73
 where action is on promise to pay debt discharged by bankruptcy and is not based on its non-dischargeability, evidence that debt was result of fraud *held* inadmissible, 104 C 311
 evidence of special damages, though not alleged, admissible to characterize injuries generally alleged, 104 C 508
 when easement by grant is claimed, evidence that it exists by necessity is immaterial, 104 C 596
 evidence upon issue not raised in pleadings inadmissible, 105 C 177

d Remoteness in Time or Space

that witness did not examine truck till long after sale, no objection, 100 C 399
 —length of time only affects weight of the testimony, 100 C 399
 insolvency not proved by evidence of proceeds of sale by trustee seven months later, 100 C 447, 448
 —nor by evidence of amount of appraisal three months later, 100 C 447, 448
 —without further evidence as to intervening transactions affecting the property, 100 C 447, 448
 damages not established by price of damaged property four years prior to injury, 100 C 614
 —in absence of evidence of reasonable worth at time of injury, 100 C 614
 evidence of plaintiff's profits from ice business prior to injury, 100 C 614, 615
 —relevant but not conclusive on issue of loss of earnings, 100 C 614, 615
 buyer may show that time was essence of contract of sale, 100 C 726, 727
 —but not from telegrams from his customer prior to date for delivery, 100 C 726, 727
 erection of fence on adjoining tract subsequent to condemnation proceedings inadmissible to prove possible acquisition of future prescriptive title, 101 C 173
 in bastardy, evidence of unchastity six years before *held* too remote, 98 C 164
 where conveyance claimed fraudulent, grantor's subsequent financial condition is relevant, 101 C 694
 registration of auto in subsequent years to prove ownership at time of accident, 102 C 66
 evidence of business relations between owner and operator of automobile subsequent to time of accident, admissible, 102 C 66
 in election cases evidence *de* party organization before and after election inadmissible, 102 C 600
 in action against town for defective highway, condition of road elsewhere may not be shown, 103 C 598
 that landlord repaired veranda before and after injuries to tenant, admissible for limited purpose of showing that he retained control, 103 C 647
 —also that he promised to make repairs, 103 C 647
 —and evidence as to use made by tenant of veranda admissible, 103 C 647
 snowfall during entire month preceding plaintiff's fall *held* relevant, 104 C 83
 condition of sidewalk on day after accident relevant, where condition unchanged, 104 C 83
 that name of indorser is on note at time of trial does not establish when it was put there, 105 C 73
 that town removed load of ashes from crosswalk several weeks after plaintiff slipped, *held* irrelevant, 105 C 447
 in assault and battery, circumstances before and after occurrence, including defendant's declarations, admissible to prove character of assault, 105 C 528
 physical examination and autopsy two months after accident, admissible to prove injuries sustained by plaintiff, 106 C 99
 newspaper advertisement reciting "No agents," inadmissible where published by defendant before plaintiff's claimed employment, 106 C 205
 evidence of measurements taken four months after accident, admissible on promise to connect up, 106 C 302

e Similar Facts, Circumstances, Statements, Etc.

safe use by many of alleged defective place, to be admissible, must be similar to use in suit, 100 C 75, 77

that a given practice is the prevailing one, is strong evidence of its reasonableness, 100 C 130

—should not be disregarded without counter-proof, 100 C 130

—especially where it concerns unusual matters, 100 C 130

that plaintiff made other wagers prior to ones sued upon, irrelevant, 100 C 549, 550

—but admission of evidence harmless under circumstances, 100 C 549, 550

in prosecution for soliciting strikers to violence, evidence of similar speeches before and after one in question, is admissible to prove intent, 102 C 708

that accused previously transported beer and paid drivers, admissible to show guilty knowledge, 103 C 138

evidence of other crimes admissible when they tend to prove commission of principal crime, 103 C 453

whether evidence of misrepresentations to other persons under same circumstances is admissible, 104 C 73

when agency in other transactions admissible to prove agency in transaction in question, 104 C 302

practice of other railroads to prevent fires admissible to show whether practice of railroad in this State is negligent, 106 C 423

f As to Value

cost of repairs to injured property as evidence of depreciation in value, 98 C 250

of wages lost, admis. to prove damages while disabled by injury, 98 C 605-8

—earning capacity not necessarily measured by such loss, 98 C 607

original cost of building is one element to fix its present value, 99 C 55

standard of value of condemned property is its then actual use, or the use to which it could most advantageously be applied, 101 C 173

—map properly admitted to show possible uses, 101 C 173

market value is measure of compensation in eminent domain, 101 C 173

—but owner is not restricted to expert evidence of market value, 101 C 173

—he may offer direct evidence as to all elements material to the expert's opinion, 101 C 173

sales of similar land best evidence of market value, 101 C 173

—evidence admissible as to all details *de* use, adaptation and selling price of such land, 101 C 173

—error to exclude evidence that sale price for similar land, though lump sum, was computed by evaluating land in three sections, 101 C 173

to prove market value of corporate stock, standard, accredited, price-current lists and market reports are admissible, 104 C 73

in action for attorney's fees, plaintiff's standing at the bar, usual fees, etc., are relevant on issue of reasonable value of his services, 105 C 436

experienced witness as to market price and value may state conclusions though source of information largely hearsay, 104 C 464

market value admissible to prove actual value of property sold under false representations; corporate stock, 105 C 572

actual value may be impossible of strict proof, 105 C 572

market value how established, 106 C 551

VIII. BEST EVIDENCE

witness may testify as to his own age and date of birth, 99 C 276

—birth certificate of another State, if properly authenticated, admissible here, 99 C 277

—certificate *held* not to have been duly authenticated, 99 C 277-8

carbon copy of will excluded where failure to produce original not explained, 100 C 458

record of hearing before assessors in condemnation proceedings is best evidence, 100 C 465
 —recollection of witness as to scope of hearing not admissible where record is unambiguous, 100 C 465
 is admissible to establish contents of lost map, 100 C 223
 —but witness may not combine his own knowledge and the contents, 100 C 222
 where relevant, oral evidence of contents of lost warrant admissible, 105 C 177
 contents of document missing from probate records and files may be proved, 105 C 230
 doctor's books best evidence of amount and date of payment, 105 C 528

IX. PAROL AND EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE TO AFFECT WRITINGS

parol ev. *held* admis. *de* relation of original parties to note, to show representative capacity of signer, 98 C 785-91
 —whether such evidence would have been admissible *de* innocent purchasers, *quaere*, 98 C 791-2
 prior oral negotiations not merged in writing if parties did not so intend, 98 C 284-5
 —whether they so intend or not, a question of fact for trial court, 98 C 285
 —to be determined from conduct and language of the parties, 98 C 285
 evidence of subsequent oral agreement admissible, 100 C 428, 429
 —though it alters effect of original contract, 100 C 428, 429
 —maker of note may prove later promise to extend time of payment, 100 C 428, 429
 in absence of fraud or mistake, evidence not admissible to vary effect of absolute waiver of mechanic's lien, 101 C 85, 92
 rule does not apply to subsidiary oral agreements supplementary to writing not intended to embody entire contract, 101 C 504
 practical construction of contract by parties admissible where contract is ambiguous, 101 C 594
 consideration for deed may be shown, 101 C 603
 order to pay builder certain sum from proceeds of mortgage loan was a nonnegotiable bill of exchange; terms not variable by parol evidence, 102 C 558
 terms of conditional sale contract and promissory notes not to be varied by proof of agreement between vendee and vendor's agent, 104 C 302
 latent ambiguity defined, 104 C 318
 conduct of parties admissible to prove meaning of "garage" and "store" as used in lease, 104 C 318
 admissible to supplement writing which on its face does not embody entire agreement, 104 C 366
 admissible to prove that parties did not intend writing to embody entire agreement, 104 C 366
 extrinsic evidence admissible to explain latent ambiguity in a contract, 104 C 374
 written authorization to automobile repairman "to overhaul completely" and furnish "everything new needed," *held* obviously incomplete and explainable by parol evidence, 104 C 447
 evidence of extrinsic circumstances admissible to explain contract partly written and partly oral, 104 C 645
 evidence admissible to show contract based on fraud, illegality or mistake, or that it is incomplete; but not to change or modify it, 106 C 468
 where part of contract is in writing and part oral, latter may be proved by independent evidence, 106 C 677

X. DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE; PHOTOGRAPHS; MAPS; LETTERS; OFFICIAL RECORDS

assignment in blank by conditional vendor *held* admis. in, when, 98 C 212
 a paper recognized by witness on cross-ex., and admittedly relevant to his direct ex., is clearly admis., 98 C 226

certificate of registrar of birth is competent ev. of any official fact therein stated, 98 C 541-4

—admissible to prove the paternity of child mentioned therein, 98 C 542-4

photograph of house of indigent sisters of grantor in deed alleged to have been procured by undue influence properly excluded, 101 C 603

recitals in mortgage prima facie evidence of amount due thereon, 100 C 91

—except as between holder of mortgage and owner of premises, 100 C 91

admission of sketch of building a preliminary question for court, 100 C 245

—if offered merely to aid witness, that purpose should be stated, 100 C 245

—but even then, its admission is a preliminary question for court, 100 C 245

advertisement called to plaintiffs attention by defendant is admissible, 100 C 492

—in action for fraud where contents of advertisement were false, 100 C 492

use of maps, models, diagrams and photographs, 101 C 406

—their accuracy must first be verified, 101 C 406

—same rule applies to all documentary evidence, 101 C 406

accuracy of photographs a question within trier's discretion, 101 C 545

books or definitions read to a witness inadmissible as exhibits, 102 C 708

charge upon account book only prima facie evidence of debt; always open to explanation and contradiction, 102 C 243

preparation of bill from account book no evidence of debt unless sent to debtor, 102 C 243

map of *locus* of accident should not be received as exhibit where it contains marks representing lines of vision, 102 C 735

books or definitions read to a witness should not be admitted as exhibits, 102 C 708

certificate of medical examiner that death suicidal, admissible when it is his official duty to so state his opinion, 102 C 481

—jury should be cautioned that it represents only the opinion of the examiner, 102 C 481

recorded birth certificate admissible to prove paternity, 102 C 481

statements by public officials in public records for public use, are admissible, 103 C 511

—copy of report of State chemist *de* alcoholic content of liquor, 103 C 511

receipted bill is only admissible to corroborate other testimony as to payment, 103 C 583

memorandum used to refresh a present recollection is not admissible; when witness has past recollection of its correctness, it is admissible, 104 C 54

daily account book admissible to prove losses in retail business, 104 C 54

to prove market value of corporate stock, standard, accredited price-current lists and market reports are admissible, 104 C 73

duty to produce and show document at request of opposing party, 104 C 508

discretion of trial court in ordering production and permitting inspection of documentary evidence, 104 C 508

statute making copies of documents on file with Interstate Commerce Commission prima facie evidence of what they "purport to be," 104 C 728

judgment against principal as prima facie evidence in action against surety or indemnitor, 105 C 11

ancient documents more than thirty years old and in proper custody prove themselves; deed dated 1854 and map 1827, 105 C 366

sketch made by witness to illustrate admissible declarations of deceased owners *de* boundaries is itself admissible, 105 C 366

weight of sketch made to illustrate witness' testimony is for jury, 105 C 366

preliminary ruling on admissibility of photograph is within reasonable discretion of trial court, 105 C 392

photograph of automobile, taken after collision, *held* not admissible to prove that break in car might have existed before accident and might have caused it, 105 C 453

letter containing self-serving declarations is inadmissible, 105 C 539

exclusion of letter not reviewable on appeal unless marked for identification and printed in record, 105 C 539

bill for repairs not admissible without supporting proof, 106 C 254

admissibility of photograph to show general conditions, 106 C 302
admissibility of memorandum made by witnesses at time of past occurrence; distinction between past and present recollection, 106 C 302
daily register of police department kept by chief of police, *held* admissible as book entry, if not as public entry, to prove attendance of police officer, 106 C 506
suspicious appearance of book entry may raise question for jury, but does not render book inadmissible, 106 C 506

XI. RES GESTAE

general discussion of law, 100 C 482, 485
statement by defendant's servant immediately after serious accident, "arrest me, officer, it is my fault," admissible, 100 C 482, 485
spontaneity of statement presents preliminary question for court, 100 C 482, 485
—its ruling thereon is an exercise of its discretion, 100 C 482, 485
statement made by automobile driver on evening after accident, *held* not admissible; one made at time of collision admissible within trier's discretion, 105 C 429
exclusion of statements made within ten minutes after accident, *held* within trial court's discretion, 105 C 476

XII. HEARSAY

that witness, doing business under partnership name, testifies that "my firm" did so and so does not import lack of personal knowledge, 100 C 381, 382
guest's warning to auto driver before collision admissible, 100 C 602, 603
conversations between buyer and his customer not admissible, 100 C 726, 727
—to show, as against seller, that time was essence of contract of sale, 100 C 726, 727
letter to husband showing intimacy with another woman inadmissible in divorce action, 101 C 422
statement by maker of note to one accommodation indorser in absence of others not binding upon the others, 101 C 465
statements by witness at preliminary hearing inadmissible to corroborate his testimony, 102 C 634
reports to chief of police *de* strikers' violence hearsay, 102 C 708
in prosecution for soliciting strikers to violence, injunction against strikers reciting acts of violence, hearsay as to accused, 102 C 708
rules *de* hearsay are the same in criminal and civil actions, 103 C 511
items in doctor's bill, describing the injuries are hearsay, 103 C 583
testimony of witness as to value of corporate stock, derived from written report of detective agency, is hearsay, 104 C 73
to prove market value of corporate stock, standard, accredited price-current lists and market reports are admissible, 104 C 73
experienced witness as to market price and value may state conclusions though source of information largely hearsay, 104 C 464
principles underlying exclusion of hearsay evidence, 105 C 139
conversations between accused and third party, *held* properly excluded where relevancy and materiality not apparent, 105 C 326
where hearsay is admitted without objection, it becomes and remains evidence in the case, 105 C 350
doctor's testimony as to amount and date of payment, based upon information given him by nurse, inadmissible, 105 C 528
statements attributed to client in attorney's letter hearsay, unless authorized or ratified, 105 C 710
plaintiff cannot testify that A informed him that A had told B what plaintiff asked A to tell B, 106 C 127

if question can only be answered by hearsay, objection not removed by predicated question on knowledge of witness, 106 C 286
 letter containing hearsay not admissible in cross-examination of witness, 106 C 665

XIII. DECLARATIONS AND ADMISSIONS

of witness, since deceased, given before a referee in bankruptcy, inadmissible, when, 99 C 324-5
 —reasons for not admitting such testimony; “fishing excursions,” 99 C 324-5
 employee, *de* his work and its physical effect upon him, is admis., 98 C 648-9
 evidence of declarations of arbitrators to prove misconduct inadmissible, 100 C 247
 —their actions capable of more direct proof, 100 C 247
 admission of principal *de* agency on certain date offers inference of agency prior thereto, 100 C 545, 546
 failure to deny incriminating statement made in one's presence, 101 C 73
 complaint in action against doctor alleging unskilful treatment, admissible in action by same plaintiff against one negligently causing the injuries, 102 C 162
 declarations of one member of partnership admissible against all after *prima facie* proof of the relation, 103 C 436
 agency cannot be established by declarations of claimed agent, 104 C 302
 in replevin, affidavit of value is not an admission of true value, 104 C 501
 admission contained in overruled pleading of no effect, unless paper is offered in evidence, 104 C 519
 in action to quiet title, plaintiff's deed from immediate grantor not inadmissible on ground that recitals concerning chain of title are self-serving declarations, 104 C 596
 declarations of deceased persons concerning disputed boundaries when admissible, 105 C 139
 declaration of deceased owner as to boundary, inadmissible if self-serving as tending to restrict liability under covenant of warranty, 105 C 139
 declarations by deceased owner *de* boundaries when admissible, 105 C 366
 statements at coroner's hearing admissible against defendant in civil action, 105 C 453
 in assault and battery, circumstances before and after occurrence, including defendant's declarations, admissible to prove character of assault, 105 C 528
 letter containing self-serving declarations is inadmissible, 105 C 539
 effect of admission by counsel during trial; should not be accepted when obviously mistaken, 105 C 679
 statement by party that he had not been defrauded, admissible against him in action where he claimed fraud, 106 C 216
 application for War Department permit stating stream navigable, admissible where applicant now claims otherwise, 106 C 315
 admissions by agent must be within scope of agency, 106 C 423
 valuation of property by agent on tax list when admissible against the owner, 106 C 423

XIV. OPINIONS

hypothetical question; answer not assumed to rest on other facts, 99 C 586-7
 —in absence of any statement to that effect in the record, 99 C 587
 owner of motor truck may state that it would not work, 100 C 399
 —it is a statement of fact, not an opinion, 100 C 399
 witness may state whether signals were used at a betting place, 100 C 550
 —not an expression of opinion but of fact, 100 C 550
 hypothetical question; answer based in part on personal examination of plaintiff, 100 C 78
 —entire testimony on hypothetical question not to be excluded, 100 C 78
 —caution of court *de* effect of medical expert testimony, 100 C 79, 80
 construction of deeds is function of the court, 100 C 473
 —not to be performed by expert witness, 100 C 473
 expert evidence as to value of land on agreement to exchange, 100 C 684

in eminent domain, market value is measure of compensation, 101 C 173
 —but owner is not restricted to expert evidence of market value, 101 C 173
 —he may offer direct evidence as to all elements material to expert's opinion, 101 C 173
 books or definitions read to a witness should not be admitted as exhibits, 102 C 708
 witness may not give opinion as to cause of slipperiness, where no foundation of observation or experience laid, 104 C 83
 opinion of lay witnesses as to mental condition of testator should be fortified by their testimony as to facts and details, 104 C 419
 experienced witness as to market price and value may state conclusions though source of information largely hearsay, 104 C 464
 answer of expert to hypothetical question valueless, where question assumes facts not in evidence, 104 C 535
 value of medical expert testimony in general; when it is sufficient basis for finding that injury proximately caused by employment, 104 C 709
 witness may state knowledge of party's conduct, but not his opinion as to whether it was negligent, 105 C 49
 whether expert may give opinion upon testimony as he heard it in court, or on hypothetical question, is within trier's discretion, 105 C 436
 jury should be cautioned that weight of answer to hypothetical question depends upon proof and completeness of facts, 105 C 436
 New York attorney may give opinion as to value of legal services in Connecticut, 105 C 436
 expert opinion on ultimate and precise question for the jury not admissible except in purely technical cases, 105 C 528
 police officer may not give opinion as to whether he used more force than necessary in making arrest, 105 C 528
 stockbrokers may give opinion as to value of unlisted stocks on information derived from proper sources, 105 C 572
 hypothetical question, or the answer, must contain all the facts on which the opinion is based, 106 C 86
 trial court may permit expert to give opinion on the testimony as he heard it; discretion to be sparingly employed, 106 C 86
 hypothetical question as to cause of death may include any fact in chain of causation leading to the death, 106 C 99
 when expert testimony is essential in an action against surgeon for malpractice, 106 C 366

XV. REPUTATION AND CHARACTER

must be that of a past generation to establish former existence of highway, 99 C 421-2
 reputation of deceased for violence, when admissible on plea of self-defense to murder, 106 C 454
 reputation must be shown generally, not by specific acts, 106 C 454
 State cannot attack character of accused until he puts it in issue, 106 C 454

XVI. WITNESSES

a In General; Examination

extent of cross-examination largely discretionary, but court ought not to restrict legitimate search for truth, 99 C 561
 —cross-ex. *held*, upon facts, to have been unduly restricted, 99 C 560-2
 all witnesses, whatever their station, to be treated fairly and impartially alike, 99 C 561
 whether witness must first testify as to his means of knowledge, 100 C 547, 548
 —within discretion of trial court, 100 C 547, 548
 —evidence may be admitted subject to motion to strike out, 100 C 547, 548
 testimonial competency of children, 100 C 568, 574
 —is preliminary question within discretion of trial court, 100 C 568, 574
 leading questions admissible within discretion of trial court, 102 C 162

in prosecution for soliciting strikers to violence, question, "Did you feel you would like to know where accused came from," improper, 102 C 708

questions indicating bias, prejudice, 102 C 708

one witness should not be asked to characterize testimony of another, 102 C 708

doctor who examined injured plaintiff, may be cross-examined as to his intoxicated condition, 103 C 678

no age at which incompetency conclusively presumed; court will inquire into capacity if under fourteen, 104 C 585

present tests of testimonial competency stated, 104 C 585

trial court exercises legal discretion in ruling upon qualifications of witness, 104 C 585

unfair to ask witness whether statement which he denies making, was true if made, 104 C 83

to what extent plaintiff bound by defendant's testimony where he makes him his own witness, 105 C 453

question as to what prosecutor expected officer to do with warrant, *held* not proper cross-examination, 105 C 177

b Credibility

court may limit self-discrediting statements to reasonable time, 98 C 165-6

evidence of character or reputation of a witness for veracity; rebuttal testimony, 99 C 278

party cannot contradict his own witness on immaterial matters, to impeach him, 99 C 323

of statements at time of collision, contradictory of testimony of witness, is admissible in rebuttal, 99 C 451

failure to contradict statement respecting one's conduct, 99 C 594-6

—does not always admit the truth of the statement, 99 C 594-6

—attorney not bound to take stand; is restrained from doing so by professional etiquette, 99 C 594-6

—jury may properly be so instructed if adversary attempts to make capital of his silence, 99 C 594-6

—jury never required to infer that testimony before them is true, 99 C 596

party may not impeach the character of his own witnesses, 100 C 453

—but he is not necessarily bound by their adverse testimony, 100 C 453

—he may disprove it by other witnesses, 100 C 453

conviction for intoxication not admissible to affect credibility, 101 C 439

credibility of witnesses always a question for trial court, 102 C 57

contradictory statements out of court only impeach credit; they have no probative value, 102 C 481

proper to charge that accused's interest in outcome of case may be considered in weighing his testimony, 102 C 708

party introducing evidence impeaching credibility cannot attack the explanation offered by the witness, 102 C 708

relevancy of impeachment testimony depends upon its tendency to affect veracity, 102 C 708

—trial court has no discretion as to its relevancy; only as to extent and period to be covered, 102 C 708

that witness advocated anarchy while in government employ not necessarily admissible, 102 C 708

evidence impeaching credibility of witness stops at that point; does not tend to establish truth of the matter to which it relates, 103 C 29

in an action against partner, financial responsibility of defendants relevant as bearing on their credibility, 103 C 436

where accused takes stand, cross-examination as to other crimes is admissible to affect credibility, 103 C 453

party cannot attack credibility of his own witnesses; but he may attack his adversary's credit though he has used him as his own witness, 103 C 583

weight of landlord's testimony that tenant acquiesced in delays in altering building, may be attacked by letters to him from tenant complaining of delay, 104 C 54
 conviction of lascivious carriage not admissible to affect credibility, 104 C 121
 that married woman kept company with another man, not admissible, 104 C 121
 conviction of crime not admissible unless crime infamous, 104 C 257
 moral turpitude defined, 104 C 257
 violation of liquor laws involves moral turpitude; but conviction not admissible to affect credibility unless penalty may be imprisonment for six months or more, 104 C 257
 certificate of conviction for violation of National Prohibition Act must specify offense to be admissible to affect credibility, 104 C 355
 disbelief of part of witness' testimony does not preclude acceptance of balance, 105 C 539
 jury may reject discredited testimony wholly or give it whatever weight it is entitled to, 105 C 757
 incompetent evidence of criminal record may be considered by jury when admitted without objection or limitation, 106 C 119
 evidence of former conviction limited to effect on credibility, 106 C 260
 jury may believe witness, though credibility impeached by proof of conviction, 106 C 345
 where inconsistent answers of foreign witness probably only result of misunderstandings with interpreter, verdict conclusive, 106 C 356

EXECUTION

failure of attaching officer to levy execution on property attached by him, 99 C 663-4
 —officer's return *held* prima facie evidence against him of original defendant's ownership, 99 C 664
 manner of levying execution held not an abuse of process, 103 C 744
 stay of execution as affecting demand on garnishee, 105 C 424
 whether appeal from City Court acts as stay of execution, 105 C 424
 no appeal lies from order for issuance of execution, 105 C 424
 conduct of sheriff in removing furniture from house under execution in summary process, *held* reasonable and proper, 106 C 387

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

I. IN GENERAL

II. RIGHTS; DUTIES; LIABILITIES

See also ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; PROBATE COURT; WILLS

I. IN GENERAL

relation between administrator and heirs one of trust; but contract between them only voidable if unfair, 104 C 271
 agreement whereby administrator made personal loans to heirs and held their distributive shares as security, *held* valid, 104 C 271
 presumption that one in fiduciary capacity and under order of Probate Court acted within his authority, 105 C 218
 presumption that executor becomes trustee when his duties as former are virtually complete, 105 C 230
 executors also named trustees, not to be regarded as trustees until duties as executors fully performed, 106 C 602
 allowance to him for obligations incurred, or moneys advanced, by him, 106 C 602

II. RIGHTS; DUTIES; LIABILITIES

lease by, to one who agreed to buy of lessors all ale and beer used by him in his retail business, 98 C 765-70

—executors *held* entitled to recover rent overdue, even if not previously authorized to continue decedent's business, 98 C 769-70

trust co. acting as exr. may deposit cash funds of estate in its banking dept., 98 C 390-2

—provided highest prevailing interest rate is allowed estate for use of money, 98 C 390-2

—under such circumstances any balance earned belongs to trust company, 98 C 390-2

duty to protect creditors; therefore, should not act in management of two estates involving conflicting claims, 103 C 352

conduct of business by executor; duty to effect speedy settlement; when personally liable for business debts, 103 C 352

fund should be set aside for payment of debts and expenses; should include income to be earned thereon; any balance reverts to corpus, 102 C 318

by statute, they have control of real estate pending settlement of estate, 103 C 226

—whether it should be rented, depends upon all the circumstances, including prospect of speedy settlement, 103 C 226

liabilities of surety upon executor's bond, and upon bond given in sale of real estate for his defalcation; method of apportionment, 105 C 230

liability on bond in sale of real estate persists until proceeds properly distributed; not discharged by filing of account, 105 C 230

power to sell, lease and convey real estate does not give power to mortgage, 105 C 261

bound by requirement of ordinarily prudent business management, 105 C 261

liability for loss resulting from sale for other than cash, 105 C 685

when executors may carry on business of testator; statutory authorization or power granted in will, 106 C 602

personal liability for post-mortem claims at common law and under statute; reimbursement by allowance in account, 106 C 602

no power to borrow on credit of estate, 106 C 602

entitled to reimbursement for payment of just claim, though personal liability barred by statute of limitations, 106 C 602

EXPLOSIVES

See BLASTING; NEGLIGENCE

EXTRADITION

trial courts have discretionary power to admit prisoner under extradition to bail pending appeal from dismissal of *habeas corpus*, 100 C 296-301

—ruling will not be reversed unless discretion abused, 100 C 296-301

indictment *held* to set forth crime under New Jersey statute, 100 C 291

prisoner here on parole from California may be taken on extradition at request from Michigan; Michigan's consent to the parole immaterial, 105 C 374

paroled prisoner from California may be returned to that State by extradition, 105 C 374

agreement not to extradite fugitive from justice void as against public policy, 105 C 374

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

action lies for detention without process, or with process void on its face, but not for abuse of valid process, 105 C 177

FALSE REPRESENTATIONS

See FRAUD

FAMILY-CAR DOCTRINE

See AGENCY; AUTOMOBILE

FEDERAL COURTS

See UNITED STATES

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT

See also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

- test of whether injured employee of carrier is entitled to relief, 99 C 406-7
- depends upon whether he was engaged in interstate transportation, 99 C 406-7
- or in such closely related work as to be practically a part of such transportation, 99 C 406-7
- when facts are undisputed, court itself should determine that question, 99 C 407
- failure of court to do that, is harmless if jury reach the correct conclusion, 99 C 407
- facts reviewed and *held* to show “new construction” rather than “repair work,” 99 C 408-14
- one engaged in constructing instrumentalities for interstate commerce is not employed in such commerce, 99 C 410
- but the maintenance and repair of such instrumentalities is interstate commerce, 99 C 410
- assumption of risk a defense under, 100 C 130
- except as otherwise provided by Federal Safety Acts, 100 C 130
- employee assumes all risks necessarily incident to employment, 100 C 130
- but not special risks unless he is aware of them, 100 C 130
- employer not liable where its methods accord with prevailing practice, 100 C 130
- test for determining whether employee engaged in interstate commerce, 105 C 122
- if employee engaged in interstate commerce, Federal remedy is exclusive, 105 C 122
- station master at Derby electrocuted while putting out lights; *held* engaged in janitor service, not interstate commerce, and widow entitled to compensation, 105 C 122

FENCES

See also ADJOINING LANDOWNERS; BOUNDARIES

- selectmen, under statute, may only order fences upon fixed boundaries, 101 C 280
- if boundary unknown or in dispute, they have no power to act, 101 C 280
- in action to enforce selectmen's order, evidence admissible to prove that boundary line is in dispute, 101 C 280
- even though objection was not raised before the selectmen, 101 C 280
- executed parol agreement for dividing fence not within statute of frauds, 101 C 280
- agreement between adjoining landowners *de* maintenance of division fence, 105 C 342

FIRE DISTRICTS

- furnishing water for fires is governmental duty, 105 C 151
- inhabitant of fire district whose house is burned, cannot sue for breach of contract between district and water company, 105 C 151

FIRE INSURANCE

See INSURANCE

FIRES

burning rubbish in yard; fire left unguarded; children attracted and one burned; liability 98 C 512-21
no liability where defendant did not set fire, 100 C 701
—and used reasonable diligence to extinguish it, 100 C 701
fire defined, 105 C 729
where woodland available and valuable for school site was burned, mere market value *held* not proper measure of damages, 106 C 423
liability of railroad for spark fires; statute does not impose a penalty, 106 C 423

FIXTURES

cement and steel towers of electric transmission line not fixtures, 101 C 383
—in view of their nature and intended use, 101 C 383

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

not permitted, even by lawful owner, on land in peaceable possession of another, 99 C 125

FOREIGN ATTACHMENT

See GARNISHMENT

FORFEITURE

See also EQUITY; LANDLORD AND TENANT

of deposit on judicial sale not implied from circumstances, 98 C 156-60
money paid on contract is not subject to, unless so prescribed, 98 C 734-5

FORGERY

civil liability for forgery of signature upon form for change of beneficiary in life insurance policy, 105 C 631

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

See also INSURANCE

by-laws as to reinstatement of delinquent members may be waived by custom of accepting belated payments, 101 C 648
where fund is maintained by grand lodge, its by-laws prevail over those of subordinate lodges, 104 C 157
“period of grace” defined; payment within that period saves member’s rights, 104 C 157
where by-laws in different languages conflict, that version more favorable to member will be adopted, 104 C 157
where member paid dues within period of grace, his acquiescence in erroneous instructions from lodge officer that he must be reinstated *held* not to affect his rights, 104 C 157
charged with knowledge of its records and of its officers, 104 C 539
by carrying member’s name on books and collecting dues, it waives defects in qualifications and admission, 104 C 539
knowledge of by-laws as imputed to member, 104 C 539
recourse may be had directly to courts, when no remedy within the society provided by by-laws, 104 C 539

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS

FRAUD

I. IN GENERAL

II. AS GROUND OF ACTION OR
DEFENSEIII. PLEADING; EVIDENCE;
DAMAGES

See also CONSPIRACY; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES; CONTRACTS; EQUITY; QUASI-CONTRACTS;
SALES

I. IN GENERAL

fraud renders contract not void but voidable, 100 C 397, 398
 effect of payments made after discovery of fraud as waiver, 100 C 401, 403
 —to constitute waiver it must clearly appear when fraud was discovered, 100 C 401, 403
 contract against, is contrary to public policy, 100 C 495, 496
 —provision that all representations not in written contract were abrogated does not bar
 action for fraud, 100 C 495, 496
 no estoppel exists without actual or constructive fraud, 101 C 92
 jury must be charged that each essential of action be proved by preponderance of evidence,
 104 C 355
 will not be presumed; measure of proof necessary, 105 C 378
 effect of clause in written contract that principal not bound by any representation not con-
 tained in the writing, 105 C 572
 fraud cannot be contracted against, 105 C 572
 rule that person is not bound to use reasonable care to protect himself against fraud, 105 C
 572
 transaction between fiduciary and near relation not presumptively fraudulent; valid if
 done in fairness and good faith, 105 C 685
 retention of possession by vendor or mortgagor, 105 C 766
 finding that plaintiff was induced by "some or all" of defendant's fraudulent representa-
 tions, is too general, 106 C 41
 finding that contract for sale of stock not procured by fraud, *held* conclusive, 106 C 216

II. AS GROUND OF ACTION OR DEFENSE

architect dismissed by fraud and concealment of owner; what damages are recoverable,
 98 C 186-92
 false representation *de* character of unseen first-floor apartment, inducing purchase, 99 C
 14, 15
 —statement not a matter of opinion, but assertion of a material fact, 99 C 15
 —"exactly alike" construed as applied to first and second floor apartments, 99 C 15
 under general denial deft. may prove truth of alleged fraudulent representations, 99 C 166-7
 —or his honest belief in their truth, 99 C 166-7
 —may show that outstanding lease has been surrendered by tenant and was not an incum-
 brance on property, 99 C 165-7
 —although not released of record, 99 C 165-6
 —rule otherwise had action been for breach of contract and not for fraud, 99 C 167
 representations by president of a company as to its prospects, 99 C 183
 —are not actionable unless made with intent to deceive and without an honest belief of
 their truth, 99 C 184, 186
 —evidence *held* to warrant a nonsuit as to two of the defendants, 99 C 186
 effect of fraud of infant upon a contract rescinded by him, 99 C 270-1
 of real-estate broker in buying property for himself and selling at profit, 99 C 367-71

- what different remedies are open to the principal, 99 C 370-1
- if attachment is prevented by, wrongdoer liable to creditor, 100 C 81
- failure to inform purchaser of land as to provisions in existing mortgages as fraud, 100 C 86
- fraudulent representations defined, 100 C 278
- authoritative and misleading representations are ground for rescission though not intentionally false, 100 C 147
- rescission or repudiation of contract must be made within reasonable time after discovery of fraud, 100 C 147
- party cannot continue to perform and then sue for rescission, 100 C 147
- defrauded buyer may by his answer affirm contract, in action by seller for purchase price, and counterclaim for fraud, 100 C 397, 398
- representation that two States had adopted stop-signal device is one of fact, 100 C 492
- and actionable if plaintiff induced to contract thereby, 100 C 492
- action for fraud in making contract is not an action on the contract, 100 C 495, 496
- condition of mortgage not reformable in absence of fraud or mistake, 100 C 679
- liability for reckless, though not intentionally false, statements, 101 C 73
- when made by seller of house concerning furnace, 101 C 73
- one who without authority professes to sell as agent of another, 103 C 110
- fraudulent representations include those made knowingly or recklessly and without honest belief in their truth, but not those made merely negligently or ignorantly or stupidly, 103 C 237
- motive and intent are immaterial, 103 C 237
- buyer cannot rescind unless he acts promptly after discovery of fraud, 103 C 302
- plaintiff not bound to prove all the misrepresentations alleged, 103 C 390
- truth or falsity of representation to be determined in light of meaning which plaintiff might reasonably attach to it, 103 C 390
- action for fraud not inconsistent with action for breach; each affirms the contract, 103 C 390
- representations of individual who controlled two corporations, inducing plaintiff to exchange contract from one, which was solvent, to the other, which was not, *held* fraudulent, 103 C 390
- if representation true at time it was made, it does not thereafter become false by subsequent conduct of person making it, 103 C 413
- liability of one who induces another to break contract or prevents another from carrying out lawful business transaction, 103 C 708
- defrauded purchaser may rescind sale of real estate, if he acts promptly and does not by conduct indicate election to seek redress by action for damages, 103 C 137
- in action for fraudulent representations in a sale, vendor's knowledge of their falsity is essential; but not in action based on rescission, where it is sufficient that the representations, though innocent, were material, 104 C 73
- where buyer's agent misrepresents to him purchase price, and thus makes personal profit, he is liable for difference, 104 C 257
- rescission must be made with reasonable promptness; right lost after three years of performance, 104 C 271
- vendor under no duty to disclose facts ascertainable upon reasonable inquiry; such as charter right of water company to condemn land, 104 C 650
- silence or concealment may, under all the circumstances, amount to misrepresentation, 104 C 650
- vendor's instructions to agent to conceal facts from vendee, not actionable unless they in fact divert or forestall inquiry, 104 C 650
- in action on note or bill given in sale of goods, fraud inducing sale is good defense between immediate parties, provided rescission made promptly and goods returned, 105 C 434
- essentials of action for deceit or false representation, 105 C 631
- representation as to intention or state of mind is one of fact, 105 C 631

civil liability for forgery of signature upon form for change of beneficiary in life insurance policy, 105 C 631
 whether complaint for fraud also stated action for breach of contract, *held* not presented on record, 105 C 631
 nature of statutory action against debtor removing or concealing his personal property, 105 C 679
 false representation to purchaser of stock that election of certain person as director had been "arranged," was fraudulent, 106 C 41
 corporation not liable for agent's misrepresentation that it would repurchase stock, unless authorized or ratified, 106 C 41
 fraudulent representation must be material, but not necessarily sole, inducement of the purchase by plaintiff, 106 C 41
 if intention is honestly represented at time of making agreement, subsequent abandonment of it is immaterial, 106 C 216
 false statement as to rental value of real estate, 106 C 726
 false statements to induce indorsement of note, 106 C 726

III. PLEADING; EVIDENCE; DAMAGES

damages recoverable by architect for concealment of material facts by owner, 98 C 186
 alleging a conspiracy to steal plaintiff's goods as a "robbery" *held* an immaterial variance, 98 C 810
 allegations *held* to state a case either for fraud or breach of warranty, 100 C 402
 defense that deed procured through fraud must be specially pleaded, 101 C 186
 —evidence inadmissible under a general denial, 101 C 186
 expense of repairs in action for fraud in sale of truck, 100 C 399
 all consequential damages resulting from fraud in sale of chattel are recoverable, 100 C 405
 —including repairs necessary to put truck in condition, 100 C 405
 measure of damages in action for fraud in sale of chattel, 100 C 406-7
 damages same, for fraud arising from sale or breach of warranty, 100 C 737
 for fraud in sales, where buyer retains property, damage is difference between actual value and value if as represented, 101 C 427
 —also any additional expense incurred through loss of interest or otherwise, 101 C 427
 finding that it cost buyer \$325 to install light fixtures to bring building up to represented rental value, equivalent to finding of difference between actual value and represented value, 101 C 427
 rule of damages applied in New York State to actions for fraud, 103 C 390
 our rule gives difference between actual and represented value, plus additional consequential damages, 103 C 390
 rule of damages in action for fraudulent representations; must be specifically given in charge to jury, 103 C 759
 whether evidence of misrepresentations to other persons under same circumstances is admissible, 104 C 73
 under alleged misrepresentation that corporation would loan 85 per cent of its own stock, evidence that bank would loan nothing is irrelevant, 104 C 73
 measure of damages in action for false representation, 105 C 572, 106 C 95
 plaintiff need not prove all the fraudulent representations alleged, 106 C 41

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

finding of all material issues for debts.; decision *held* final, 98 C 351-2
 —conclusion appeared to be supported by subordinate facts and was also lawful, 98 C 352-5
 existence of valuable consideration for deed, a reviewable inference of law, when, 98 C 354
 —facts reviewed and *held* to show such a consideration, 98 C 354-5
 proof that transfer was intended by grantor to defraud creditors unavailing, 98 C 355

- if grantee had no knowledge of the fraud and gave substantial consideration, 98 C 355
- failure of pltf. to prove his material allegations entitled deft. to judgment, 98 C 351-4
- a transfer made to avoid threatened attachment for a tort, not within stat., 98 C 582
- plaintiff not a creditor until he obtains judgment in such action, 98 C 582
- bill of sale eight months before one becomes a creditor, 98 C 583
- can rarely, if ever, be in fraud of “any debt or duty” owed such person, 98 C 583
- what averments satisfy “plain and concise statement” of cause of action, 99 C 310
- recital of devices is merely evidential, and may properly be expunged, 99 C 310-11
- facts found *held* decisive against case presented by plaintiff, 99 C 313
- plaintiff may ask for damages and that conveyance be set aside, 100 C 716, 717
- suit to set aside, may be called creditors’ bill under Practice Act, 100 C 716
- essential allegations and proof defined, 100 C 718
- allegation of no adequate remedy at law unnecessary, 100 C 716, 719
- if it appears from facts alleged that no remedy exists, 100 C 716, 719
- facts *held* to show conveyance by brothers to sister fraudulent as to creditor, 100 C 713, 719
- court should decree appropriation of grantor’s interest to plaintiff’s debt, 100 C 719
- under general prayer for equitable relief, 100 C 719
- are void as to creditors under common law and statute, 101 C 694
- elements of a fraudulent conveyance, defined, 101 C 694
- may be impeached by subsequent creditors where insolvency is continuous, 101 C 694
- creditors cannot attack sale of corporate property to bona fide purchaser, 101 C 713
- all elements of fraudulent conveyance must exist, 101 C 713
- after making sugar contract, buyer conveyed all property to his son; *held* he was under “debt or duty” and conveyance fraudulent, 103 C 624
- in action to set aside fraudulent conveyance, finding *de* existence of “debt or duty” is conclusion to be tested by subordinate facts, 103 C 624
- deed by administrator to dummy, who reconveyed to him and five of six heirs without consideration, *held* voidable at suit of sixth heir, 105 C 557
- deeds cannot be set aside unless all parties to them are defendants, 105 C 557
- nature of statutory action against debtor removing or concealing his personal property, 105 C 679

GAMBLING

- money lost may be recovered in civil action, 100 C 543, 544
- “game” defined; includes a horse race, 100 C 543, 544

GAME LAWS

- § 3173 prohibiting shooting or hunting on Sunday, *held* a game law, 98 C 704-15
- extending operation of law in order to prevent evasion of chief prohibition, 98 C 712-3
- section *held* not to be restricted to shooting or hunting protected game, 98 C 708-14
- employee patrolling brook to warn off strangers and to shoot crop-destroyers, 98 C 704-15
- statute not unconstitutional as infringing right to bear arms in defense, 98 C 714

GARAGE

See AUTOMOBILE

GARNISHMENT

- of ins. co. is proper method for injured person to secure whatever is due assured under policy, 98 C 452
- of debt created by plaintiff to secure jurisdiction of nonresident defendant, 99 C 98-102

- writ of, a notice to garnishee to retain in his hands a debt due to deft., 99 C 675
- amendment of writ by changing description of deft., 99 C 676
- attachment of debt not defeated by such amendment, 99 C 676
- nor postponed to a subsequent attachment of same debt, 99 C 676
- unless garnishee or subsequent attaching creditor be misled or prejudiced, 99 C 676
- scire facias* against garnishee under § 5973; prior suit still pending, 99 C 674-6
- amount recoverable by pltf. *held* not ascertainable under the circumstances, 99 C 676
- judgment for defendant garnishee *held* proper in this situation, 99 C 676
- a “debt is due,” when “owed,” though not yet liquidated or “payable,” 101 C 332
- proceeds of fire policy garnishable upon occurrence of fire, 101 C 332
- even before proof of loss and ascertainment thereof, 101 C 332
- scire facias* later maintainable by judgment creditor against insurance company, 101 C 332
- demand on garnishee within sixty days after judgment is prerequisite to his liability, 104 C 280
- when garnishment released by bond, demand on surety within sixty days after judgment is prerequisite to liability, 104 C 280
- demand on execution must be made within sixty days after final judgment; final judgment defined, 105 C 424
- computation of sixty-day period for demand on garnishee; stay of execution; appeal from City Court to Court of Common Pleas, 105 C 424
- amendment of writ does not invalidate garnishment, where no one misled or prejudiced, 105 C 640

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

See also CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

- entire legislative power, including taxation, is vested in General Assembly, 104 C 192
- is repository of police power of State, 104 C 610
- may delegate, resume, and re-delegate power to control and regulate highways, 104 C 610

GIFTS

- intent or purpose of donors of fund, used to purchase a house, *held* controlling, 98 C 221-4
- gift of negotiable instrument; delivery necessary; mere indorsement insufficient, 98 C 483
- secured by undue influence, 100 C 448
- gift of real estate by deed, if complete, not affected by fact that grantor resumes use and management of property till death, 103 C 88
- gift *causa mortis* involves actual delivery and must be made in contemplation of death; mere fear of death not sufficient, 103 C 88
- transfer of possession and intent to pass title as requisites of valid gift, 104 C 17
- what constitutes transfer of possession, 104 C 17
- donor's intent is question of fact, 104 C 17
- delivery of bank-book to third person with instructions to give it to donee after donor's death, *held* valid gift, 104 C 17
- donee's acceptance presumed from beneficial character, 104 C 17
- there must be present intention to make a gift and to part with possession and control, 106 C 207
- delivery of key to trunk with instruction to open it in case of death and deliver envelope containing bank-book, *held* not a gift, 106 C 207
- delivery need not be manual or in any particular form or mode, 106 C 276
- gift of clock with delivery seven years later, *held* complete and irrevocable, 106 C 276
- agreement for transfer of corporate stock, construed as contract for sale and not a gift, 106 C 411

GRADE-CROSSINGS

See NEGLIGENCE; RAILROADS

GRAND JURY

See JURY AND JURORS

GUARANTY

See SURETYSHIP AND GUARANTY

GUARDIAN AND WARD

testamentary trust funds; trustees, not guardians, to expend the net income, 98 C 362-9
 guardian of two or more wards must keep and file separate accounts, 101 C 349
 burden of proving account is always on guardian, 101 C 349
 —he may take risk of resting on general testimony that it is true and accurate, 101 C 349
 expenditures of more than fifty per cent of income for purposes other than maintenance, *held*
 unreasonable, invalidating account, 101 C 349
 expenditures must not exceed income except in case of urgent necessity, 101 C 349
 —unpaid bills disallowed, where not shown to have been reasonable, 101 C 349
 account claimed attorney's fee for services in defending account; *held* item should be disal-
 lowed where it appeared that services were rendered prior to account, 101 C 349
 guardian acting in fiduciary capacity and under mandate of Probate Court, presumed to
 have authority to sign real-estate contract as agent for another guardian of children in
 same family, 105 C 218
 mother and father are joint guardians with equal rights, powers and duties, 105 C 415

HABEAS CORPUS

is the method of determining custody of child, 100 C 207
 as between co-ordinate courts, writ will not lie, if court first taking jurisdiction, still has
 power to discharge prisoner, 100 C 499, 501
 —jurisdiction of first court must first be exhausted, 100 C 499, 501
 a judgment cannot be collaterally attacked by *habeas corpus*, 100 C 502, 503
 —as far as recitals therein of jurisdictional facts are concerned, 100 C 502, 503
 —such as recital that convicted prisoner was over sixteen, 100 C 502, 503

HIGHWAYS

- I. IN GENERAL
- II. ESTABLISHMENT; DEDICA-
TION
- III. ABUTTING OWNERS

- IV. DEFECTS AND OBSTRU-
CTIONS; LIABILITIES;
ACTIONS
- V. ABANDONMENT AND DIS-
CONTINUANCE

See also AUTOMOBILE; BENEFITS AND DAMAGES; EMINENT DOMAIN; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

I. IN GENERAL

admission of plaintiff's ownership of land "bounded by a highway," 98 C 405
 —admits a highway boundary, but not its location or limits, 98 C 405

reputation of a past generation only, is admis. to establish former existence, 99 C 421-2
 statute requiring "standard time" on highways valid, 100 C 431, 433
 policy of State to impose upon towns the duty of repair, 100 C 438, 103 C 197
 a bridge is a part of the highway, 100 C 438
 —and the roadway over a bridge is part of the bridge, 100 C 438
 duty of repair as between city and town of Stamford, 100 C 434, 438
 contract with reference to a statute contemplates future amendment, 101 C 137
 —by railway company with town to make statutory highway repairs on bridge, 101 C 137
 —whether obligation contractual or statutory, *quaere*, 101 C 137
 —whether contract precluding future statutory regulation would be valid, *quaere*, 101 C 137

II. ESTABLISHMENT; DEDICATION

elements essential to constitute a highway by dedication; acts *held* insufficient, 98 C 404-13
 —exact lines or limits of highway determined by public acceptance and user, 98 C 404
 —acceptance a mixed question of law and fact, 98 C 404-5
 —locus of trespass *held* to be private property of plaintiff, not a highway, 98 C 404-13
 trespass; defendant's claim of highway also of private right of way, 98 C 413
 —private right of way not passed on below; new trial limited to that point, 98 C 413
 dedication requires acceptance, which is a question of fact, 106 C 34
 use of street only for residents living upon it, is not necessarily acceptance, 106 C 34
 dedication of land for highway, 106 C 665
 charter provision *de* establishment of highways must be formally and strictly followed, 106 C 34
 establishment of highway is matter of grave public and private importance; mere agreement between landowner and first selectman not sufficient, 106 C 34
 purpose of statute relative to establishment of private streets; action of selectmen under it does not constitute acceptance as public highway, 106 C 34
 agreement by first selectman for establishment of highway, unauthorized by statute, is void; not enforceable by estoppel, 106 C 34
 informal acceptance of map of real-estate development by town, *held* not a legal lay-out of existing highway to the north of tract in question, 106 C 665

III. ABUTTING OWNERS; DUTIES AND LIABILITIES; RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

duty to keep premises safe for highway travelers; liability of garage owner for injuries from electrically charged chain close to sidewalk, 98 C 243
 platform extending into, is *prima facie* a nuisance, 98 C 524-5
 —but for jury on all the evidence, subject to this presumption, 98 C 524-5
 excavator for highway sewer bound to use reasonable care to protect abutting owner, 99 C 43
 right of abutting owner to maintain action where he sustains special and peculiar injury from highway obstruction, 104 C 389
 action by abutting owner where town takes no steps to ascertain damages resulting from change of highway grade, 104 C 452
 abutting owner liable for permitting water to flow from building and freeze on sidewalk, 104 C 508
 rights of abutting owner in use of highway; maintenance of slight encroachment, 104 C 610
 abutter's easement of light, air and view, 104 C 610
 right of abutter to maintain bridge over highway, 104 C 610
 abutter's privilege to place minor encroachments in highway; cannot acquire prescriptive right, 104 C 610
 overhead bridge cannot be erected without public authority, which is revocable at will, 104 C 610

abutter on both sides cannot connect buildings with overhead conveyor without public authority, 104 C 632
what constitutes reasonable exercise of power to grant permission to erect structure over highway, 104 C 632
statutory liability of town for damage to abutting owner, 104 C 452
life tenant and remainderman may sue jointly or separately for respective damages; apportionment, 104 C 452
where cause of danger to public travel is on private property adjoining public way; when owner liable, 105 C 1
owner maintaining open gasoline tank within five feet of sidewalk line; liability to boy firing pistol into it *held* question of fact, 105 C 1
proximity of cause of danger to highway line not controlling in determining owner's liability, 105 C 1
when abutting premises are paved so as to apparently form part of sidewalk; traveler thereon not a trespasser, 105 C 1
duty of owner of plate glass show window abutting on sidewalk to inspect and guard against defects, 105 C 647
right of individual, specially damaged, to enjoin obstruction of highway, 106 C 475

IV. DEFECTS AND OBSTRUCTIONS; LIABILITY FOR INJURY FROM; ACTIONS

unguarded three-foot excavation in traveled path; town liable, 98 C 84-6
—no merit in town's claim of variance, 98 C 86
—jury's conclusion of plaintiff's due care *held* unreasonable, 98 C 86
Waterbury charter *de* injuries by ice or snow, construed and applied, 98 C 309-13
duty of contractor making repairs; duty of traveler, 102 C 162
plaintiff falling over water pipe left by highway contractor entitled to verdict, 102 C 162
statutory provision *de* liability for injuries from defective highways applies only to public highways, 102 C 396
one who invites public to use his premises as a public way is bound to use reasonable care to keep it safe, 102 C 396
in action against town for defective highway, condition of road elsewhere may not be shown, 103 C 598
action against town for defective highway is not one for negligence but to enforce statutory penalty, 103 C 598
town only liable where defect is sole, proximate cause of injury, 103 C 598
duty and liability of towns with respect to repairs is purely statutory; do not exist where "duty belongs to some particular person," such as street railway company, 103 C 117
necessity of actual or constructive notice in action against city; pleading, 100 C 290, 101 C 68
town not liable for injuries resulting from small hole in sidewalk, 101 C 68
duty *de* highways is governmental; no liability except by statute, 104 C 83
duty to maintain highways in reasonably safe condition for travel and to anticipate events naturally to be expected, 104 C 83
liability for defective highway is penal, not based on negligence, 104 C 83
four conditions which must concur to produce statutory liability for defective highway, 104 C 83
liability when defect in highway concurs with a natural cause to produce injury to a traveler; such as light fall of snow upon pre-existing ice, 104 C 83
where charge to jury presented essentials of statutory liability for defective highway, *held* no error, though trial court mistook action as for negligence, 104 C 83
constructive notice to town of defect in highway is question of fact, unless only one conclusion open, 104 C 83
duty of city with respect to accumulation of ice and snow on sidewalk, 104 C 334
that ice is limited in extent does not relieve city of duty to keep sidewalks reasonably safe, 104 C 334

city charged with notice of ice on sidewalk existing for five days prior to injury, 104 C 334
 action under statute not based on negligence, but instructions *de* reasonable care are proper
 and necessary, 104 C 528
 circumstances to be considered in determining municipal liability, 104 C 528
 when defect due to snow and ice once established, liability of city and existence of constructive notice not affected by subsequent storms or melting, 104 C 528
 abutting owner liable for permitting water to flow from building and freeze on sidewalk, 104 C 508
 boy playing in highway does not, as matter of law, cease to be a traveler, 105 C 1
 right of pedestrian to cross street at place other than crosswalk, 105 C 49
 Good Roads Act transferred to highway commissioner towns' duties and liabilities as to trunk-line and State-aid roads, 105 C 356
 defective highway defined; unfenced embankment eighteen feet from traveled highway may make it so, 105 C 356
 statutory liability for failure to maintain railing or fence at edge of highway, 105 C 356
 telegraph poles at edge of highway merely a fact to be considered in determining whether fence necessary, 105 C 356
 nature and volume of traffic on highway is question always important in determining whether it was defective, 105 C 356
 car backed across highway down embankment and injured plaintiff passenger, *held* question of fact whether driver's conduct or absence of fence was proximate cause, 105 C 356
 town's duty to make highways reasonably safe is not absolute, but merely to use reasonable care to that end, 105 C 447
 reasonable care demands less in case of ice and snow defects than in case of other defects, 105 C 447
 when town is chargeable with implied notice of defect; only if reasonable supervision over streets as a whole and in view of whole problem would have disclosed it, 105 C 447
 duty *de* supervision and maintenance of crosswalks less than in case of sidewalks, 105 C 447
 notice to municipality of injury on highways; purpose; sufficiency; effect of harmless inaccuracy, 105 C 476
 whether there is variance between notice and complaint, is for court, not jury, 105 C 476
 in snow and ice cases, considerations such as size of problem, expense, etc., are material; but should not be submitted to jury unless there is evidence of them, 105 C 476
 "structural defect" in sidewalk, as used in Waterbury charter, defined, 105 C 476
 plaintiff not guilty of contributory negligence because she passed over walk she knew to be defective; what care required, 105 C 482
 effect of warning signs placed by highway authorities at dangerous places in road, 105 C 553
 defect defined; tree protruding into traveled portion renders highway defective, 106 C 61
 complaint against municipality for defective highway demurrable unless statutory written notice of injury alleged, 106 C 61
 care of highways is governmental duty; therefore, town not liable for failure to remove public nuisance therefrom, 106 C 61
 obstruction placed in highway not a defect unless it unreasonably hinders or endangers public travel, 106 C 378
 plaintiff stumbled over "dry hose" left across sidewalk as reasonable precaution against rekindling of fire; city *held* not liable, 106 C 378
 notice is condition precedent to action, 106 C 393
 whether period for giving notice to town runs from date of highway accident, or date when injury is known to plaintiff, 106 C 393

V. ABANDONMENT AND DISCONTINUANCE

abandonment of part of land within; acquisition by deft. by adverse possession, 99 C 421
 right of way cannot be acquired over route of public highway unless it is discontinued or abandoned, 104 C 389

HOMICIDE

removal of issue of manslaughter from consideration of jury, when proper, 98 C 463
 motive for, while not essential, is relevant and pertinent, 98 C 465-6
 State claimed accused killed S in mistake for B, whom they believed had caused their arrest for stealing, 100 C 211, 215
 —admission of evidence *de* the stealing, in absence of any evidence of mistaken identity, *held* error, 100 C 211, 215
 —also error to charge *de* mistaken identity, 100 C 211, 215
 statutory requirement that there be testimony of two witnesses or its equivalent, 103 C 453
 in trial for murder, court may permit accused or his counsel to admit facts which are consistent with his innocence, 103 C 453
 trial court may to reasonable extent indicate its opinion as to degree of homicide established by evidence, if believed, 103 C 453
 function of Supreme Court on appeal from first degree murder-verdict, 103 C 453
 verdict of first degree murder *held* only reasonable conclusion upon the evidence, 103 C 453
 one put in reasonable fear of life may use club in self-defense, 105 C 342
 malice aforethought and intent defined, 106 C 345
 distinction between first and second degree murder, 106 C 345
 self-defense; when reputation of deceased for violence is admissible; specific acts can never be shown, 106 C 454
 evidence of reputation for violence, not admissible to establish which was aggressor in fight, 106 C 454
 statute requiring testimony of two witnesses, or equivalent, for conviction of first degree murder, 106 C 701
 evidence *held* to support conviction of principal and his accomplice of first degree murder, 106 C 701
 function of Supreme Court on appeal from denial of motion to set aside first degree murder verdict, 106 C 701

HORSE

See ANIMALS

HOSPITALS

privileges and duties of a "life director" of Norwalk Hospital Asso.; charter construed, 99 C 472-4
 limitation of duty to reasonable care in selection of servants and agents, 103 C 520
 liable for negligence in maintaining property, 103 C 520

HOTELS

See INNKEEPERS

HUNTING

See GAME LAWS

HUSBAND AND WIFE

See also DIVORCE; NONSUPPORT

- each liable for goods purchased if actually used in common household, 100 C 167
- fact of their reasonableness and necessity not in issue, 100 C 167
- operation of “plastic surgery” to improve husband’s appearance, 100 C 163
- conclusion that wife was not liable for its cost, not reviewable, 100 C 163
- in the absence of finding as to circumstances of the parties, 100 C 163
- what is “reasonable and necessary” medical expense depends on all circumstances of parties, 100 C 168, 169
- including family income, standard of living, etc., 100 C 168, 169
- duty of husband to support wife according to their circumstances, 100 C 730
- neglect of husband to support wife; “support” means more than bare sustenance, 99 C 119
- sued jointly; judgment against husband and in favor of wife upheld, 99 C 643-6
- neglect of husband to support, not criminal unless unlawful, 100 C 731
- wife’s duty to render service in the home, 100 C 731
- husband must support wife even though she neglects her duty, 100 C 731
- unless she deserts or is guilty of adultery, 100 C 731
- wife estopped to claim ownership of property sold in her presence by her husband with her knowledge and acquiescence, 101 C 449
- her conduct as effectual to transfer her title as though she signed bill of sale, 101 C 449
- she could not later bring action for conversion against vendee’s attaching creditor, 101 C 449
- less evidence required to prove that husband engaged in wife’s business than that servant engaged in master’s, 102 C 660
- divorce decree that alimony include certain bills already contracted by wife, does not give creditors right of action against husband, 102 C 703
- liability for necessities at common law, under statute, and upon express promise, defined and explained, 102 C 703
- complaint under the statute must follow it strictly, 102 C 703
- husband must be in actual default to be liable at common law, 102 C 703
- divorce decree properly excluded in action against husband for rent of wife’s tenement, 102 C 703
- surviving husband or wife must file election to take under statute of distributions, or acceptance of testamentary provision will be conclusively presumed, 103 C 213
- statute giving wife rights in life insurance policy effected by husband, 103 C 341
- no recovery between husband and wife for care and services rendered in sickness, 103 C 431
- in action by wife against husband for personal injuries, she cannot recover doctor’s bills unless doctor intends to look to her alone for payment, 103 C 583
- wife may sue husband for negligence, as in operation of automobile, 103 C 583
- husband, married prior to 1877, *held* not necessary party to a mutual distribution signed by wife, 104 C 97
- domicil of wife follows that of husband, 104 C 169
- husband entrusted with wife’s funds in Kentucky, *held* law of Massachusetts, as place of their domicil, governed, 104 C 169
- husband as fiduciary of wife’s funds given him for investment; her remedies; accounting, 104 C 169
- reduction by husband of his wife’s personalty to his possession under Kentucky law; essential intent, 104 C 169
- liability of husband to undertaker for wife’s burial expenses not affected by daughter’s promise to him to pay bill, 104 C 519
- insufficiency of assets of wife’s estate is prerequisite to statutory liability of her husband for burial expenses, 104 C 519
- where suit is on implied promise of husband to pay wife’s funeral expenses, primary liability of assets of her estate should be considered, 104 C 519

recovery by husband of loss of earnings where he devotes time to care of injured wife, 105 C 88
 father *held* not entitled to recover for services of daughter in care of his injured wife, 105 C 88
 husband cannot recover for medical and nursing services rendered to wife gratuitously or paid for by third party, 105 C 88
 wife's domicile *held* to follow husband's, 105 C 502
 that wife obliged to work to meet expenses of husband's injuries, inadmissible to prove their extent or as special damages, 105 C 625
 radical alteration of *status* made by statute of 1877, 106 C 178
 surviving spouse as "heir" of deceased spouse, 106 C 178

HYPOTHETICAL QUESTION

See EVIDENCE

ICE AND SNOW

See HIGHWAYS; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

mother is guardian until child is fourteen, 100 C 205, 206
 —or until legally removed after notice and hearing, 100 C 205, 206
 —nor can Probate Court appoint another before her legal removal, 100 C 205, 206
 —decree so doing *held* void on *habeas corpus*, 100 C 205, 206

INDEMNITY

See also SURETYSHIP AND GUARANTY

judgment against principal as *prima facie* evidence in action against surety or indemnitor, 105 C 11
 liability of owner to contractor for delay caused by another contractor; duty of defaulting contractor to indemnify owner, 105 C 11

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION

See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE

INFANTS

may rescind contract and sue for a return of the consideration paid, 99 C 269-80
 —decline in value of article restored, a matter of defense to be specially pleaded, 99 C 270
 —misrepresentation of his age by, no bar to subsequent rescission of contract, 99 C 270
 —*it seems*, however, that counterclaim for fraud and deceit will lie against infant, 99 C 273
 —neither infant's appearance of maturity nor fairness of contract a bar to rescission, 99 C 275-6
 —after rescission infant not liable for use of article while he had it, 99 C 279
 —counterclaim on note of infant; general denial; whether infant can show his infancy, *quaere*, 99 C 281
 —any doubt on that point removable by an amendment of answer to counterclaim, 99 C 281
 right to custody of, may be determined by *habeas corpus*, 100 C 207

necessary qualifications as witnesses, defined, 100 C 568, 574

minor may be compelled under statute to contribute to support of poor relative, 103 C 1

testimonial competency of infants, 104 C 585

conduct of nine-year-old boy shooting pistol into gasoline tank, *held* question for jury, 105 C 1

INJUNCTION

I. IN GENERAL; WHEN IT LIES

II. FORM OF DECREE

III. VIOLATION AND PUNISHMENT

I. IN GENERAL; WHEN IT LIES

allegations and proof in suit to enjoin trespass, 100 C 575, 579

laches of plaintiff as ground for refusing, 100 C 652, 658

against violating common restriction in building development, 100 C 652, 658

—properly refused where plaintiff did not complain for twelve years, 100 C 652, 658

—while defendant gradually constructed factory worth \$80,000, 100 C 652, 658

—and where small damage to plaintiff resulted, 100 C 652, 658

—and injunction would cause disproportionate injury to defendant, 100 C 652, 658

—discretion of trial court properly exercised, 100 C 652, 658

refusal of injunction against pollution of Noroton River by rolling mill, *held* proper, 101 C 310

riparian owner using water for special purpose may protect by injunction his unexercised general rights, 101 C 310

in extreme case, may be granted to restrain collection of illegal tax, 101 C 383

Attorney-General may enforce charity by suit for injunctive relief, 102 C 410

temporary injunction must be instantly obeyed, 102 C 353

injunction under Federal Prohibition Act is civil, not criminal, relief, 103 C 7

—discretion of trial judge; when and how to be exercised, 103 C 7

in extreme case, collection of illegal tax may be enjoined, 103 C 249

where complaint relies on private right of way, relief cannot be had on basis of interference with rights in highway, 104 C 389

injunction against nonresident within trial court's discretion, 104 C 206

right of abutting owner to maintain action where he sustains special and peculiar injury from highway obstruction, 104 C 389

manufacturer enjoined from using, with minor variations, secret formula disclosed to him in confidence by plaintiff, 104 C 472

to prevent interference with easement of light, air and view of abutter on highway, 104 C 610

injunctive relief against violation of building restriction, 105 C 464

one who constructs building in violation of restriction, with full knowledge thereof and against warnings, cannot claim laches or that injunction will cause disproportionate loss, 105 C 464

right to injunction against violation of building restriction not dependent on existence or amount of damage, 105 C 464

failure to claim preliminary injunction not laches, 105 C 464

when equity will enjoin the collection of a tax, 106 C 223

injunction against public nuisance in navigable water; special, peculiar and substantial damage essential, 106 C 315

prayer for general equitable relief; extent of relief which may be granted thereunder, 106 C 411

prayer for unqualified injunction may support conditional decree, 106 C 411

right of individual, specially damaged, to enforce zoning regulations, 106 C 475

injunction against highway obstruction, 106 C 475

II. FORM OF DECREE

in suit to compel assignment of patent rights, 102 C 169
 sufficient, if meaning and purport evident to one of ordinary intelligence, 102 C 353
 party not responsible for erection of encroachment cannot be required to remove it, 102 C 663
 —but he can be restrained from interfering with the removal, 102 C 663
 in suit for injunction under Federal Prohibition Act, 103 C 7

III. VIOLATION AND PUNISHMENT

that injunction violated through independent contractor no excuse, 102 C 353
 description of fence as ten feet in height, whereas it was eight feet, did not justify violation of injunction against its erection, 102 C 353
 erection of fence for three hours after service of temporary injunction was wilful violation, 102 C 353
 one for whose benefit injunction issued, may recover damages for injuries proximately caused by violation, 106 C 464
 slight error in wording of injunction does not excuse failure to obey it, 106 C 464
 partial performance of terms of injunction by plaintiff does not justify defendant's failure to completely perform it, 106 C 464

INNKEEPERS

common-law and statutory liability explained; what constitutes "delivery for safekeeping"; contributory negligence, 106 C 551
 measure of damages for loss of goods by innkeeper, is market value, 106 C 551

INSOLVENCY

See also **BANKRUPTCY**; **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**

assignment by insolvent to creditors' committee upon valuable consideration; rights of non-assenting creditor; of the committee, 105 C 584

INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY

See **CHARGE TO JURY**

INSURANCE

- | | |
|--|---|
| I. IN GENERAL | IV. BREACH OF WARRANTY; |
| II. INSURABLE INTEREST; ASSIGNMENT; RIGHTS OF BENEFICIARIES | MISREPRESENTATION; AGENTS AND BROKERS; WAIVER AND ESTOPPEL |
| III. THE CONTRACT; CONSTRUCTION | V. LOSS; NOTICE; PROOF; ADJUSTMENT |
| | VI. ACTIONS AND DEFENSES |

See also **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**

I. IN GENERAL

practice of insuring against accidents is so common that jurors may be expected to know of it, 100 C 74-5
 —and not to be prejudiced by an allusion to the subject, 100 C 75

- especially if cautioned to disregard the reference to insurance, 100 C 75
- award of arbitrators a bar to action on policy of fire insurance, 100 C 250
- proceeds of fire policy garnishable upon occurrence of fire, 101 C 332
- even before proof of loss and ascertainment thereof, 101 C 332
- scire facias* later maintainable by judgment creditor against insurance company, 101 C 332
- ancient rule which has become part of insurance law, to be changed with hesitancy, 105 C 729
- insurance against presumed liability does not create liability, 106 C 110

II. INSURABLE INTEREST; ASSIGNMENT; RIGHTS OF BENEFICIARIES

- beneficiary has vested interest in proceeds of policy of life insurance, 100 C 372
- cannot be divested except as provided in policy, 100 C 372, 373
- statute giving wife rights in life insurance policy effected by her husband, 103 C 341
- parol assignment, accompanied by delivery of life policy, vests in assignee an equitable interest; and where assignee also pays premium, trust relation arises, 103 C 341

III. THE CONTRACT; CONSTRUCTION

- automobile insurance policy *held* one of indemnity against loss only, 98 C 452
- ambiguous clause to be interpreted against insurer, 101 C 36
- so-called “omnibus coverage clause” in automobile policy construed, 101 C 369
- insurer liable for use or operation by third party with permission of owner, though specific purpose of permission exceeded, 101 C 369
- provision *de* “unconditional and sole ownership” *held* reasonable and material, 102 C 370
- doubtful clause to be construed against insurer; but not one which is plain and unambiguous, 105 C 402
- policy against burglary of safe by forcible and violent entry by use of tools, etc., *held* not to cover loss where burglar opened safe with combination secured from clerk at point of gun, 105 C 402
- policy against forcible burglary of safe means an entry actually accomplished by force, not unsuccessful attempt, 105 C 402
- fact that more complete indemnity obtainable at higher premium is to be considered, 105 C 402
- insurance against “direct loss or damage by fire”; fire defined; distinction between “hostile” and “friendly” fire, 105 C 729
- in automobile theft policy, insurer must exercise privilege to return car, if recovered, within reasonable time, if no time provided, 106 C 519
- if insurer has privilege of returning recovered stolen car, it must be in substantially same condition as when stolen, 106 C 519

IV. BREACH OF WARRANTY; MISREPRESENTATION; AGENTS AND BROKERS; WAIVER AND ESTOPPEL

- acceptance of unsworn proof of loss by insurance agent estops company to claim it defective, 101 C 586
- agents may orally agree to such alterations as may be made by written indorsement, 101 C 626
- effect of retention of premiums after knowledge, 101 C 626
- authority of fire insurance agents, defined, 101 C 626
- power to make oral contracts of insurance limited to temporary arrangements incidental to issuance of policies, 101 C 626
- companies chargeable with knowledge of contracts made by agents, 101 C 626
- oral contracts by agents with trustee in bankruptcy to insure bankrupt property on condition that they receive insurance from purchaser; *held* to create binding contracts for reasonable time in favor of subsequent purchaser, 101 C 626

agent personally liable on unauthorized contract, 101 C 626
 statutory broker as agent of both insurer and insured, 102 C 370
 failure of agent to question insured does not waive insurer's right to insist upon compliance with terms of policy, 102 C 370
 statutory broker cannot raise waiver or estoppel against insurer, 102 C 370
 estoppel requires facts known to insurer and relied on by insured to his injury, 102 C 370
 retention of premiums as creating estoppel, 102 C 370
 ordinary solicitor cannot bind company with notice of parol assignment, merely because it is made in his presence, 103 C 341
 insurer may waive provision that assignment of policy be in writing, 103 C 341
 where agent by conduct waives requirement, mere assertion by company that such effect was not intended not significant, 105 C 162
 though waiver involves intent, it is a question of fact under all the circumstances, 105 C 162
 adjuster investigated automobile accident, entered appearance in suit, etc.; *held* company liable though no written notice of claim given, 105 C 162
 insurer estopped to claim defects in proof of loss made out and handed by its agents to insured for signature, 106 C 119

V. LOSS; NOTICE; PROOF; ADJUSTMENT

award of arbitrators as bar to action on policy, 100 C 250
 mailing of notice sufficient evidence of its receipt, 101 C 586
 evidence *held* to justify jury's conclusion that proof of loss was made, 101 C 586
 —where taken by one having ostensible authority of insurance company's agent, 101 C 586
 —as evidenced by his possession of insurance papers, 101 C 586
 acceptance of unsworn proof of loss by insurance agent estops company to claim it defective, 101 C 586

VI. ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

policy of, *held* one of indemnity for loss, not against liability, 98 C 448-53
 —hence payment by assured was a condition precedent to recovery on policy, 98 C 448-53
 —that ins. co. took full charge of suit against assured, *held* immaterial, 98 C 451-2
 —had Ch. 331 of Pub. Act of 1919 been existent, the result would have been different, 98 C 453
 of title to real estate; defense of fraud and concealment not made out; finding conclusive, 99 C 139-45
 evidence *held* to show that policy avoided by suicide of decedent, 102 C 481
 burden of proof of compliance with conditions precedent in insurance policy, 106 C 519
 policy provision to pay loss to insured up to named amount, measure of damages where insured is merely lessee or conditional vendee, 106 C 519
 that lessor or conditional vendor has retaken automobile, has no effect on lessee's right of recovery under theft policy, 106 C 519

INTENT

an inference of fact; conclusion of trier final, when, 98 C 671
 when a question of law and when one of fact, 99 C 251-2
 of parties to written agreement purporting to cover ground, to be found only therein, 99 C 393-4
 —construction and legal effect of contract cannot be changed by inconvenience to parties, 99 C 393
 —nor can an implied agreement be drawn from such a contract, 99 C 394
 is presumed to continue as long as conditions are unchanged, 100 C 142
 is important where issue is whether an act was committed, 100 C 142

—but not where act has actually been committed, 100 C 142
tends to show whether grantor delivered deed, 100 C 142
change of domicile is a question of act and intention, 100 C 253
place of voting is evidence of intent to settle there, 100 C 253, 254
in determining domicile is question of fact, 100 C 610
is a question of fact, 102 C 52, 105 C 631
intent of police officer in wielding club is a fact and he may testify as to it, 105 C 528

INTEREST

See also USURY

recoverable as damages upon unpaid price of mdse. sold and delivered, 98 C 695-7
runs from time of sale, or at least from time of delivery, 98 C 696
properly allowed by jury on sum necessary to restore plaintiff's damaged automobile, 99 C 457
from date of injury not recoverable in action for personal injuries due to negligence, 99 C 581
allowed on ground of express or implied contract, as damage for breach of contract or violation of some duty, 101 C 401
trustee must pay interest on money wrongfully withheld from beneficiary, 101 C 401
—no excuse that money deposited with attorney pending litigation over account, 101 C 401
interest to which beneficiary is entitled where trustee mingles funds with his own, 104 C 169
in action against builder for delay, *held* he was not entitled to offset interest upon payments retarded because of delay, 104 C 430
where plaintiff entitled to recover face of note, he is entitled to interest, 104 C 703
omission of jury to include interest in plaintiff's verdict gives defendant no cause for complaint, 104 C 703
where larger judgment ordered for plaintiff, trial court can only compute interest from date of original judgment, 105 C 242
where interest not questioned on trial or appeal, it cannot be raised on appeal from retrial, 105 C 242
interest allowable in some tort cases, but not in personal injury actions, 105 C 482

INTERPLEADER

in common-law form of action, plaintiff can make no claim on his own behalf; he can in statutory form, 103 C 341
if carrier in doubt as to delivery after reasonable investigation, it may settle question in action of interpleader, 104 C 342

INTERPRETER

where inconsistent answers of foreign witness probably only result of misunderstandings with interpreter, verdict conclusive, 106 C 356

INTERROGATORIES

See VERDICT

INTERSTATE COMMERCE

See BILL OF LADING; COMMON CARRIERS; CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; RAILROADS; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

- lease; reduction of rent if city "should go no license"; 18th Amend. *held* equivalent to such vote, 98 C 751-3
- lease by exrs. to one who agreed to buy of them all ale and beer used by him in his retail business, 98 C 765-70
- executors *held* to be lawfully continuing business at time of lease, and to be entitled to rent, 98 C 765-70
- transfer of decedent's license to sell; exrs. may continue his business pending transfer, 98 C 767-8
- defects in application, bond, or form of license, *held* not to invalidate license, 98 C 769
- Act directing return of part of liquor license fee, *held* constitutional, 99 C 383-7
- not an attempt at a gratuity or diversion of public funds to private use, 99 C 383
- merely the remission of a tax under powers of taxation, 99 C 383
- no vested property-rights acquired by towns or counties in license fees inconsistent with legislative action, 99 C 386
- refusal of county commissioners to refund; *mandamus* an appropriate remedy, 99 C 382-3
- nonjoinder of hundreds of other licensees not ground for plea in abatement, 99 C 381-2
- a license fee for raising revenue is a tax, however called, 99 C 383
- State prohibition enforcement Act may be stricter than Federal Act, 100 C 642, 643
- transporting denatured alcohol violates State enforcement Act, 100 C 639
- when by simple process it can be made into beverage, 100 C 639, 650
- "spirituous and intoxicating liquors" includes alcohol, 100 C 639, 650
- whether liquor is a beverage is question for jury, 100 C 639, 650
- lease for illegal purpose (sale of liquor) void and unenforceable; no rent recoverable, 102 C 346
- State must prove alcoholic content; but entire statutory definition of intoxicating liquor need not be read to jury, 102 C 626
- injunction under Federal Prohibition Act, 103 C 7
- what constitutes nuisance; one sale sufficient, 103 C 7
- extent of discretion of trial judge; when and how to be exercised, 103 C 7
- inconvenience to community from injunction, not a relevant consideration, 103 C 7
- one who directs and supervises illegal transportation liable as accessory, though he takes no active part, 103 C 138
- one who accompanies vehicle which is engaged in illegal transportation not liable as accessory unless he has knowledge of unlawful use, 103 C 138
- alcoholic content of liquor question of fact for jury; accused cannot complain that he was not given opportunity to make analysis, 103 C 138
- slight inaccuracies in State's analysis of no consequence, 103 C 138
- that accused previously transported beer and paid drivers, admissible to show guilty knowledge, 103 C 138
- that his drivers had previously been convicted, proper for jury's consideration, 103 C 133
- copy of official record of State chemist's analysis admissible to prove alcoholic content of liquor, 103 C 511
- violation of liquor laws involves moral turpitude; but conviction not admissible to affect credibility unless penalty may be imprisonment for six months or more, 104 C 257
- certificate of conviction for violation of National Prohibition Act must specify offense to be admissible to affect credibility, 104 C 355
- when consideration for note is sale of illegal saloon business, it is void; but not if place is merely "reputed to be" used illegally, 104 C 703

INVITATION

See NEGLIGENCE

JOINDER OF CAUSES OF ACTION

See PLEADING

JOINT ADVENTURE

See JOINT ENTERPRISE

JOINT ENTERPRISE

joint enterprise in use of automobile on fishing trip, 100 C 529

negligence of one member of enterprise imputed to other in actions against third party;
but not in action between the members, 103 C 583**JOINT TENANCY**not favored in this State; and only carries incident of survivorship when there is express
provision to that effect, 103 C 308**JUDGE**

may perform ministerial acts after disqualification by age, 102 C 22

one judge not bound by earlier ruling of another judge in same case, 105 C 595, 106 C
475**JUDGMENT LIEN**

See LIENS

JUDGMENTS

- I. IN GENERAL
- II. RENDITION; FORM; REQUISITES; CONFORMITY TO PLEADINGS
- III. CONSTRUCTION AND PRESUMPTIONS
- IV. EFFECT AND CONCLUSIVENESS

- V. JUDGMENTS OF OTHER STATES
- VI. BY CONSENT, CONFESSION AND DEFAULT
- VII. REOPENING AND CORRECTION
- VIII. DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

I. IN GENERALspecial or limited judgments will only be granted where necessary to accomplish just result,
101 C 26—refused where sought by creditor of a bankrupt as foundation for suit against surety on
attachment bond, 101 C 26

termination of appellate proceedings is a "judgment," 103 C 732

—execution may be issued and lien filed upon it, 103 C 732

several liability not affected by joint suit or joint judgment, 104 C 107

where issues found generally for plaintiff, but judgment rendered only on one count, that
count alone reviewable, 104 C 257if determination of scope of judgment does not involve facts outside the record and independent relief based thereon, a motion is proper procedure; otherwise independent action
should be brought, 104 C 322

allowance of costs and counsel fees is a judicial act which cannot be done after final judgment, 104 C 412

in support of a motion in arrest of judgment, jurors may not testify how they reached the verdict which the trial court required them to reconsider, 105 C 528

II. RENDITION; FORM; REQUISITES; CONFORMITY TO PLEADINGS

inclusion in decision of issue not pressed nor material, is harmless when, 99 C 312

is the conclusion of the law upon the facts as found, 99 C 511

may be rendered against one of two defendants sued jointly and in favor of the other, 99 C 645

the judgment-file should recite the facts upon which the judgment is predicated, 99 C 719

judgment-file may be signed by judge after he retires from office, 102 C 137

judgment requiring performance of positive acts, such as execution of decds, should be precise and definite, 102 C 137

in suit to compel assignment of patent rights, 102 C 169

in summary process, oral judgment that defendant guilty and that he be bound over to Court of Common Pleas, not valid, 102 C 640

proper form of judgment in action on claim against distributed estate, 102 C 644

point decided must be within issues raised by pleadings, 104 C 322

decision upon election petition should be embodied in judgment-file; better practice not to incorporate certificate in judgment, 104 C 396

proper form of judgment where employer and employee under Workmen's Compensation Act secure verdict against third party, 104 C 504

in action for corporate receiver, judgment for collection of unpaid stock subscriptions should run against the corporation, not the subscribers, 104 C 683

where complaint based on negligence, recovery can be had on no other ground, 104 C 283
jurisdictional defect unless point decided is within the issues raised by the pleadings, 104 C 322

claim that pleadings do not support judgment, how to be raised, 104 C 366

must conform to facts alleged as well as to facts proved, 104 C 389

where complaint relies on private right of way, relief cannot be had on basis of interference with rights in highway, 104 C 389

where only part of issues found for prevailing party, judgment-file should so recite; equivalent to finding that other issues not proven, 105 C 502

complaint must be sufficient to support judgment, 106 C 287

judgment cannot be based upon facts not within the issues raised by the pleadings, 106 C 468

rulings on demurrers and motions to dismiss must be recited in the judgment, 106 C 1

judgment should not recite claims of parties or argument of counsel, 106 C 411

judgment of ejectment against vendee in possession should be conditioned on payment for improvements to which he is entitled, 106 C 484

III. CONSTRUCTION AND PRESUMPTIONS

sentence by justice of the peace in criminal case conclusively evidenced by oral pronouncement and judgment-file, 102 C 22

entry on back of file that "bill dismissed with costs," evidences a final disposition adverse to the plaintiff, 102 C 401

plaintiff described as "agent" in judgment and some of the pleadings and not in others; *held* description in judgment conclusive, 103 C 491

IV. EFFECT AND CONCLUSIVENESS

judgment-file ordinarily relates back to time of judgment, 102 C 137

cannot be collaterally attacked by *habeas corpus*, 100 C 502, 503

—as far as recitals therein of jurisdictional facts are concerned, 100 C 502, 503

—such as recital that convicted prisoner was over sixteen, 100 C 502, 503
 recitals of judgment-file until corrected import verity; are conclusive, 101 C 416
 on cross-complaint ineffective against party upon whom no copy was served, 101 C 658
 maker and indorsers suable jointly or separately, 101 C 699
 —unsatisfied judgment against one no bar to suit against others, 101 C 699
 title of specific devisee cannot be quieted in action to which interested creditors of estate are not parties, 103 C 352
 if judgment supported by finding, it must stand, though prevailing party enabled thereby to perpetrate fraud in another court, 103 C 413
 judgment against A and B; *held* judgment as against A not affected by reversal as against B on latter's appeal, 104 C 107
 judgment rendered on general written demurrer merely irregular; upon oral demurrer, is invalid for want of jurisdiction, 104 C 322
 judgment on directed verdict is final and conclusive, 104 C 447
 judgment as of nonsuit is not final and conclusive, 104 C 447
 doctrine of *res adjudicata* based on public policy, 104 C 585
 when suits are identical, former judgment is bar, 104 C 585
 when suits are not identical, former judgment may be bar as to fact or issue necessarily involved or actually adjudicated, 104 C 585
 parties who may be concluded by former judgment, 104 C 585
 judgment for defendant in bastardy action *held* bar to maintenance of action by father for seduction, 104 C 585
 conclusive only upon parties and privies, 105 C 11
 judgment against principal as prima facie evidence in action against surety or indemnitor, 105 C 11
 judgment in former action, that defendant should have an opportunity to litigate his claim to an equitable lien, *held* not to establish existence of lien, 105 C 80
 in action to foreclose lien, judgment cannot be collaterally attacked on ground that after default was entered and cause placed on jury docket, hearing was had to the court, 105 C 245
 where only part of issues found for prevailing party, judgment-file should so recite; equivalent to finding that other issues not proven, 105 C 502
 rights of lot owners in real-estate subdivision to enforce restrictions cannot be determined unless they are parties, 105 C 657
 judgment ordinarily deemed rendered as of date of filing memorandum of decision, 106 C 468
 judgment against taxpayer upon his appeal from board of relief, *held* conclusive against him in action to collect taxes, 106 C 220

V. JUDGMENTS OF OTHER STATES

jurisdiction of foreign court may be challenged by plea or answer, 98 C 255
 —jurisdiction of Iowa court upheld, when judgment was put in suit here, 98 C 254-63
 —supplementary averments not to be expunged on motion, 98 C 255-6

VI. BY CONSENT, CONFESSION AND DEFAULT

statute *de* substitution of attachment bond construed; judge must order judgment for plaintiff, if order for bond not complied with, 102 C 310

VII. REOPENING AND CORRECTION

will not be opened where due to negligence or inattention of petitioner, 100 C 185, 186
 —even where unjust and inequitable, 100 C 185, 186
 not necessarily error to rescind or vacate judgment, 101 C 658
 merely clerical mistake may be corrected at any time, though different judge then sitting, 104 C 107

if determination of scope of judgment does not involve facts outside the record and independent relief based thereon, a motion is proper procedure; otherwise independent action should be brought, 104 C 322
 mandate of Supreme Court must be carried out specifically by trial court, 105 C 242
 where larger judgment ordered for plaintiff, trial court can only compute interest from date of original judgment, 105 C 242
 whether judgment may be reopened on ground that after default was entered and cause placed on jury docket, hearing was had to court, *quacre*, 105 C 245
 if error found and cause remanded, force of original judgment is destroyed and new trial of all issues is required, 105 C 249
 power of court of equity to reopen judgment in cases of fraud, accident or mistake, 106 C 90

VIII. DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

Act is constitutional; not an attempt to confer nonjudicial powers on court, 98 C 551-8
 —purpose of Act stated; enlarges our methods of remedial justice, 99 C 555-8
 —rules of court accord with purpose and intent of Act, 98 C 552
 —judicial power in this State broader, perhaps, than under Federal Const., 98 C 554
 title to land in R. I., under Conn. will, can be effectually determined only by courts of R. I., 98 C 558-9
 —suit here for this purpose, not sustainable under Act, 98 C 559
 painting contract; surety bond; breach; liens; rights of all parties determinable by judgment under Act, 98 C 803-6
 —plaintiff *held* to have such interest as rules require, 98 C 805
 —purpose of, permits joinder of prayers for consequential relief, 98 C 805
 privileges and duties of a "life director" of Norwalk Hospital Asso., 99 C 472-4
 to ascertain right of abutting owner to build bridge over highway, 104 C 610

JURISDICTION

jurisdiction of foreign court may be challenged by plea or answer in suit here, 98 C 254-9
 —of Iowa court sustained in judgment against Conn. corporation, 98 C 254-63
 —inability to enforce its judgment extra-territorially does not affect question of jurisdiction, 98 C 259
 —may induce court not to entertain suit, though it has jurisdiction of parties, 98 C 256
 question of, may be raised by demurrer under what circumstances, 98 C 255-6
 jurisdiction of State courts in naturalization proceedings, 98 C 436-46
 courts of other State in which land lies, are the ones to determine its title, 98 C 558-9
 —although alleged to be derived from will of Conn. testator, 98 C 558-9
 —title to land in R. I., under Conn. will, must be determined by R. I. courts, 98 C 558-9
 refused, if effected by fraud or deceit of plaintiff in service of process, 99 C 98-102
 —but not if plaintiff only did what he had a clear legal right to do, 99 C 100-102
 court should dismiss case whenever it finds it is without jurisdiction, despite previous rulings, 101 C 356
 jurisdictional defect may be raised at any time, directly or collaterally, 101 C 356
 jurisdiction cannot be conferred by waiver or agreement of parties, 101 C 356
 Superior Court has no jurisdiction to hear appeal from denial of motion for rehearing by compensation commissioner, 101 C 356
 in admiralty and maritime matters, 102 C 511
 concurrent jurisdiction of Federal and State courts to order injunctive relief under Federal Prohibition Act, 103 C 7
 meaning of "residence" which is necessary to confer jurisdiction upon Superior Court in divorce actions, 103 C 189
 if court has no jurisdiction to grant divorce, it may not make orders relative to custody of children; but it may order allowances to defend, 103 C 189

cannot be conferred by consent; but circumstantial defects may be waived by stipulation or failure to object, 104 C 126

plea to jurisdiction may raise question of law, if allegations of complaint assumed to be true, 104 C 206

where Connecticut receivers made loans to be repaid from profits of cropping operations on lands in other States where ancillary receivers were appointed, Superior Court *held* to have jurisdiction over disposition of proceeds, 104 C 206

service by mail does not confer jurisdiction *in personam*, 104 C 206

defect in obtaining jurisdiction not waived by answering to merits after plea to jurisdiction overruled; but otherwise, where defendant seeks affirmative relief, 104 C 206

by appointing receiver, State court acquires jurisdiction over property therein, not controllable by any other State, 104 C 206

summary process should be returned to justice of peace in town where land lies; but thereafter transferable to justice in town where either party resides, 104 C 291

jurisdiction defined; cannot be conferred by waiver or consent, 104 C 322

point decided must be within the issues raised by the pleadings, 104 C 322

judgment rendered upon an oral demurrer is invalid for want of jurisdiction, 104 C 322

when motion to dismiss or erase is proper remedy; and when plea in abatement, 104 C 351

allowance of costs and counsel fees is a judicial act which cannot be done after final judgment, 104 C 412

domicil as prerequisite to divorce jurisdiction, 105 C 502

duty of Supreme Court to dismiss action for want of jurisdiction whenever it appears, whether question raised or not, 105 C 502

limit of equity powers of Probate Court defined, 105 C 557

statutory removal to proper tribunal of cause returned to wrong court; when order may be made; costs taxable, 105 C 671

where statutory order of removal does not contain proper provision as to costs, jurisdiction of other court not defeated, 105 C 671

Superior Court has jurisdiction of all crimes of which exclusive jurisdiction is not given to other courts, 106 C 701

JURY AND JURORS

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| I. IN GENERAL | IV. MISCONDUCT |
| II. RIGHT OF TRIAL BY JURY | V. GRAND JURY |
| III. QUALIFICATIONS; CHALLENGES | |

I. IN GENERAL

method of drawing panel prescribed by statute is mandatory, 100 C 730

—but not applicable to drawing additional jurors, 100 C 730

—who may be chosen by any fair method, 100 C 729, 730

jury must be under charge of officer only when assembled for deliberation; no error to excuse them till Tuesday after conclusion of charge on Friday, 103 C 267

jury panel must be reasonably distributed among the several towns; but an apparently unreasonable distribution may be shown to be proper under all the circumstances, 103 C 453

discretion of the trial court in the drawing of jurors, 103 C 453

irregularity in drawing jurors not reversible error, unless accused prejudiced, 103 C 453

reasonable distribution of jurors among the several towns; trial court's discretion in deciding challenge to array; right of appeal waived by election of court trial, 105 C 326

in support of a motion in arrest of judgment, jurors may not testify how they reached the verdict which the trial court required them to reconsider, 105 C 528

claim of physical and mental incapacity of jurors *held* negatived by trial court's finding, 106 C 701

continuation of trial, and holding jury, pending illness of juror, *held* proper exercise of discretion, 106 C 701

jury panel must be drawn before opening of term unless there is no jury business, 106 C 701

first panel need not be summoned until needed for trial work, 106 C 701

additional jurors should not be summoned until first panel summoned, 106 C 701

irregularity in summoning jury not error unless prejudicial, 106 C 701

authority of court to return jury for second and third consideration of case, 106 C 728

II. RIGHT OF TRIAL BY JURY

issue of title is triable by, in case seeking cancellation of deed or reconveyance of property, 98 C 222

—questions of fact *held* properly submitted to jury before other court issues were tried, 98 C 222

right to trial by, in actions arising out of award of arbitrators, 100 C 250

application to withdraw election to be tried by the court addressed to sound discretion of trial judge; properly refused where unreasonable under all the circumstances, 102 C 46
in general, 102 C 579

no right in election cases, 102 C 579

claim for jury trial in summary process must be made on or before return day, 102 C 634
in action to foreclose lien, judgment cannot be collaterally attacked on ground that after default was entered and cause placed on jury docket, hearing was had to the court, 105 C 245

III. QUALIFICATIONS; CHALLENGES

challenge to the array is one to the whole panel, 100 C 209, 210

—only granted where selection and summoning defective, 100 C 209, 210

—properly refused where only ground was animosity of sheriff toward accused, 100 C 209, 210

statutory and common-law challenges; distinction between principal challenge and challenge to the favor, 103 C 537

when cause for disqualification of juror healed by verdict, 103 C 537

that juror was pensioner of railroad company which owned stock of defendant, no ground for new trial, 103 C 537

IV. MISCONDUCT

improper conduct in presence of, while viewing premises; verdict set aside, 99 C 259-61

that boxes of candy, admitted as exhibits, were missing after deliberations of jury, *held* not ground for new trial, 104 C 54

claimed misconduct of juror *held* too trivial for consideration, 104 C 738

V. GRAND JURY

when interpreter or magistrate may be admitted to grand jury room, 106 C 701

duty of court to order grand jury when accused confined upon a charge necessitating indictment, 106 C 701

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

sentence in criminal case conclusively evidenced by oral pronouncement and judgment-file, 102 C 22

no powers beyond territorial jurisdiction, 102 C 22

cannot suspend sentence and place on probation under statutes relating to "criminal courts," 102 C 22

justice court not a "court" in ordinary sense; defined, 102 C 22
 may perform ministerial acts after disqualification by age, 102 C 22
 statutes usually expressly mention justice of peace where inclusion intended, 102 C 22
 are not in our terminology judges, 102 C 22
 remedy of summary process limited by statute to cases where issue of termination of the lease presents simple question of fact, 102 C 692
 —justices of peace not qualified to solve questions of construction of leases, 102 C 692
 summary process should be returned to justice of peace in town where land lies; but there—
 after transferable to justice in town where either party resides, 104 C 291
 informalities in adjournment from time to time, waived if parties eventually appear and are heard, 104 C 291
 appeal vacates judgment which is reinstated if appeal dismissed, 105 C 424
 justice of peace is a "court"; may transfer to proper tribunal action improperly returned to him, 105 C 671
 statutory order of removal to proper court may be made after return day, 105 C 671
 record of proceedings in justice court, fair on its face, imports that proceedings properly conducted, 105 C 671

JUVENILE COURTS

Act creating (Pub. Acts, 1921, Ch. 336), construed and applied, 99 C 75-95
 —conduct a civil inquiry *de* welfare of child; not a criminal proceeding, 99 C 75-80
 —Act not unconstitutional as violating guaranties in Bill of Rights, 99 C 80-89
 —provisions *de* appeal sufficiently definite to be enforced, 99 C 90
 —omission of provision for detention of child pending appeal violates Bill of Rights *de* detention, 99 C 92
 Superior Court has power to determine age of accused, 100 C 503
 —to decide whether it or Juvenile Court has jurisdiction, 100 C 503
 —its conclusion cannot be attacked on *habeas corpus*, 100 C 502, 503

LABOR UNIONS

officers and agents of, *held* liable for inducing breach of outstanding contract, 98 C 11-19
 —purpose to benefit union *held* not a justification, 98 C 11-19
 what purpose officers had, in the course followed, an inference for trial court to draw, 98 C 10

LACHES

See EQUITY

LAND RECORDS

See also DEEDS; NOTICE

constructive notice from, cannot take place of proper proof and proof of deed claimed, but not offered in evidence, 98 C 180
 constructive notice from land records does not apply where intention of making new mortgage is merely to renew or continue an old one, 101 C 614
 actual knowledge equivalent to constructive notice, 102 C 390
 automobile repairman's lien superior to rights of conditional vendor, though bill of sale be recorded, 102 C 652
 by statute, third parties are charged with notice of record of defectively executed transfers of real estate, 102 C 684
 —but statute not applicable to personalty, though included in same instrument, 102 C 684
 personal property records not on same plane with land records, 102 C 684
 purpose of recording system, 100 C 636

lienor refusing to sign waiver, not obliged to communicate refusal to other lienors, the waiver being recorded, 101 C 92
 statutes *de* recording of personalty transfers to be strictly construed, 102 C 684
 where tract divided and easement created in favor of one portion by recorded deed, subsequent owners of servient portion charged with constructive notice, 104 C 139
 purchaser of real estate put upon notice of possible claim affecting title by certificate of attachment; this notice not affected by release of attachment and substitution of bond, 104 C 285
 witness to lease not presumed to know its contents; not estopped to assert its invalidity if he purchases property after recording, 104 C 291
 actual knowledge of defectively executed contract of conditional sale creates estoppel, 104 C 559
 recording of unacknowledged contract of conditional sale does not give constructive notice, 104 C 559
 owner of servient tract charged with constructive notice of reference to right of way in recorded deed of dominant tract, 104 C 596
 mortgagor charged with notice of assignment of mortgage when recorded, 104 C 696
 estoppel of owner who permits record title to stand in name of another; creditor must rely on record and show due diligence, 105 C 378

LANDLORD AND TENANT

I. IN GENERAL; CREATION OF THE RELATION II. RECIPROCAL RIGHTS AND DUTIES; LEASES CON- STRUED

III. LANDLORD'S LIABILITY TO TENANTS AND THIRD PARTIES; ACTIONS IV. TERMINATION; FORFEITURE; RE-ENTRY; WAIVER V. SUMMARY PROCESS

See also WASTE

I. IN GENERAL; CREATION OF THE RELATION

oral lease for fourteen years, followed by one or more years of occupation, 98 C 294
 —becomes, by operation of law, a lease from year to year only, 98 C 294
 —can be taken out of the statute of frauds only by what written memo., 98 C 295
 —receipts for rent *held* not to furnish the required memoranda, 98 C 295-6
 executors *held* entitled to recover overdue rent under a lease made by them, 98 C 765-70
 —although exrs. had not been previously authorized to continue decedent's business, 98 C 765-70
 —and lessee had agreed to buy of them all ale and beer used in his retail business, 98 C 765-70
 —whether covenant to pay rent was severable from that to buy ale and beer, *quære*, 98 C 770
 employment contract as farm laborer with privilege of using well, 100 C 737
 —creates relation of master and servant with respect to well, 100 C 737
 —and not that of landlord and tenant as charged by court, 100 C 737
 rents belong to purchaser of real estate, 101 C 470
 prospective tenant given key for inspection only, becomes trespasser if he uses premises for any other purpose, 102 C 93
 lease for illegal purpose (sale of liquor) void and unenforceable; no rent recoverable, 102 C 346
 tenant estopped to deny landlord's title only so long as he retains possession, 102 C 562
 in action by landlord to recover damages for entire term of repudiated lease, tenant may plead that landlord had no title to premises, 102 C 562
 sale of lease belonging to bankrupt estate must be made subject to approval of bankruptcy court; and in action to enforce it against purchaser, landlord must prove compliance with Bankruptcy Act, 102 C 574

order by bankruptcy referee to sell "all goods, wares, merchandise and fixtures," does not include lease not inventoried as part of estate, 102 C 574
 —though trustee confirms the sale, and believes lease sold, 102 C 574

II. RECIPROCAL RIGHTS AND DUTIES; LEASES CONSTRUED

covenant of renewal differs from privilege of extension, 98 C 169
 —former effective only with new lease; latter requires no new writing, 98 C 169
 —construction of clause depends on intention of parties, 98 C 169
 —use of "renewal" does not necessarily call for a new lease if entire writing be otherwise, 98 C 169
 lessee with right to renew, must give notice of his desire to do so before end of term, 98 C 169
 —refusal of lessor to comply, inferred from failure to act in reasonable time, 98 C 170
 —or from his conveyance of the premises, rendering compliance impossible, 98 C 172
 —whether purchasers of premises also liable for lessor's breach, *quære*, 98 C 175
 lessee's remedies where lessor refuses to renew lease; specific performance and damages, 98 C 174
 —measure of damages recoverable, 98 C 174
 —acquiescence in lessor's statement that no new lease was necessary, not a waiver, 98 C 175
 reduction in rent "if city should go no license"; 18th Amend. held equivalent to such vote, 98 C 751-3
 landlord under no obligation to repair in absence of contract, 100 C 237
 landlord under no duty to repair in absence of contract or statute, 101 C 740
 lessee's covenant to make interior repairs, interpreted, 101 C 740
 premises rendered untenable through fire; rights and duties under statute, 101 C 740
 —statute does not empower lessee to collect cost of repair from landlord, 101 C 740
 lessee's covenant to deliver up premises in good condition "ordinary wear, fire and other unavoidable casualties excepted," construed, 101 C 740
 landlord need not prove tenant's possession in action for rent, 102 C 475
 commencement of action for rent is ratification of lease by agent, 102 C 475
 action by lessee to compel landlord to apply proceeds of fire insurance to repairs, 101 C 740
 —claim *held* not properly presented on pleadings, 101 C 740
 remaining as tenant consideration for landlord's promise to repair, 101 C 683
 —duration of promise a question for jury, 101 C 683
 lease with option to purchase and provision for reimbursement for improvements, 102 C 425
 unrecorded lease for one year binding upon third parties; lessee not necessary party in suit to foreclose subsequent mortgage, 102 C 425
 —but tenant cannot then be ousted by execution; his rights must be determined in separate action, 102 C 425
 defectively executed lease for more than one year binding on parties if evidenced by memorandum sufficient to satisfy statute of frauds, 102 C 475
 bond given after lease merely to ensure performance of covenants, is not incorporated in lease, 102 C 692
 —it merely indicates the practical construction by the parties, 102 C 692
 covenant to pay "all other necessary and ordinary expenses," does not include insurance premiums, 102 C 692
 provision for waiver of demand and re-entry construed, 104 C 112
 defective lease not cured by Validating Act passed before recording; nor by one passed after judgment obtained in summary process, 104 C 291
 witness to lease not presumed to know its contents; not estopped to assert its invalidity if he purchases property after recording, 104 C 291
 latent ambiguity; conduct of parties admissible to prove meaning of "garage" and "store" as used in lease, 104 C 318

lessee agreed to pay extra rent based on cost of alterations and bills after submission of receipts and vouchers and agreement as to amount; *held* submission and agreement not condition precedent, 104 C 374

lease of personal property which is, in substance and effect, a conditional sale, will be so construed, 104 C 559

lessee has privilege to assign or sublet unless lease provides otherwise, 105 C 488

III. LANDLORD'S LIABILITY TO TENANTS AND THIRD PARTIES; ACTIONS

defective railing; duty of landlord to keep premises in a reasonably safe condition for tenant, 98 C 100

—duty to inspect and maintain; failure to do so, plainly negligence, 98 C 100

whether railing defective or not, a question of fact for trial court, 98 C 100

landlord not liable for injury to tenant by open, visible and dangerous condition of premises, 99 C 668-71

—open raceway in rear of premises leased; child of tenant drowned by falling into canal, 99 C 668-71

—as to obvious risks tenant, by accepting premises, comes within maxim, *volenti non fit injuria*, 99 C 688-71

landlord liable to tenant for negligent break of water pipes in vacant portion of premises, 100 C 237

—evidence *held* to show prima facie case of negligence against landlord, 100 C 237-8

finding that plaintiff's fall over veranda railing while hanging clothes due to lost balance and not defect in railing, *held* reasonable, 101 C 567

liability of landlord for negligent failure to perform covenant to repair, 101 C 683

—extends to those in privity with tenant, 101 C 683

—whether to stranger, *quaere*, 101 C 683

tenant slipping on ice-coated porch due to neglect in roof drainage which landlord had promised to repair, 101 C 683

duty to keep common approaches reasonably safe for tenants and those having lawful occasion to use them, 102 C 383, 396

—extends to defects caused by snow and ice, 102 C 383, 396

cannot escape duty because delegated to or assumed by another, 102 C 383

basis of landlord's duty to those visiting tenants, 102 C 383

one who invites public to use his premises as a public way is bound to use reasonable care to keep it safe, 102 C 396

collapse of walk laid over disused cistern and reserved for common use of all tenants; *held* defendant's duty to use reasonable care in light of knowledge which he had or should have had, 103 C 267

whether portion of premises retained under control of landlord for common use of tenants is question of fact, 103 C 647

that landlord repaired veranda before and after injuries to tenant, admissible for limited purpose of showing that he retained control, 103 C 647

—also that he promised to make repairs, 103 C 647

—and evidence as to use made by tenant of veranda is admissible, 103 C 647

landlord not relieved of liability by reason of unreasonable use of premises by tenant unless that use was proximate cause of injuries, 103 C 647

fact that landlord makes repairs is not an admission of liability, 103 C 647

landlord's inspection of, or failure to inspect, the premises, only admissible as bearing upon his knowledge of defects, 103 C 647

IV. TERMINATION; FORFEITURE; RE-ENTRY; WAIVER

extending time for payment of next rent; lessor cannot declare forfeiture if rent be paid or tendered within the extended time, 98 C 779-82

tenancy at will terminated by notice to quit, 102 C 640

breach of covenant renders lease voidable at landlord's option, not void even though it so provides, 103 C 497

landlord may expressly, or by his conduct, waive privilege of termination, as by acceptance of rent after knowledge of breach, 103 C 497

as to effect of acceptance of rent after commencement of continuing breach, *quacre*, 103 C 497

nonpayment of rent does not work forfeiture unless landlord declares it by unequivocal act, 104 C 112

tender of rent before completion of forfeiture saves rights of tenant, 104 C 112

provision for waiver of demand and re-entry, 104 C 112

claim that rent not offered in "legal tender" cannot be made for first time in Supreme Court, 104 C 112

construction leading to forfeiture or to restriction upon privilege to assign or sublet, to be avoided, 105 C 488

waiver by lessor of option to prevent subletting; may be express or implied; estoppel, 105 C 488

provision for written assent of lessor to subletting may be waived by oral assent, 105 C 488

purchaser from lessor's heirs with notice that lessor had waived right to prevent subletting, *held* bound thereby, 105 C 488

V. SUMMARY PROCESS

claim for jury trial in summary process must be made on or before return day, 102 C 640

tenancy at will terminated by notice to quit, 102 C 640

oral judgment that defendant guilty and that he be bound over to Court of Common Pleas, not valid, 102 C 640

remedy is limited by statute to cases where issue of termination of the lease presents simple question of fact, 102 C 692

—justices of peace not qualified to solve questions of construction of leases, 102 C 692

rulings on evidence in summary process cannot be considered on appeal unless all surrounding circumstances set forth in bill of exceptions, 102 C 692

informalities in adjournment from time to time, waived if parties eventually appear and are heard, 104 C 291

should be returned to justice of peace in town where land lies; but thereafter transferable to justice in town where either party resides, 104 C 291

LARCENY

distinguished from statutory embezzlement, 102 C 658

whether taking of growing vegetables is theft, *quacre*; taking those, already severed from soil is, 105 C 533

LASCIVIOUS CARRIAGE

conviction of, not admissible to affect credibility of witness, 104 C 121

LAST CLEAR CHANCE

See AUTOMOBILE; NEGLIGENCE; STREET RAILWAYS

LEASE

See LANDLORD AND TENANT

LEGAL TENDER

See TENDER

LEVY OF EXECUTION

See EXECUTION

LIBEL AND SLANDER

words spoken of a merchant imputing mercantile dishonesty are slanderous *per se*, 98 C 793
 —to call a merchant “a crook” in the hearing of others may be actionable *per se*, 98 C 793-4

—but not if context shows that epithet was used merely to describe a debtor, 98 C 793-4
 —under such circumstances a recovery requires allegation and proof of special damage, 98 C 793-4

words imputing to a woman a breach of chastity are actionable *per se*, 99 C 718

—complaint for calling plaintiff a “bum” *held* demurrable, 99 C 718

—no demurrer filed; proof that “bum” meant prostitute; judgment for plaintiff upheld, 99 C 718-9

—too late for defendant to object in Supreme Court to lack of *innuendo* in complaint, 99 C 719

a demurrer may be addressed to one of several alleged epithets in a complaint, 99 C 718

whether privilege exists, a question of law; whether abused, a question of fact, 102 C 448

position of newspaper editor and publisher not privileged in discussing acts of private person, 102 C 448

verdict for \$2,500 *held* not excessive, though no substantial special damage proven, 102 C 448

ordinary meaning to be given to words; where meaning not plain it is for the jury to determine, 105 C 533

purpose of innuendo; words may be slanderous *per se* though innuendo required, 105 C 533

“she is a bad woman, she runs around with her boarders,” *held* slanderous *per se*, 105 C 533

“she is a thief, she steals vegetables from my garden,” *held* slanderous *per se* when said with reference to vegetables not growing but severed from the soil, 105 C 533

general damages recoverable for slander *per se* without proof of special damage; exemplary damages recoverable on proof of malice, 105 C 533

statute *de* defendant’s proof of “intention” and plaintiff’s proof of “malice in fact,” construed, 106 C 127

conditional privilege of newspaper to discuss affairs of public interest, 106 C 127

article charging attorney with procuring signature to false affidavit, is libelous *per se*, 106 C 127

when proof of loss of business admissible without allegation of special damage, 106 C 127

LICENSE**I. IN GENERAL****II. TO CARRY ON TRADE OR BUSINESS**

See also AUTOMOBILE

I. IN GENERAL

one who abuses license to use premises for particular purpose is liable as a trespasser, 104 C 54

may be created by express agreement or by implication, 104 C 54

to perform particular act includes privilege to do all things essential to its accomplishment, 104 C 54
 whether license exists is mixed question of law and fact; whether abused is question of fact, 104 C 54
 licensee must act with reasonable care in the execution of his license, 104 C 54

II. TO CARRY ON TRADE OR BUSINESS

a fee for, imposed for raising revenue, is a tax, however called, 99 C 383
 may be required of vendors of milk, 100 C 101
 —but fee must be proportionate to cost of supervision, 100 C 101
 to practice medicine; how and under what circumstances, may they be revoked, 103 C 65

LIENS

I. IN GENERAL II. MECHANICS' LIENS

III. JUDGMENT LIENS

I. IN GENERAL

for repair and storage of motortruck, ceases upon tender of amount agreed upon, 99 C 265-6
 —truck then subject to replevin by owner, 99 C 265-6
 equitable lien only exists to do equity, 101 C 200
 employer or insurer cannot claim equitable lien against third party upon sum paid by latter to employee in voluntary settlement, 101 C 200
 —since legal establishment of third party's liability is condition precedent to right of reimbursement, 101 C 200
 —voluntary settlement no evidence of this liability, 101 C 200
 bailee not entitled to lien on repaired article, unless work done with express or implied consent of owner, 102 C 652
 —consent may be implied from all circumstances, including relation of parties, 102 C 652
 bailee's lien for repairs on automobile superior to conditional vendor's right to retake possession, 102 C 652
 no recovery allowable to repairman making automobile repairs in excess of \$50 without written authority required by penal statute, 103 C 21
 judgment creditor does not acquire equitable lien as against other creditors with knowledge of judgment, 103 C 732
 whether lien of crop mortgage transferred to proceeds of crops, where order upon purchaser of crops substituted for mortgage, 105 C 615
 termination of lien of mortgage without formal release, where such is intent of parties, 105 C 615
 application of payments made by debtor, 105 C 615

II. MECHANICS' LIENS

single lien may cover distinct, but overlapping, continuous contracts, 98 C 745-9
 —if certificate be filed within 60 days after completion of last contract, 98 C 745-9
 of original contractors payable in order of their priority, 99 C 344-52
 —of subcontractors under one general contractor, are subject to apportionment, 99 C 344-52
 —if the amount available is insufficient to pay them all, 99 C 344-52
 —history and development of our lien-law statutes reviewed, 99 C 344-52
 period allowed for filing computed from what date, 99 C 399-404
 —unreasonable delay in completing job, and its effect, 99 C 399-400
 —trivial work or service will not extend time for filing, after substantial completion, 99 C 400
 —but if contract itself calls for such work or service, that is to be considered, 99 C 400

- contract construed; no unreasonable delay; work and service *held* not trivial, 99 C 401-4
- statutes *de*, to be construed reasonably rather than strictly, to effectuate their purpose, 99 C 403
- conclusion of trial court *de* work in completion, *held* one of mixed law and fact and reviewable, 99 C 398-9
- not limited to persons performing manual labor, 100 C 341, 343
- architect entitled to mechanic's lien if plans actually used, 100 C 341, 343
- but only for amount actually due him at time of lien, 100 C 341, 343
- innocent overstatement of claim does not invalidate mechanic's lien, 100 C 344
- services must have been rendered before filing lien, 100 C 344
- no right to mechanic's lien for price of electric light fixtures, 101 C 1
- removal of pipe from old building to be used in new, no basis for lien on new building, 101 C 92
- implied conditions cannot be read into liens, 101 C 658
- mistaken assertion of mechanic's lien does not bar pursuit of proper remedy, 101 C 1
- foreclosure by cross-complaint in suit to foreclose mortgage, commenced within two years, 101 C 658
- though no copy of cross-complaint served on owner of equity, 101 C 658
- other lienors could not complain of defect in service, 101 C 658
- lien lost where cross-complaint not served within two years, 101 C 658
- waiver of lien to enable owner to obtain mortgage loan not effective as to bonus charged for loan, 101 C 658
- the term "waiver of mechanic's lien" has certain definite legal implications, 101 C 86
- a waiver is to be construed in the light of the purpose for which it was given, 101 C 86, 92
- if absolute in form, it covers future as well as past work, 101 C 85
- and applies to the lienors among themselves, 101 C 92
- and, in absence of fraud or mistake, evidence is not admissible to vary this effect, 101 C 85, 92
- if waiver of lien only covers past work, lien for future work relates back to time when lienor first commenced work, 101 C 85
- that nonsigning lienor accepts proceeds of mortgage loan made on strength of the waiver, does not estop him to deny that he was a party thereto, 101 C 92
- and such party is under no obligation to communicate refusal to sign to other lienors, the waiver being a matter of record, 101 C 92
- mere understanding that waiver should not be effective till signed by all lienors, not effective unless it was a condition of signing, 101 C 92
- absolute waiver of mechanic's lien will not be reformed to limit its effect among lienors, 101 C 92
- purchaser under real-estate contract providing that title shall not pass till later, has equitable interest to which lien may attach under building contract made by him, 104 C 653
- subcontractor must give notice of intent to claim lien to owner; purchaser under contract *held* not owner and therefore no notice necessary, 104 C 653
- effect of lienor's ignorance of existence of contract to sell real estate, 104 C 653
- right of owner making payment to subcontractor to have payment applied to lienable charges, 105 C 615

III. JUDGMENT LIENS

- is a substitute for execution, to be adopted at creditor's option, 103 C 732
- relates back to time of attachment, when properly filed, but as a new lien, 103 C 732
- validity of lien does not depend upon whether property subject to execution, 103 C 732
- to hold from date of attachment, must be filed within four months of judgment of trial court, regardless of appeal, 103 C 732
- judgment creditor does not acquire equitable lien as against other creditors with knowledge of judgment, 103 C 732

LIFE ESTATES

See WILLS

life tenant and remainderman may sue jointly or separately for respective damages from change of highway grade, 104 C 452

LIFE INSURANCE

See INSURANCE

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

See DAMAGES

LODGE

See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

MALICE

See HOMICIDE; LIBEL AND SLANDER; MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

what plaintiff must prove; malice; want of probable cause, 102 C 439
 when probable cause exists; malice as express or implied, 102 C 439
 punitive damages allowable upon proof of express malice, 102 C 439
 circumstances surrounding issuance of warrant are admissible on issue of probable cause, 105 C 177
 three elements of action defined, 105 C 177
 probable cause an absolute defense; can never be inferred from malice, though malice may be inferred from want of probable cause, 105 C 177
 liability as joint tort-feasors of all participants, 105 C 177

MANDAMUS

suitor for writ of, must show clean hands, 99 C 222
 —otherwise writ may be refused to reinstate him in public office, 99 C 222-4
 an appropriate remedy against county comrs. refusing to refund liquor license fees, 99 C 382-3
 may be used by State's Attorney to compel issuance of mittimus by justice of peace, 102 C 22
 motion to quash alternative writ is equivalent to demurrer; should not allege facts, 103 C 607
 when State's Attorney may bring writ in his own name; bond for prosecution and verification unnecessary, 103 C 607
 what constitutes other adequate remedy, 103 C 607
 no demand on public officer for performance of duty need be made before mandamus, 103 C 607

in mandamus to compel board of relief to list omitted property, owner is not necessary party, 103 C 607
 statute authorizing board of relief to make list of omitted property imposes ministerial duty enforceable by mandamus, 103 C 607
 —it is only duty to determine amount of valuation which is discretionary, 103 C 607
 may be invoked to compel performance of discretionary duty, where it is being arbitrarily or capriciously performed in plain disregard of law, 104 C 542
 another remedy is not adequate and specific unless it will secure performance of the duty, 104 C 542
 assessors may be compelled to follow statutory rules for listing and placing value on property, 104 C 542
 motion to quash equivalent to demurrer, 104 C 542
 application, made in interest of State, may properly allege private wrongs, 104 C 542
 statutory right of tax commissioner to bring mandamus does not supersede pre-existing right of State's Attorneys, 104 C 542
 to compel town treasurer to honor order voted by town to reimburse agent of School Fund who paid sum to town under mistaken belief as to his liability, 105 C 315
 no bond or verification necessary where brought to enforce public right, 105 C 315
 when an action is governed by the facts and law existing at time it was brought, 106 C 698

MANSLAUGHTER

See HOMICIDE

MASTER AND SERVANT

I. IN GENERAL II. MASTER'S DUTIES AND LIABILITIES TO SER- VANT; DISCHARGE

III. SERVANT'S DUTIES AND LIABILITIES TO MASTER IV. MASTER'S LIABILITY TO THIRD PERSONS

See also AGENCY; AUTOMOBILE; BAILMENT; INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

I. IN GENERAL

employment contract as farm laborer with privilege of using well, 100 C 737
 —creates relation of master and servant with respect to well, 100 C 737
 —and not that of landlord and tenant as charged by court, 100 C 737
 distinction between servant, agent and independent contractor, 102 C 76
 method of compensation, or ownership of tools, not conclusive as to status, 102 C 76
 owner of taxicab held servant of cab company under whose control he worked, 102 C 76
 privilege to seek other employment upon employer's breach, 102 C 255
 less evidence required to prove that husband engaged in wife's business than that servant engaged in master's, 102 C 658
 "domestic servant" defined, 106 C 236

II. MASTER'S DUTIES AND LIABILITIES TO SERVANT; DISCHARGE

master's duty to provide reasonably safe working conditions and to maintain reasonable supervision, 102 C 361
 fellow-servant rule no defense under Federal Employers Liability Act, if act of fellow-servant was within scope of employment, 102 C 361
 —where injury caused by negligence of fellow-servant acting beyond scope of his employment, verdict for defendant properly directed, 112 C 361
 what risks of employment assumed by servant, 102 C 361

disobedience which, under law of New York, will justify discharge of servant, 103 C 553
 servant cannot disobey in order to accomplish desired end in his own way, 103 C 553
 wrongfully discharged servant entitled to compensation for full term of employment, in
 absence of evidence that he should have found other employment, 103 C 553
 in action upon contract for "one year," instruction that plaintiff could recover upon contract
 for "one or more years" was erroneous, 104 C 645
 duty of master to supply safe appliance for work; servant does not assume risk of failure
 to perform it, 106 C 72
 transfer to more hazardous work; duty to instruct as to special dangers; no assumption of
 risk by servant, 106 C 72
 inexperienced servant blasting with dynamite under improper method and supervision, *held*
 entitled to recover, 106 C 72

III. SERVANT'S DUTIES AND LIABILITIES TO MASTER

manager of gasoline station bound to use reasonable care to prevent loss, not highest degree
 of care, 101 C 238
 —his position not that of bailee, because of master's possession and control, 101 C 238
 —burden not upon him to explain loss and shortage, 101 C 238
 disobedience of orders by servant, 103 C 553

IV. MASTER'S LIABILITY TO THIRD PERSONS

master not liable for negligence of servant while on his own private business, 99 C 17
 —servant driving car of master not *per se* basis for presumption, 99 C 17
 corporation not liable for negligence of an employee outside the scope of his employment,
 99 C 720-2
 slight deviation does not relieve master of liability for servant's negligence, 100 C 481, 482
 —milk driver changing route slightly to accommodate friend, 100 C 481, 482
 —effect of deviation on liability is usually a question of fact, 100 C 481, 482
 —but in clear case, it is question of law, 100 C 481, 482
 servant disobeying instructions may still be engaged in master's business, 100 C 554, 556
 —so that master is liable for his negligence, 100 C 554, 556
 —servant's intent a material element in determining whether he has abandoned master's
 business, 100 C 554, 556
 —servant driving auto to lunch contrary to orders, 100 C 554, 556
 —still engaged in master's business, where intent was to save time, 100 C 554, 556
 master generally not liable for servant's negligence in permissive use of automobile, 100 C 704
 —otherwise, where servant returning car to a particular place under express or implied
 direction of master, 100 C 706
 —master liable, where servant was returning to garage after permissive use, 100 C 706
 owner liable for negligent operation by one in same household authorized to use car in his
 business conducted for common benefit of household, 102 C 66
 —owner's liability not affected by fact that operator was working for another as inde-
 pendent contractor, 102 C 66
 statutory liability of owner for operation of automobile by bailee was only for violation of
 statutory rule of road, 102 C 66
 taxicab company liable for negligence of owner of cab who drove it in company's business
 and under its direction, 102 C 76
 for assault and battery committed by servant, 102 C 696
 assent to or approval of servant's conduct, or that servant prohibited from doing act com-
 plained of, no excuse, 102 C 696
 evidence *held* sufficient to make out prima facie case that driver of automobile was owner's
 agent, 103 C 667
 employee of garage undertaking, without authority, to deliver car to owner at latter's
 request, *held* agent of owner, not of employer; owner liable to third party, 104 C 467

MECHANICS LIEN

See LIEN

MINORS

See INFANTS

MISREPRESENTATION

See FRAUD

MISTAKE

See EQUITY; QUASI-CONTRACTS

MITTIMUS

State's Attorney may compel by mandamus issuance of mittimus by justice of peace, 102 C 22

MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED

See QUASI-CONTRACTS

MONEY PAID

See QUASI-CONTRACTS

MORTGAGES

- I. IN GENERAL
- II. REQUISITES; VALIDITY;
CONSTRUCTION
- III. ASSIGNMENTS AND TRANS-
FERS OF MORTGAGE AND
EQUITY; ASSUMPTION

- IV. SATISFACTION; MERGER;
FORECLOSURE; REDEMP-
TION; DEFICIENCY JUDG-
MENT
- V. CHATTEL MORTGAGES
- VI. RAILWAY MORTGAGES

I. IN GENERAL

condition of mortgage not reformatable in absence of fraud or mistake, 100 C 679

accounting by mortgagee in possession, for rents and profits, 100 C 687-91

mortgagor, in suit for accounting, must allege demand and refusal, 100 C 690

real-estate contract must state duration of purchase money mortgage, 101 C 166

—otherwise too uncertain to be enforced, 101 C 166

—this defect not cured by statute, 101 C 166

real-estate contract not stating duration of purchase money mortgage too uncertain for specific performance, 101 C 219

rights under mortgage governed by law of State where land lies, 103 C 503

duly executed note and mortgage presumed valid until invalidity established by defendant, 103 C 657

estate, rights and liabilities under Massachusetts mortgage containing power of sale and providing for application of proceeds, 103 C 503

equity will reinstate original mortgage released where renewal mortgage is taken in ignorance of intervening incumbrance, 101 C 614
 —but only for amount of original debt, 101 C 614
 constructive notice from land records does not apply where intention of making new mortgage is merely to renew or continue an old one, 101 C 614
 where plaintiff and defendant contributed to purchase mortgage on property of plaintiff's bankrupt husband, she was entitled to proportionate share of rents collected by defendant mortgagee, 105 C 539
 mortgagee of farm and crops received payments on orders drawn upon purchaser of crops and substituted for crop mortgage; rights of subsequent incumbrancers *de* application of these payments, discussed, 105 C 615
 distinction between legal and equitable theories of a mortgage, 106 C 436
 right of mortgagor to recover for repairs and improvements, 106 C 484
 whole indebtedness becomes due under acceleration clause contained in mortgage but not in note, 106 C 683

II. REQUISITES; VALIDITY; CONSTRUCTION

condition must disclose nature of obligation or suggest means of inquiry, 100 C 306
 —mortgage conditioned upon payment up to \$2,000 for lumber already purchased or to be thereafter purchased within six⁶ months, valid against third parties, 100 C 301
 warranty deed, in light of circumstances, construed as mortgage, 100 C 687, 690
 —grantor entitled to reconveyance upon fulfilment of condition, 100 C 687, 690
 identity of mortgage debt not changed by change in interest rate, 101 C 614
 —nor by change in identity of noteholders, 101 C 614
 not binding on subsequent claimants unless real nature of transaction and extent of incumbrance disclosed by record, 103 C 657
 real party in interest need not be named as mortgagee, 103 C 657
 mortgages to alternative and joint mortgagees; effect, 103 C 657
 antecedent debt is sufficient consideration, 103 C 657
 note and mortgage may be given as collateral security for a pre-existing note, 103 C 657
 description of notes and "notes for same or other amount in renewal thereof," is a sufficient description of the debt, 103 C 732
 mortgage and note are separate instruments; provisions in mortgage not to be construed into note, 104 C 696
 if note includes promise to pay taxes, it is nonnegotiable; but similar provision in mortgage does not affect note, 104 C 696
 mortgage and note given as collateral for existing indebtedness secures original indebtedness **however changed in form**, by renewal notes, substitutions, etc., 105 C 615
 liability of indorser on note may be secured by collateral note and mortgage, 105 C 615

III. ASSIGNMENTS AND TRANSFERS OF MORTGAGE AND EQUITY; ASSUMPTION

one who assumes mortgage cannot contest its validity, 100 C 91
 —nor show that amount assumed by him is not due, 100 C 91
 one mortgage given to secure payment of another, 100 C 668, 679
 —guaranty in security mortgage *held* assignable, 100 C 668, 679
 —terms of mortgage examined and construed, 100 C 668, 679
 —transfer of one mortgage carried with it security mortgage, 100 C 668, 679
 second assignment of mortgage and note *held* a new transaction and not merely continuation of first, 104 C 696
 payments to mortgagee are not binding upon assignee under duly recorded assignment, 104 C 696
 when note is nonnegotiable, mortgagor with notice of assignment, entitled to raise all equities and defenses against assignee which existed at time of assignment, 104 C 696

assumption of mortgage creates suretyship relation between grantor and grantee, 106 C 339
 if grantee and mortgagee make agreement for extension of time of payment without grantor's assent, latter is discharged, and if he pays mortgage, he is mere volunteer, unless he has retained part of property and payment was made to protect interest, 106 C 339
 agreement to assume and pay mortgage creates relation of principal and surety, 106 C 390
 assumption agreement does not affect personal liability of original mortgagor on the note, 106 C 390

liability of grantee under assumption clause, however remote from first grantee, 106 C 683
 mortgagee may enforce promise made by owner of proportional part of equity under a declaration of trust, 106 C 683

IV. SATISFACTION; MERGER; REDEMPTION; FORECLOSURE; DEFICIENCY JUDGMENT

confirmation by court required to make sale complete and legal, 98 C 151-62
 —foreclosure sale; committee may require deposit from purchaser, 98 C 154-5
 —and without any express order of court to that effect, 98 C 154
 —committee cannot declare forfeiture of such deposit, 98 C 154-5
 —forfeiture of deposit will not be implied from circumstances, 98 C 155
 —procedure of court upon default of purchaser, 98 C 155-6
 —course followed *held* to entitle purchaser to a return of his deposit, 98 C 156-60
 —defaulting purchaser discharged by more onerous terms at resale, 98 C 160-2
 no notice of dishonor necessary in suit to foreclose mortgage, 100 C 678
 —where personal liability of indorser not involved, 100 C 678
 action on mortgage note may be joined in foreclosure suit at plaintiff's option, 100 C 711
 indorser on mortgage note may be sued after deficiency judgment obtained against maker, 100 C 710-1
 questions *de* validity of mortgage to be raised on pleadings, 100 C 313
 —not cognizable in hearing after default, 100 C 313
 —where only question is amount of debt due, 100 C 313
 subsequent incumbrancer without notice not bound by agreement between owner and mortgagee *de* reconveyance of title to owner after foreclosure, 102 C 425
 tenant under prior unrecorded lease for one year not necessary party in suit to foreclose subsequent mortgage, 102 C 425
 —but he cannot be ousted by execution; his rights must be determined in separate action, 102 C 425
 suit to foreclose and action on note may be pursued contemporaneously or successively until debt satisfied, 102 C 644
 former prayer for deficiency judgment, not dismissed on merits, no bar to subsequent action on note, 102 C 644
 prayer for deficiency judgment against indorser must be supported by allegations *de* notice of nonpayment, 102 C 644
 decree, unless followed by possession, does not satisfy debt, 102 C 644
 —later action against indorser may be maintained, 102 C 644
 right of assignee of attaching creditor to redeem judgment obtained by prior mortgagee, 102 C 425
 rights of parties to proceeds from foreclosure sale must be settled by supplemental judgment, 103 C 732
 right of mortgagor's receiver to claim marshaling of assets in suit to foreclose mortgages of realty and personalty, 103 C 732
 several forms of judgment which may be decreed in such action, 103 C 732
 quitclaim deed from mortgagor to mortgagee *held* not to merge titles where that result prejudicial and not intended, 105 C 169
 by foreclosure, mortgagee can only obtain the title which mortgagor had when mortgage was given, 105 C 80
 right of tenant under prior lease to have his rights adjudicated, 105 C 80

action of foreclosure peculiarly equitable; court may determine all questions necessary to complete justice, 105 C 169
 advancements which may be added to mortgage debt not limited to those defined in statute, if equity requires more, 105 C 169
 payment on principal of first mortgage, costs of action to foreclose it, and expense of insurance appraisal, may be added to second mortgage debt, 105 C 169
 collateral mortgage and note may be foreclosed for full amount of original indebtedness however changed in form, by renewal notes, substitutions, etc., 105 C 615
 defenses recognized by common law and by equity, 106 C 436
 fraud, accident and mistake as equitable defenses; mistake in date of interest payment *held* good defense to foreclosure brought under acceleration clause in note, 106 C 436
 if first mortgagee brings foreclosure, making second mortgagee a party, latter not bound to notify original second mortgagor, 106 C 390

V. CHATTEL MORTGAGES

whether transfer is conditional sale or chattel mortgage depends upon language of instrument and surrounding circumstances, 100 C 228
 —rather than upon the parties' belief as to effect of their acts, 100 C 228
 —attempt to secure loan of motortruck without change of possession, *held* an absolute sale as to creditor, 100 C 227, 233
 retention of possession invalidates mortgage except as between parties, 100 C 228
 —unless property is included in statute, 100 C 228
 —and unless instrument is strictly drawn as provided in statute, 100 C 228
 bill of sale, intended as chattel mortgage, does not have that effect where there is no change of possession, 101 C 562
 lender took bill of sale of automobile as security and gave borrower conditional bill of sale; borrower retained possession; *held* automobile subject to attachment by borrower's creditors, 101 C 562
 statutes permitting chattel mortgages, to be strictly construed, 102 C 684
 no lien against third parties unless statutes strictly and literally complied with, 102 C 684
 attaching creditor not charged with notice of record of defectively executed mortgage of real estate which also included the personalty attached, 102 C 684
 mortgage with one witness defective, 102 C 684
 general description of tools, machinery, etc., insufficient, 103 C 732
 right of mortgagor's receiver to claim marshaling of assets in suit to foreclose mortgages of realty and personalty, 103 C 732
 —several forms of judgment which may be decreed in such action, 103 C 732
 chattel mortgage without change of possession good as between the parties, 104 C 165
 registration of automobile by chattel mortgagee, 104 C 165
 may be enforced only by sale under order of court, 105 C 615
 whether lien of crop mortgage transferred to proceeds of crops, where order upon purchaser of crops substituted for mortgage, 105 C 615
 termination of lien of mortgage without formal release, where such is intent of parties, 105 C 615
 retention of possession by mortgagor invalidates mortgage except as between parties or unless property listed in statute, 105 C 766
 statutes permitting retention of possession to be strictly construed, 105 C 766
 motortrucks used to carry merchandise to and from manufacturing establishment, *held* not "situated and used therein," 105 C 766
 recording of chattel mortgage does not give notice unless property is within the statute, 105 C 766
 a chattel mortgage with one witness is not "executed, acknowledged and recorded" as required by statute, 105 C 766
 description of property sufficient unless too meager, uncertain, or imperfect to identify it, 106 C 159

understatement of number of machines covered by mortgage, *held* not to invalidate it, 106 C 159

where there is misdescription of number or quantity of property mortgaged, court may make "just order of division," 106 C 159

chattel mortgagor cannot retake property to disadvantage of receiver, 106 C 159

VI. RAILWAY MORTGAGES

current operating creditors of railway have prior claim on current income, 101 C 13

—*corpus* chargeable with payment to mortgagees from income to detriment of creditors during six months prior to receivership, 101 C 13

—such payments are conclusive proof of wrongful diversion, 101 C 13

fixed charges for depreciation, maintenance and upkeep not deductible in determining current income, 101 C 13

—whether actual expenditures for maintenance deductible, *quacre*, 101 C 13

effect of statute on priority of existing mortgages, 101 C 13

MOTIONS

See ERASURE FROM DOCKET; PLEADING

MOTOR VEHICLES

See AUTOMOBILE

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- I. IN GENERAL; RIGHTS AND POWERS
- II. ASSESSMENTS; CONDEMNATION; PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS
- III. OFFICERS; DEPARTMENTS; AGENTS

- IV. PROCEEDINGS OF LEGISLATIVE BODIES; ORDINANCES; RECORDS
- V. LIABILITIES; GOVERNMENTAL RIGHTS AND DUTIES
- VI. PARTICULAR CHARTERS

See also BENEFITS AND DAMAGES; EMINENT DOMAIN; HIGHWAYS; TAXATION

I. IN GENERAL; RIGHTS AND POWERS

have no inherent rights of local self-government, 100 C 411

—except such as given by Federal or State constitutions, 100 C 411

in acquiring and managing parks, town is agent of State, 101 C 191

—always subject to legislative control, 101 C 191

debt limit under Chapter 111, Public Acts of 1923, how computed, 101 C 249

—construction of "municipality or subdivision thereof," 101 C 249

city and school district of Middletown are distinct political units, 101 C 249

—and only subdivision of town in territorial sense, 101 C 249

express power to borrow carries implied power to issue negotiable bonds, 101 C 249

separate board or commission as branch or agency of city government, 102 C 218

general policy of State is to charge towns with duty to repair highways, 103 C 197

express grants of power carry powers necessarily implied and those indispensable to attainment of declared objects and purposes, 103 C 197

Public Utilities Commission now exercises, exclusively or concurrently, many powers which were formerly exclusively in towns, 103 C 197

possess only powers expressly granted and those necessary to effect objects and purposes, 103 C 418

State may, under police power, modify rates fixed by contract between public service corporation and customers, 101 C 151

—where customer is a municipality, 101 C 151

charter giving city attorney same powers as State's Attorneys *held* to carry statutory power of latter to employ private detectives, 104 C 1

whether board of aldermen could employ private detectives in emergency to protect public peace, *quaere*, 104 C 1

delegation of powers by legislative department, 104 C 1

implied powers necessary to attainment of objects and purposes; no constant standard for determining their existence, 104 C 1

implied powers must be exercised reasonably, 104 C 1

possess no inherent right of self-government; rights and powers granted always subject to modification or abrogation, 104 C 238

cannot fix or change salaries unless expressly authorized, 104 C 238

power to reduce salary implies power to destroy office, 104 C 238

right to permit abutter to erect overhead bridge over highway, 104 C 610

may grant authority to abutter on both sides of highway to connect buildings with overhead conveyor, 104 C 632

may vote to pay back agent of School Fund, who paid sum to town under mistaken belief as to his liability, 105 C 315

town may not borrow School Fund on its unsecured note, 105 C 315

when third party has interest in outcome of action by city, it may authorize his counsel, at his expense, to represent city, provided city retains control over suit and there is no conflict of interest, 106 C 542

State may authorize municipality to fix public service rates for definite and reasonable time, 106 C 563

II. ASSESSMENTS; CONDEMNATION; PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

statute for assessment by city department constitutional, 100 C 605, 607

—provided there is method of appeal to the courts, 100 C 605, 607

—it may provide that original assessment be final unless appealed, 100 C 605, 607

competitive bidding requires nothing more than equality among bidders, 103 C 565

—under Act requiring competitive bidding for pavement contracts, city officials *held* entitled to designate patented pavement in proposal for bids, 103 C 565

under Act authorizing bond issue for “permanent” pavements, contracts for mere surfacing material *held* void, 103 C 565

III. OFFICERS; DEPARTMENTS; AGENTS

legislature may authorize park board to name their successors, 100 C 411

assessors have no power to compromise pending tax litigation; nor is city bound by their compromise under principle of ratification or estoppel, 102 C 206

one is bound to know the legal limits of public officer's authority, 102 C 206

implied powers are only such as are necessary to proper performance of duties, 102 C 206

whether corporation counsel may compromise tax litigation, 102 C 206

requirement that member of New Haven finance board be a “resident elector”; *held* to require actual residence in city, not a mere voting domicile, 103 C 157

Constitutional provision that every “elector shall be eligible to any office” relates only to State offices, 103 C 157

general statutory power to make ordinances does not include power to provide compensation for town officers, 103 C 418

towns not authorized to vote compensation to school committee-men, 103 C 418.

in action to recover compensation illegally paid to town officer, defense of "long usage" is good if specially pleaded, 103 C 418
 statute forbidding common council to reduce salaries *held* to apply to offices subsequently created, 104 C 238
 officer or agent is entitled to reasonable compensation for his services, when, 104 C 1
 ratification of unauthorized acts by acceptance of benefits, 104 C 1

IV. PROCEEDINGS OF LEGISLATIVE BODIES; ORDINANCES; RECORDS

city ordinance regulating number of operatives on street-cars, *held* to invade exclusive function of Public Utilities Commission, 103 C 197
 general statutory power to make ordinances does not include power to provide compensation for town officers, 103 C 418
 ordinances authorized by Home Rule Act must be passed in exact accordance with procedure prescribed, 103 C 418
 avails for bond issue, when appropriated by ordinance for specific purpose, can be diverted to no other, 103 C 565
 purpose of building code; "structure" *held* to apply to structures attached to buildings, 104 C 632
 construction of ordinance in which same word is used in differing senses, 104 C 632
 meaning of "structure" in New Haven building code, *held* to apply to structures attached to buildings, 104 C 632
 requiring permit from building inspector for erection of structures and buildings, 104 C 632
 ordinances to be construed to effect charter purposes, 104 C 632
 call or warning of town meeting sufficient if there is no doubt as to its purport or intent, 105 C 315

V. LIABILITIES; GOVERNMENTAL RIGHTS AND DUTIES

contract within power of city may be enforced, though illegally executed, on principle of ratification or estoppel; but not contracts which it has no power to make, 102 C 206
 assessors have no power to compromise pending tax litigation; nor is city bound by their compromise under principle of ratification or estoppel, 102 C 206
 allegation that city "ought to have had notice" of ice and snow on sidewalk bad on demurrer, 100 C 290, 291
 —not equivalent to allegation of constructive notice, 100 C 290, 291
 town not liable for injuries from defective highway without actual or constructive notice of defect, 101 C 68
 —if constructive notice is in issue, finding should state how long defect existed, 101 C 68
 —finding that it existed "a considerable time" too indefinite, 101 C 68
 town not liable for injuries resulting from small hole in sidewalk, 101 C 68
 —where its nature, size, and time of existence did not afford constructive notice, 101 C 68
 —even though surrounding conditions were dangerous, 101 C 68
 duty and liability of towns with respect to repair of highways is purely statutory; do not exist where "duty belongs to some particular person," such as street railway company, 103 C 117
 town only liable where defect is sole, proximate cause of injury, 103 C 598
 action for defective highway is not one for negligence but to enforce statutory penalty, 103 C 598
 in action for defective highway, condition of road elsewhere may not be shown, 103 C 598
 duty *de* highways is governmental; no liability except by statute, 104 C 83
 duty to maintain highways in reasonably safe condition for travel and to anticipate events naturally to be expected, 104 C 83
 maintenance of children's playground in public park is governmental duty, 104 C 283
 duty with respect to accumulation of ice and snow on sidewalk, 104 C 334

- under grant of sole authority over highways, 104 C 610
- ratification of unauthorized contract by acceptance of benefits, 104 C 1
- constructive notice to town of defect in highway is question of fact, unless only one conclusion open, 104 C 83
- liability for defective highway is penal, not based on negligence, 104 C 83
- four conditions which must concur to produce statutory liability for defective highway, 104 C 83
- liability when defect in highway concurs with a natural cause to produce injury to a traveler; such as light fall of snow upon pre-existing ice, 104 C 83
- where charge to jury presented essentials of statutory liability for defective highway, *held* no error, though trial court mistook action as for negligence, 104 C 83
- city not liable for negligence of servants and agents in maintenance of children's playground in public park, 104 C 283
- duty with respect to accumulation of ice and snow on sidewalk, 104 C 334
- that ice is limited in extent does not relieve city of duty to keep sidewalk reasonably safe, 104 C 334
- city charged with notice of ice on sidewalk existing for five days prior to injury, 104 C 334
- action by abutting owner where town takes no steps to ascertain damage for change of highway grade, 104 C 452
- furnishing water for fires is governmental duty, 105 C 151
- unfenced embankment as defective highway, 105 C 356
- town's duty defined; ice and snow; implied notice, 105 C 447
- duty as to crosswalks less than as to sidewalks, 105 C 447
- harmless inaccuracy in notice of injury, 105 C 476
- elements to be considered in snow and ice cases, 105 C 476
- "structural defect" defined, 105 C 476
- not contributory negligence to pass over defective walk, 105 C 482
- effect of warning signs in dangerous places, 105 C 553
- inhabitant cannot recover for breach of contract made for benefit of all inhabitants collectively, 105 C 151
- resident of fire district, whose house is burned, cannot sue for breach of contract between district and water company, 105 C 151
- not liable for failure to furnish adequate water supply for fire protection, 105 C 151
- agreement by first selectman for establishment of highway unauthorized by statute, is void; not enforceable by estoppel, 106 C 34
- immune from liability in performance of governmental duty, 106 C 13
- governmental duty defined; fact that incidental fee charged for service rendered immaterial, 106 C 13
- maintenance of parks, playgrounds, swimming pools, bath houses, etc., are governmental functions, 106 C 13
- care of highways is governmental duty; therefore, town not liable for failure to remove public nuisance therefrom, 106 C 61
- immune from liability for negligent performance of governmental duty, 106 C 378
- plaintiff stumbled over "dry hose" left across sidewalk as reasonable precaution against rekindling of fire; city *held* not liable, 106 C 378
- defect defined, tree protruding into traveled portion renders highway defective, 106 C 61
- complaint against municipality for defective highway demurrable unless statutory written notice of injury alleged, 106 C 61
- care of highway is governmental duty; therefore, town not liable for failure to remove public nuisance therefrom, 106 C 61
- obstruction placed in highway not a defect unless it unreasonably hinders or endangers public travel, 106 C 378
- notice is condition precedent to action, 106 C 393
- whether period for giving notice to town runs from date of highway accident, or date when injury is known to plaintiff, 106 C 393

VI. PARTICULAR CHARTERS

Ansonia

Ansonia does not have delegated power to fix water rates, 101 C 151

—State may modify rates fixed by contract between Ansonia and Ansonia Water Co., 101 C 151

Bridgeport

provision that "there shall be no appropriation of property" until damages deposited with city treasurer; *held* appropriation meant actual physical taking, not mere legal taking, 101 C 669

provision requiring time for opening of improvement to be fixed; *held* time could not be fixed pending appeal from assessment of benefits, 101 C 669

statute reorganized entire tax system of Bridgeport and fixed salaries of officials; *held* to repeal by implication any power previously possessed by city to change salaries of those officials, 104 C 238

statute forbidding common council to reduce salaries *held* to apply to offices subsequently created, 104 C 238

Derby

charter *held* to authorize city attorney to exercise statutory power of State's Attorney to employ private detectives, 104 C 1

Hartford

Hartford water board is only a branch of city government, and is bound by general charter provisions, 102 C 218

—must submit proposed contracts in excess of \$25,000 to city vote, 102 C 218

—must secure council's ratification of all contracts for labor and materials, 102 C 218

whether architect's fee is part of contract for building in ascertaining whether contract is in excess of \$25,000, 102 C 218

New Haven

respective rights and obligations of N. H. City School district and the city under its charter, 99 C 486-94

—school district and not city *held* liable for salary of school principal, 99 C 486-94

condemnation of land in Orange by New Haven; Orange not necessary party, 101 C 191

—its power of taxation not being a property right, 101 C 191

—but an attribute of sovereignty *held* at will of legislature, 101 C 191

proceedings by New Haven *held* to comply with charter, though exact wording not followed, 101 C 191

requirement that member of New Haven finance board be a "resident elector"; *held* to require actual residence in city, not a mere voting domicile, 103 C 157

grant of power over highways construed, 104 C 610

board of aldermen may permit erection of bridge over highway, 104 C 610

appeal from City Court of Norwalk to Court of Common Pleas; effect, 105 C 424

Norwalk

power of council *de* dismissal of one of its members, 99 C 219-20

—action taken by council *held* null and void, 99 C 221

—*mandamus* to reinstate member refused under the circumstances, 99 C 221-4

—relator did not come into the court with clean hands, 99 C 222

Stamford

duty to repair roadways over railway bridges on town of Stamford, not the city, 100 C 435, 438

Waterbury

- charter of, *de* ice and snow on sidewalks, construed, 98 C 309-13
 notice to, of injury; whether cause is same as that alleged in complaint, 98 C 313-4
 —identity of cause is a question for the court, not for the jury, 98 C 314
 —but its submission to jury is harmless if they reach correct result, 98 C 314
 Waterbury park board agent of city under Special Laws of 1921, Chapter 233, 100 C 407
 —to initiate condemnation suit in name of city, 100 C 407, 413
 —appropriation not a prerequisite to condemnation, 100 C 410
 “structural defect” in sidewalk, as used in Waterbury charter, defined, 105 C 476

MURDER

See HOMICIDE

NATURALIZATION

- is a judicial proceeding and court's decision is a judgment, 98 C 439-40
 —State court not *compelled* to take jurisdiction of naturalization of alien under Federal statute, 98 C 437-8
 —in absence of controlling State stat., State court may act or decline, 98 C 437
 —whether under §§5454-5456, any other than Superior Court can act in, *quære*, 98 C 437
 Congress may grant or withhold privilege of, at its will, 98 C 438
 —but a court must act judicially in determining qualifications required for, 98 C 439-41
 —right of appeal in State court not dependent on practice in Federal court, 98 C 440-4
 —a naturalization proceeding is a “cause” or “action” within the appeal statute, § 5820, 98 C 444
 —when rulings deprive applicant of fair trial, appeal lies in State court, 98 C 436-46
 denial of a petition for, by a city court, is a judgment, 99 C 553
 —subject to appeal, and to reversal if erroneous, 99 C 553
 a court while conducting naturalization hearings acts judicially, 99 C 562
 —petitioner is entitled to fair trial and full hearing, 99 C 553, 561
 —testimony *held*, under circumstances, not to create a conflict of evidence, 99 C 556-7
 —and that a motion to strike out parts of finding should have been granted, 99 C 557
 —position of examiners for United States and their obligations on naturalization hearings, 99 C 558

NAVIGABLE WATERS

See WATERS

NEGLIGENCE

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| I. IN GENERAL | V. LAST CLEAR CHANCE |
| II. PARTICULAR INSTANCES | VI. QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT |
| III. CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE | VII. DAMAGES; PLEADING; EVIDENCE |
| IV. PROXIMATE CAUSE; CONCURRENCE NEGLIGENCE | |

See also AUTOMOBILE; HIGHWAYS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MASTER AND SERVANT; RAILROADS; STREET RAILWAYS

I. IN GENERAL

doctrine of attractive nuisance discredited in this State, 99 C 671, 101 C 545
 not classified in this State as slight, ordinary, and gross, 98 C 89

- such classification likely to result in confusion and uncertainty, 98 C 89
- in action for, *pltf.* conclusively presumed to know what ordinary use of his senses would have told him, 98 C 301
- full and adequate means of knowledge are usually the equivalent of knowledge, 98 C 301
- use of toilet-room in theatre by patron; tripping over weighing-machine, 98 C 300-5
- view of premises by jury does not necessarily give them any material information not contained in printed record, 98 C 303
- pltf.* required to act upon what he should have known, as well as upon what he did know, 98 C 303
- cause of action involving a double aspect of negligence and nuisance, 98 C 523-5
- failure to charge jury *de* negligence *held* ground for new trial, 98 C 523-5
- negligence and contributory negligence determined by same standard, 100 C 280
- verdict for defendant on complaint and for plaintiff on cross-complaint, are consistent, 100 C 580, 581
- no presumption of law that negligent condition once shown continues, 100 C 72
- continuance, if relied upon, must be proved like any other fact, 100 C 71, 74
- error to read statute *de* barbed wire to jury, where action based wholly on common-law negligence, 101 C 545
- “wilful negligence” is a misnomer, since negligence implies only want of due care, 102 C 676
- wilfulness implies positive intent to injure, 102 C 676
- complaint *held* to allege both negligence and wilful striking, 102 C 676
- it is not actual knowledge that is material, but the knowledge with which one is chargeable under the circumstances, 102 C 676
- plaintiff need not prove all acts of negligence alleged; erroneous charge to contrary cured by charge as a whole, 102 C 735
- payment of workmen’s compensation does not affect plaintiff’s rights in action of negligence against third party, 102 C 735
- no contribution among joint tort-feasors, 103 C 29
- due care to be measured by circumstances and, in unusual situation, may require high degree of caution, 103 C 41
- a representation made negligently does not constitute fraud, 103 C 237
- prior to trial, court may order physical examination of plaintiff on behalf of defendant, 103 C 267
- res ipsa loquitur* doctrine has no application where conditions giving rise to injury not established by direct evidence, 103 C 267
- limitation of duty of charitable corporation to reasonable care in selection of servants and agents, 103 C 520
- owner must use reasonable care to keep premises reasonably safe for invitee, 103 C 520
- owner’s duty to comply with city ordinances *de* lighting interior of public halls, 103 C 520
- law ordinarily not concerned with wrongdoer’s state of mind, 103 C 583
- liability of one who commits wrong while unconscious, as from sleep, 103 C 583
- action against town for defective highway is not one for negligence but to enforce statutory penalty, 103 C 598
- where defendant’s negligence concurs with a natural cause to produce an injury, 104 C 83
- several liability not affected by joint suit or joint judgment, 104 C 107
- due care defined; may, under circumstances, mean great care, 104 C 129
- “active negligence” not recognized in this State as a standard of conduct, 104 C 129
- where complaint based on negligence, recovery can be had on no other ground, 104 C 283
- where it is statutory offense to “suffer” or “permit” anything, it means lack of reasonable care as well as affirmative or voluntary act, 104 C 283
- person is bound to foresee natural and probable consequences of his act, 105 C 1
- whether recovery may be had, under dog statute, for injuries resulting from mere fright, 105 C 88
- contract and tort actions arising from same transaction; when tort duty dependent on existence of contract duty, 105 C 151

influence of law of negligence upon conduct of landowner within his own boundaries, 105 C 342

greater the danger, greater the caution necessary to constitute reasonable care, 105 C 356

assault and battery as result of failure to exercise reasonable care, 105 C 528

effect of warning signs placed by highway authorities at dangerous places in road, 105 C 553

violation of statute is actionable negligence when proximate cause of injury, 105 C 633

definition of negligence as "imperfect performance of legal duty," *held* not misleading in view of rest of charge, 105 C 663

act of God defined; unusual wind storm which blew out window glass, *held* not to be, 105 C 647

proof which is admissible under general allegation of negligence, 105 C 689

plaintiff not bound to prove all grounds of negligence alleged, 105 C 689

violation of statutory rule of road may be negligence, 105 C 689

act of God defined, must be sole cause of accident, 106 C 167

if defendant's act an efficient cause, it need not be sole proximate cause, 106 C 167

law does not impose an impossible standard of care, 106 C 302

when want of professional care or skill must be proved by expert testimony, 106 C 366

trial court must refer specifically to statute, when applicable, unless it does not vary from common law, 106 C 383

failure of one who signs paper to know contents, not necessarily negligence, 106 C 436

II. PARTICULAR INSTANCES

in using dynamite for razing wall; injury to bystander; liability, 98 C 57-63

—wilful or reckless misconduct of bystander precludes recovery, 98 C 60-3

duty of those having care and supervision of amusement resorts, 98 C 67

—roller chute *held* not an "inherently dangerous" device, 98 C 64-70

liability of abutting owners for dangerous currents of electricity close to street, 98 C 243-7

—travelers in lawful use of highway entitled to protection, 98 C 243-7

pedestrian crossing street bound to observe trolley-car distant 70 ft. or less, 98 C 483-7

—recovery by administrator under last-clear-chance doctrine, *held* impossible on facts, 98 C 487-90

—intestate rolled backward under trolley-car as it was reversed, before it was stopped, 98 C 483-4

—burden on plaintiff to show what part of injury was thereby inflicted, 98 C 489-90

—in absence of any evidence as to that, jury could not surmise or conjecture, 98 C 490

duty of r. r. in operating its trains over private crossing used by public, 98 C 568-9

—notwithstanding r. r. sign prohibiting such user, 98 C 568-9

—directed verdict for r. r. *held* erroneous under circumstances, 98 C 568-70

degree of care required of proprietors of amusement resorts toward patrons, 98 C 633

—not bound to use same degree of care required of common carrier of passengers, 98 C 633-7

of contractor in excavating soil for highway sewer; rights of abutter, 99 C 43-55

—notice to adjoining landowner; excavator still bound to use due care, 99 C 51

—what is required to discharge this duty of due care, 99 C 50, 51

—evidence *held* to warrant finding of negligence, 99 C 43-55

landlord not liable for injury arising from open, visible risks known to tenant, 99 C 668-71

hitting fence in driving through an opening; fence fell on plaintiff, 99 C 681-2

contractor owes no duty to subcontractor to shore up building, 100 C 601

employment contract as farm laborer with privilege of using well, 100 C 737

—creates relation of master and servant with respect to well, 100 C 737

—and not that of landlord and tenant as charged by court, 100 C 737

—master liable for negligent disrepair of well, 100 C 737

manager of gasoline station bound to use reasonable care to prevent loss, not highest degree of care, 101 C 238

—his position not that of bailee, because of master's possession and control, 101 C 238

- burden not upon him to explain loss and shortage, 101 C 238
- owner owes no duty to keep premises safe for trespassers, 101 C 340
- but when he knows, or should know of their presence, he must use reasonable care, 101 C 340
- trespasser directed to leave premises by dark passage with unguarded ditch, 101 C 340
- verdict for defendant *held* unreasonable, 101 C 340
- one who invites public to use his premises as a public way is bound to use reasonable care to keep it safe, 102 C 396
- duty of contractor making highway repairs; duty of traveler, 102 C 162
- plaintiff falling over water pipe left by highway contractor entitled to verdict, 102 C 162
- invitee in public auditorium searching for toilet, fell into elevator shaft; *held* owner negligent for failing to keep door locked and place lighted, 103 C 520
- one who enters store becomes an invitee; owner must use due care and keep premises reasonably safe, 104 C 129
- scow damaged by submerged pile; *held* evidence insufficient to support verdict that it was result of defendants' negligence in constructing bridge more than fourteen years before, 104 C 382
- duty of owner of property abutting on highway; *held* liable for permitting water to flow from building and freeze on sidewalk, 104 C 508
- liability of one who leaves inherently dangerous thing open or unguarded in a public place, 105 C 1
- where cause of danger is on private property adjoining a public highway; when owner liable, 105 C 1
- duty of owner of plate glass show window abutting on sidewalk to inspect and guard against defects, 105 C 647
- duty of lighting company *de* construction and maintenance of high tension wires; liability to boy burned by picking up broken wire, 106 C 302

III. CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

- finding of, to be read as a whole and to receive a reasonable construction, 98 C 101
- not impugned by attacking a single clause and reasoning therefrom, 98 C 101
- jury to determine whether contributory negligence can be attributed to child five years and eight months old, 98 C 146
- plaintiff has burden of proving that defendant's negligence was the proximate cause of the injury, 98 C 146
- pedestrian crossing street, bound to use his senses to avoid injury, 98 C 370-1
- conclusion of contributory negligence drawn from subordinate facts will not be disturbed, 98 C 371
- unless it violates a rule of law, reason or logic, or is inconsistent with subordinate facts, 98 C 371
- existence of, ordinarily depends upon whether pltf. acted as a reasonably prudent man, 98 C 587-8
- charge *held* erroneous in confining attention to one feature, 98 C 588
- repeated references to possibility of "inevitable accident" harmful, 98 C 588
- changing to forward trolley-car; contributory negligence; charge *held* erroneous, 98 C 587-91
- plaintiff's position on bumper *held* a *condition*, not the *cause*, of the injury, 98 C 589
- negligence is deemed contributory only when it is the proximate cause of the injury, 98 C 589-91
- driving over grade-crossing in face of swiftly-moving, visible train, 98 C 743-4
- refusal to set aside verdict for plaintiff *held* error, 98 C 743-4
- freedom from contrib. neg. not inconsistent with existence of intervening neg., 99 C 10, 11
- if latter is the sole proximate cause of the injury, 99 C 10, 11.
- one awaiting approach of trolley-car not necessarily reckless of his own safety, 99 C 11, 12
- statute *de* pedestrians' (Ch. 365, Pub. Act, 1921) use of highways, applied to facts, 99 C 11, 12

- to be considered with all the evidence *de* conduct of pedestrian, 99 C 11, 12
- failure of one on highway to observe an approaching automobile, 99 C 634-9
- question of reasonable care is still one of fact for jury, 99 C 634-9
- one standing on hardened portion of road is bound to use his senses, 99 C 636
- charge to jury *held* to have fairly and correctly covered requests, 99 C 634-9
- conduct of young child is not necessarily contributory negligence, 100 C 52-3
- jury to pass upon that question, 100 C 52
- charge *de*, correctly stated and applied, 100 C 53-4
- is such as contributes materially, essentially and directly to injury, 100 C 175
- charge to jury omitting “materially” and “essentially” error, 100 C 175
- failure of one confronted with sudden danger to take the proper or expected course of action, does not constitute, 100 C 192
- whether passenger used due care after alighting from trolley, 100 C 286
- he has right to rely on use of due care by others, 100 C 288
- conduct of pedestrian in crossing street in front of truck, 100 C 479, 480
- both he and truck-driver must use reasonable care, 100 C 479, 480
- negligence of driver not imputable to passenger, 100 C 510
- contributory negligence is always an issue in a negligence case, 100 C 599, 600
- since allegation of negligence implies its absence, 100 C 599, 600
- but where defendant makes no claim of contributory negligence, court may tell jury to disregard the issue, 100 C 600
- trespasser directed to leave premises by dark passage with unguarded ditch, 101 C 340
- his conduct *held* not to constitute contributory negligence, 101 C 340
- woman walking on or near trolley rails; no evidence of due care, 101 C 445
- verdict in her favor *held* unreasonable, 101 C 445
- collision with trolley car on deflecting rails; trial court erred in sustaining plaintiff's verdict, 101 C 459
- in view of the knowledge of road and clear vision for 1,800 feet, 101 C 459
- finding that plaintiff's fall over veranda railing while hanging clothes due to lost balance and not defect in railing, *held* reasonable, 101 C 567
- claimed correction that she was hanging clothes in “ordinary way,” properly refused because it connoted due care on her part, 101 C 567
- her weight (200 pounds) a factor to be considered, 101 C 567
- distinction between proximate cause and condition, 101 C 579
- boy, cautioned of danger, riding on truck fender on busy road, struck by car from behind, 101 C 579
- verdict for defendant improperly set aside since jury could find contributory negligence, 101 C 579
- injured party must use reasonable care in selecting physician and effecting cure, 102 C 162
- issue of negligence necessarily raises issue of contributory negligence, 102 C 676
- plaintiff's conduct to be tested by what he should know as well as by what he knew, 103 C 547
- pedestrian crossing street in middle of block bound to use greater care than if using regular crosswalk, 103 C 547
- imputed negligence under doctrine of joint enterprise has no application in action between members of the enterprise, 103 C 583
- person charged with knowledge of what ordinary use of senses would disclose, 104 C 129
- where evidence conflicting as to extent and visibility of ice where plaintiff fell, *held* her conduct question for jury, 104 C 334
- conduct of nine-year-old boy shooting pistol into gasoline tank, *held* question for jury, 105 C 1
- right of pedestrian to cross street at place other than crosswalk, 105 C 49
- plaintiff not guilty of contributory negligence because she passed over walk she knew to be defective; what care required, 105 C 482
- one is bound to make reasonable use of faculties, 105 C 482

guest's belief or fear, from past experience, that driver may be careless, does not make him contributorily negligent in accepting ride, nor does he assume any risk, 105 C 521
knowledge of past carelessness of driver may impose upon guest duty of greater watchfulness, 105 C 521

guest in automobile should not ordinarily give directions or advice; best course usually is to let driver alone, 105 C 521

where plaintiff's own situation demands entire attention, he may be excused from watching defendant's actions, 105 C 663

conduct of three-and-one-half-year-old boy, question for jury, 106 C 302

right of plaintiff to assume that defendant will obey the law, 106 C 499

IV. PROXIMATE CAUSE; CONCURRING NEGLIGENCE

connection between injury from collision and cancer fourteen months later *held* merely conjectural, 99 C 677

one whose negligence provides the means and opportunity for doing injury, liable when, 98 C 512-21

—intervening act of another merely co-operates with the original negligence which still remains a proximate cause, 98 C 514-21

—bonfire in yard left unguarded by employee; children gathered and one was burned; liability, 98 C 512-21

concurrent negligence of each party, if a proximate cause of injury, precludes a recovery, 98 C 304

children and even lunatics are responsible for intervening negligence which does not relieve original actor, 98 C 520

intervening neg. may be presented in two ways, 99 C 10

—one by pleading it directly, and the other by taking advantage of evidence, 99 C 10

proximate cause, if in issue, should be explained to jury, 101 C 545

distinction between proximate cause and condition, 101 C 579

court not bound to charge *de* concurrent negligence where issue not necessarily raised by evidence, 102 C 735

charge *de* effect of third party's negligence *held* proper, 100 C 486

defendant liable, though his negligence concurred with that of third party, 100 C 511, 512

—charge *de* concurrent negligence *held* misleading, 100 C 511, 512

—as being confused with contributory negligence, 100 C 511, 512

negligence of defendant concurring with that of third party, 101 C 490

—must be proximate cause of injury, 101 C 490

need not be alleged, 103 C 41

that negligence of third party contributed to accident, no defense, 103 C 41

proximate cause defined, 104 C 709

principle that defendant liable for all natural and probable consequences of acts, 104 C 709

a result is not too remote if within the usual experience of mankind, 105 C 1

there need not be a concert of action between the defendants, nor a violation of a common duty, 106 C 82

contributory negligence of plaintiff may absolve each defendant from liability, 106 C 82

V. LAST CLEAR CHANCE

doctrine not applicable if there is continuous concurrent negligence of both actors, 98 C 487

facts found *held* not to permit application of doctrine, 98 C 371

doctrine applies to inanimate as well as animate objects, 99 C 455

need be included in charge only when applicable to the facts, 99 C 726

not applicable where plaintiff's danger due wholly to defendant's conduct, 100 C 414

doctrine *held* not applicable to the facts, 100 C 580

must be established by testimony, not surmise or conjecture; woman walking along trolley track after nightfall, 101 C 445

no room for doctrine unless defendant should have seen plaintiff's danger, 101 C 579

must appear that defendant could reasonably avoid injury, 102 C 234
 application to child asleep on trolley tracks, 102 C 676
 four conditions which must concur, 104 C 229
 where injured party continues to advance after entering zone of danger, doctrine applies, unless his conduct was proximate cause of injury, 104 C 229
 plaintiff drove long lumber wagon on to grade-crossing and then continued on though train visible; *held* doctrine applied, 104 C 229
 doctrine not overemphasized, though jury instructed upon it several times, 104 C 229
 collision between automobile and pedestrian crossing street at place other than crosswalk; doctrine *held* not applicable, 105 C 49
 does not apply where plaintiff claims he was not negligent and defendant claims he was until moment of accident, 105 C 49
 doctrine should be invoked in complaint or request to charge, 105 C 49
 defendant must become aware not only of plaintiff's peril, but also that he could not or would not escape, 105 C 373
 jury should not be instructed on doctrine, where not applicable to evidence, 105 C 373
 pedestrian crossing highway is ordinarily in zone of danger for entire width as to automobiles; as to trolley cars, only within area of tracks, 105 C 611
 general allegation of negligence sufficient, 105 C 689

VI. QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT

negligence is a question for the jury where the facts are disputed, 99 C 587
 freedom from contributory negligence a question of fact; conclusion of trier final, when, 99 C 578
 whether pltf. acted as an ordinarily prudent person would, is a question of fact, 99 C 714-5
 —conclusion of trier, unless unreasonable, is final, 99 C 715
 —whether trial court applied correct standard of care to litigant's conduct, is a question of law, 99 C 715.
 —and reviewable by the Supreme Court upon appeal, 99 C 715
 ordinarily a question of fact; only a question of law in the exceptional case, 105 C 247
 where measure of duty and extent of performance present one question, trial court's determination is conclusive, 105 C 625
 whether it is contributory negligence to continue walking upon an icy surface is a question of fact, 102 C 383
 ordinarily is a question of fact, 103 C 267
 where reasonable men may reasonably differ as to plaintiff's conduct, it is a question of fact, 103 C 520
 conduct in face of unusual situation and imminent danger, presents question of fact, 105 C 356
 is question for jury when standard of care dependent on varying circumstances of the case, 106 C 72
 conclusion *de* contributory negligence must stand, unless unsupported by subordinate facts or contrary to reason, 106 C 143
 eleven-year-old boy run over by trolley car; *held* contributory negligence a question for jury, 106 C 291
 whether pedestrian justified in crossing street upon seeing truck two hundred and fifty feet distant, is a question of fact for the jury, 106 C 356

VII. DAMAGES; PLEADING; EVIDENCE

measure of damages for negligent injury to property is difference in value before and after, 98 C 250
 cost of repairs as measure of damages, 98 C 250
 medical, surgical and hospital bills; immaterial by whom they were paid, 98 C 93
 proper allegations of neg. cover any want of care which may be proved in a given case, 99 C 10

evidence of insufficient head-lights admitted under charge of careless and reckless driving, 99 C 8, 9

proof of one or more of several specifications of, satisfies plaintiff's burden, 99 C 681-2

—what is a specification rather than a conclusion of negligence, 90 C 681-2

charge of court *held* not to eliminate neg. of third party from the case, 99 C 12

—defendant might show neg. of third party, though not claimed by plaintiff, 99 C 12

—instructions *held* not to foreclose jury's consideration of certain questions, 99 C 12, 13

—charge *held* merely that the greater the danger, the greater the care to be used, 99 C 682-3

damages in a personal-injury action are assessed to date of trial, 99 C 581

—include all future as well as past sufferings and disabilities, 99 C 581

—hence it is error to award interest from date of injury, 99 C 581

—if allowed as a separate item, it may be deducted, without a new trial, 99 C 582

damages for personal injuries not mitigated by improper or unskilful medical treatment, 102 C 162

must be established by direct evidence; cannot be surmised or conjectured, 102 C 61

in action for wrongful death, damages recoverable include expenses and losses prior to death, the whole not to exceed statutory limit, 103 C 520

mental suffering caused by fear of death, 103 C 583

doctor's statement that his fee will be from two to three hundred dollars, too indefinite to sustain recovery, 103 C 583

in action by wife against husband for personal injuries, she cannot recover doctor bills unless doctor intends to look to her alone for payment, 103 C 583

trial court enumerating allegations of negligence, *held* not to have omitted one of them, 105 C 49

duty of injured person to use due care in securing and following competent medical advice, 105 C 88

recovery by husband of loss of earnings where he devotes time to care of injured wife, 105 C 88

father *held* not entitled to recover for services of daughter in care of his injured wife, 105 C 88

right to recover for medical and nursing services rendered gratuitously or paid for by third party; this right is personal and exclusive, 105 C 88

that wife obliged to work to meet expenses of husband's injuries, inadmissible to prove their extent or as special damages, 105 C 625

unnecessary repetition of defendant's standard of duty, *held* harmless, 106 C 302

where injuries are permanent, expectancy of life is relevant consideration; how proved, 106 C 302

where automobile injured, measure of damages is difference in value before and after collision; repair bill as evidence of it, 106 C 254

loss of future earning capacity of child of tender years, recoverable by father without definite proof by evidence; largely a matter of speculation and conjecture, 106 C 310

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

I. IN GENERAL II. CONSIDERATION

III. INDORSEMENT AND TRANSFER; PRESENTMENT; ACCEPTANCE; DEMAND; NOTICE IV. ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

See also BILL OF LADING; NONNEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

I. IN GENERAL

all words upon any part of note to be considered in determining who is bound, 98 C 790

Negotiable Instruments Act should be liberally construed to promote uniformity, 98 C 785

statute *de* signature indicating representative capacity; admissibility of parol evidence, 98 C 785

maker of note may prove later promise to extend time of payment, 100 C 428, 429

—such a promise must be supported by consideration, 100 C 428, 429

subrogation of surety on attachment bond to right of principal (indorser of note) against maker, 101 C 736

—right of maker to set off another note made by indorser, 101 C 736

order to pay builder certain sum from proceeds of mortgage loan was a nonnegotiable bill of exchange; terms not variable by parol evidence, 102 C 558

—provision that it be due “when building complete and accepted,” construed, 102 C 558

meaning of “renewal notes,” 103 C 732

no presumption that payee is indorser’s agent to accept payment from maker, 104 C 302

fact that payee is maker’s agent to tender payment to indorsee does not make him latter’s agent to accept it, 104 C 302

terms of conditional sale contract and promissory notes not to be varied by proof of agreement between vendee and vendor’s agent, 104 C 302

trade acceptance to cover possible freight allowance in sale of goods; *held* to create real obligation, 104 C 551

not negotiable, unless it contains unconditional promise to pay sum certain in money, 104 C 696

mortgage note for sum certain plus taxes to be assessed against holder *held* nonnegotiable, 104 C 696

bank receiving commercial paper for presentment, acceptance, and collection, governed by laws, customs and usages of its locality, 105 C 33

bill of lading accompanied by draft payable “thirty days after arrival of car”; *held*, in view of local custom, due date established by acceptance of draft, not by arrival of car, 105 C 33

intent of drawer of bill immaterial except as expressed in its language, 105 C 43

bill of lading with draft attached payable “thirty days after arrival”; *held* due date established by acceptance of draft, not by arrival of shipment, 105 C 43

custom and usage affecting construction of terms, 105 C 43

terms of bill of lading not to be read into accompanying draft, 105 C 43

II. CONSIDERATION

promise by maker of note to apply proceeds to payment of debt due indorser, is no consideration for the indorsement, 102 C 34

consideration necessary to make one a holder in due course, 102 C 620

burden of proving absence of consideration is on defendant, 102 C 620

when consideration for note is sale of illegal saloon business, it is void; but not if place is merely “reputed to be” used illegally, 104 C 703

burden of proving consideration, 106 C 147

inadequacy of consideration; when it will justify finding that holder did not take instrument in good faith, 106 C 147

III. INDORSEMENT AND TRANSFER; PRESENTMENT; ACCEPTANCE; DEMAND; NOTICE

defense of an accommodation indorser; burden of proof on him, 99 C 685

when usury between maker and payee available to indorser, 99 C 686

allegation that maker had possession of note with payee’s indorsement, equivalent to allegation that persons with knowledge of such possession had notice that indorsement was for accommodation, 101 C 465

successive accommodation indorsers liable in order of their names, 101 C 465

—in absence of contrary agreement, which must be clearly proved, 101 C 465

—not by mere statements of maker to one indorser, 101 C 465

accommodation indorser has same right as maker to contest a usurious note, 101 C 555
"accommodation party" defined, 102 C 34
"value therefor" as used in statutory definition of accommodation party, means value for the instrument, not for loan of name, 102 C 34
contract of indorser of instalment note, 103 C 503
—failure to notify indorser of nonpayment of previous instalments does not affect right to recover later ones, 103 C 503
four conditions necessary to make an indorsee a holder in due course, 105 C 73
one who takes note after maturity, takes subject to all prior defenses, such as payment in full by maker, 105 C 73
when bill of exchange must be presented for acceptance and when presentment unnecessary, 105 C 33
presentment for acceptance must be made within a reasonable time, 105 C 33
draft payable "thirty days after arrival of car"; effect of local custom and usage as justifying bank in releasing bill of lading upon acceptance of draft and before arrival of car, 105 C 33
bank receiving commercial paper for presentment, acceptance and collection, governed by law, customs and usages of its locality, 105 C 33
bill of lading with draft attached payable "thirty days after arrival"; *held* due date established by acceptance of draft, not by arrival of shipment, 105 C 43
purchaser of trade acceptance at large discount may be put on notice of defects in title, 106 C 147

IV. ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

maker and indorser may be sued jointly or separately, 100 C 711
—unsatisfied judgment against one no bar to suit against other, 100 C 711
action on mortgage note may be joined in foreclosure suit at plaintiff's option, 100 C 711
indorser on mortgage note may be sued after deficiency judgment obtained against maker, 100 C 710-11
acceptance of note for amount greater than loaned not conclusive of intent to violate statute, 101 C 555 —
—though strongly evidential thereof, 101 C 555
—demand for payment in full at maturity is usurious act, 101 C 555
—and prevents action on the note, 101 C 555
—whether amount actually loaned may be recovered, *quære*, 101 C 555
accommodation indorser has same right as maker to contest usurious note, 101 C 555
maker and indorsers suable jointly or separately, 101 C 699
—unsatisfied judgment against one no bar to suit against others, 101 C 699
accommodation indorser may contest usurious note same as maker, 102 C 34
prayer for deficiency judgment against indorser must be supported by allegations *de* notice of nonpayment, 102 C 644
note signed by church trustees; proceeds used for repairs; church in no position to contest it as against bona fide indorsee, 102 C 609
burden of proving absence of consideration is on defendant, 102 C 620
—unless title of prior holder shown to be defective, 102 C 620
where plaintiff entitled to recover face of note, he is entitled to interest, 104 C 703
one who takes note after maturity, takes subject to all prior defenses, such as payment in full by maker, 105 C 73
in an action on note or bill given in sale of goods, fraud inducing sale is good defense between immediate parties, provided rescission made promptly and goods returned, 105 C 434
when four parties are on note, fact that bank sent out three notices of protest does not prove that one was sent to any given party, 105 C 73
that name of indorser is on note at time of trial does not establish when it was put there, 105 C 73

presumptions raised by Negotiable Instruments Law in favor of holder of note are all rebuttable, 105 C 73
 purchaser of trade acceptance at large discount and under suspicious circumstances, *held* put on notice of defects in title, 106 C 147

NEW TRIAL

See also APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT; VERDICT

petitioner *held* not to have exercised due diligence in procuring evidence, 99 C 537-9
 may be had for any reasonable cause under statute, 100 C 104
 —or in equitable action independent of statute, 100 C 104
 that suit was champertous, not a ground for, 100 C 104
 petition for, on ground of new evidence, must set forth evidence at first trial, 100 C 104
 —also the newly-discovered evidence, 100 C 104
 not granted because plaintiff deceived *de* issues of former trial, 100 C 104
 —nor where judgment was due to neglect or inattention of petitioner, 100 C 185, 186
 —even where judgment is unjust and inequitable, 100 C 185, 186
 —same rule applies to awards of compensation commissioners, 100 C 188
 requisite contents of petition for new trial on ground of newly-discovered evidence, 103 C 671
 amendment of petition after demurrer sustained is within court's discretion, 103 C 671
 motion for new trial, though an ancillary proceeding, is to be determined solely on its own issues, 105 C 710
 appeal from judgment on merits and from denial of motion for new trial, may be joined, 105 C 710
 history of legislation *de* new trial; powers of equity; what constitutes "other reasonable cause"; fraud, accident or mistake, 105 C 710
 death of official stenographer may be ground for new trial, 105 C 710
 motion must show that justice was not or may not have been done; or that newly-discovered evidence would change result, 105 C 710
 statutory and inherent equitable power to grant new trials, 106 C 1
 what motion or petition must contain, 106 C 1
 when newly-discovered evidence is cumulative, new trial may be granted in some instances, 106 C 1

NONNEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

order to pay builder certain sum from proceeds of mortgage loan was a nonnegotiable bill of exchange; terms not variable by parol evidence, 102 C 558
 —provision that it be due "when building complete and accepted," construed, 102 C 558
 mortgage note for sum certain plus taxes to be assessed against holder *held* nonnegotiable, 104 C 696
 when mortgage note is nonnegotiable, mortgagor with notice of assignment, entitled to raise all equities and defenses against assignee which existed at time of assignment, 104 C 696

NONSUIT

dismissal of cause for want of jurisdiction is not a nonsuit within § 6104, 98 C 231-2
 involuntary nonsuit created by statute (§ 5793) in 1852; has limited application, 98 C 231
 defined or described, 98 C 232
 refusal to grant, not ground of appeal, 98 C 248-9, 373
 application of *res ipsa loquitur* may obviate, 98 C 645
 evidence *held* to warrant a judgment of, as to two of the defendants sued for fraud, 99 C 186

after granting, court may reopen case to allow further ev., 99 C 663-4
 not allowable if plaintiff makes out a prima facie case, 100 C 41, 42
 —although evidence may also prove truth of an affirmative defense pleaded by defendant, 100 C 41, 42
 —rescission of contract sued upon is an affirmative defense, 100 C 42
 —plaintiff not bound to meet it in proving his own case, 100 C 42
 in motions for, court not concerned with sufficiency of complaint, 100 C 239
 improperly granted where prima facie case of negligence exists, 100 C 237, 239
 plaintiff entitled to every favorable inference from evidence, 101 C 52, 73
 —and his evidence must be assumed to be true, 101 C 52, 73
 —nonsuit in violation of these principles is error, 101 C 52, 73
 party has right to submit a weak case to the jury, 101 C 52, 73
 after nonsuit in action for wrongful death, new action may be brought, under statute *de*
 accidental failure of suits, within one year, 102 C 66
 appeal only lies from denial of motion to set aside, 103 C 21
 in action for rescission of sale of worthless stock, granting of nonsuit *held* erroneous, 104
 C 73
 judgment as of nonsuit is not final and conclusive, 104 C 447
 where defendant's negligence in throwing apple at plaintiff reasonably inferable from evi-
 dence, *held* nonsuit improperly granted, 104 C 741
 where case is close, preferable course to deny motion, 104 C 746
 where plaintiff failed to make out prima facie case that defendant's automobile driven by
 agent, nonsuit *held* proper, 104 C 746
 no appeal lies from judgment of nonsuit, only from denial of motion to set it aside, 106 C
 13

NONSUPPORT

See also HUSBAND AND WIFE; PAUPERS

neglect of husband to support wife not criminal unless unlawful, 100 C 731
 —his duty only ceases upon her desertion or adultery, 100 C 731

NOTICE

See also AGENCY; HIGHWAYS; LAND RECORDS; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; WORKMEN'S
 COMPENSATION

of election to renew lease, 98 C 169, 173
 from land records, cannot take place of proper proof of deed, 98 C 180
 city not chargeable with notice of existence of ice and snow on sidewalk, when, 98 C 311
 to city of cause of personal injury; inaccuracies not fatal unless misleading, 98 C 314
 lessor bound to give, *de* his intention to claim forfeiture, after uncertain extension for pay-
 ment of rent, 98 C 781
 excavator of soil bound to give notice to adjoining landowner, when, 99 C 50, 51
 bank's statements to depositor how far notice to him of a shortage in his credits, 99 C 506-10
 writ of garnishment serves as notice to garnishee to retain a debt due defendant, 99 C 675
 allegation that city "ought to have had notice" of ice and snow on sidewalk bad on demurrer,
 100 C 290, 291
 —not equivalent to allegation of constructive notice, 100 C 290, 291
 full and adequate means of knowledge equivalent to knowledge, 101 C 73
 lienor refusing to sign waiver, not obliged to communicate refusal to other lienors, the
 waiver being recorded, 101 C 92
 knowledge of broker employed merely to sell, not imputed to principal, 101 C 265
 town not liable for defect in highway without actual or constructive notice, 101 C 68

in statutory action against town based on constructive notice of defect, finding should state how long defect existed, 101 C 68
 —that it existed a “considerable time” too indefinite, 101 C 68
 in calculating periods for filing notice of intent to sell retail business and within which attachment binding, day of recording instrument to be excluded, 103 C 744
 constructive notice to town of defect in highway is question of fact, unless only one conclusion open, 104 C 83
 purchaser of real estate takes, in equity, subject to all claims, of which he had actual or constructive notice or which he was reasonably put upon inquiry, 104 C 285
 city charged with notice of ice on sidewalk existing for five days prior to injury, 104 C 334
 constructive notice of snow and ice on sidewalk not affected by subsequent storms or melti.,g, 104 C 528
 charter right of water company to condemn farm ascertainable from Special Laws by purchaser, 104 C 650
 whether statute requiring notice of injury to street-railway company is in nature of statute of limitations, 105 C 94
 statute permitting new action to be brought within one year after dismissal of action against wrong defendant does not excuse failure to give written notice of injury to railway company, 105 C 94
 action against street-railway under Chapter 314, Public Acts of 1921, rests on negligence and is not penal in nature; therefore written notice of injury necessary, 105 C 94
 estoppel of owner who permits record title to stand in name of another; creditor must rely on record and show due diligence, 105 C 378
 one who buys land with knowledge of previous contract to sell to another, takes title subject to latter's equities, 105 C 408
 when town chargeable with implied notice of defect; only if reasonable supervision over streets as a whole and in view of whole problem would have disclosed it, 105 C 447
 notice to municipality of injury on highway; purpose; sufficiency; effect of harmless inaccuracy, 105 C 476
 whether there is variance between notice and complaint, is for court, not jury, 105 C 476
 purchaser from lessor's heirs, with notice that lessor had waived right to prevent subletting, *held* bound thereby, 105 C 488
 recording of chattel mortgage does not give notice unless property is within the statute, 105 C 766
 recording of defectively executed deed does not give notice, 105 C 766
 if first mortgagee brings foreclosure, making second mortgagee a party, latter not bound to notify original second mortgagor, 106 C 390
 whether period for giving notice to town runs from date of highway accident, or date when injury is known to plaintiff, 106 C 393

NOVATION

See CONTRACTS

NUISANCE

doctrine of attractive nuisance discredited in this State, 99 C 671
 razing wall with dynamite; what care, if any, required of bystander, 98 C 60-3
 maintenance on land abutting street of a dangerous menace to public travel is a, 98 C 247
 cause of action involving nuisance and negligence; two-fold aspect to be covered in charge, 98 C 523-5
 —omission of instructions *de neg. held* erroneous and prejudicial, 98 C 523-5
 platform extending into highway is *prima facie* a nuisance, 98 C 524-5
 —but question is one of fact for jury upon all the evidence, 98 C 524-5
 use of manure near public water supply, 100 C 459

—abatement by health officer, 100 C 459
 what constitutes nuisance under Federal Prohibition Act; single sale sufficient, 103 C 7
 where complaint based on negligence, recovery can be had on no other ground, 104 C 283
 care of highways is governmental duty; therefore, town not liable for failure to remove
 public nuisance therefrom, 106 C 61
 appreciable or material, that is, substantial pollution of stream is a nuisance; not excused
 by reasonableness or necessity, 106 C 167
 in action for continuing nuisance, plaintiff entitled to new trial for nominal damages, 106 C
 167
 injunction against public nuisance in navigable water; special, peculiar and substantial damage
 essential, 106 C 315
 obstruction of right of way as a nuisance, 106 C 464
 a building, not in itself a nuisance, may be one because of its location, 106 C 475
 right of individual, specially damaged, to abate public nuisance by injunction; request for
 action by public authorities not essential, 106 C 475

OATH

statute requiring oath of public officers may be mandatory, but exact form of oath may
 be merely directory, 104 C 579

OUSTER

See also ADVERSE POSSESSION; DEEDS

ouster by person other than grantee does not render deed void unless essentials of adverse
 possession exist, 104 C 285
 conclusion of trial court *de* ouster of grantor is one of fact, 104 C 285

PARENT AND CHILD

See also DIVORCE; ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN; INFANTS; PAUPERS

equality of rights of each parent as joint guardians (§ 4861) not affected by their separation,
 99 C 156
 —parents' legal rights yield to what is for the welfare of the infant, 99 C 157
 —welfare of infant a matter largely in discretion of trial court, 99 C 157
 —custody awarded to mother; joint guardianship of father not thereby removed, 99 C 157
 custody of child; jurisd. of Superior Court and of Court of Probate, 99 C 157
 measure of duty of father to support child, 100 C 730
 transactions between them subject to close scrutiny; and will be set aside when parent
 obtains inequitable and unconscionable advantage, though no fear, intimidation or fraud
 exerted, 102 C 96
 statutory duty to provide support, 103 C 1
 mother and father are joint guardians, with equal rights, powers and duties, 105 C 415
 mutual obligations are strictly reciprocal, 105 C 415
 reasonable allowance for spending money as part of necessary maintenance, 105 C 415
 loss of future earning capacity of child of tender years, recoverable by father without
 definite proof by evidence, largely a matter of speculation and conjecture, 106 C 310

PARKS

See also MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

in acquiring and managing parks, town is agent of State, 101 C 191
 —always subject to legislative control, 101 C 191

maintenance of municipal parks is governmental duty, 104 C 283
 city not liable for negligence of servants in maintenance of children's playground in public park, 104 C 283

PARTIES

in naturalization proceedings; Government may appear and be heard, 98 C 445
 third person not party to contract may sue under what circumstances, 99 C 204-16
 nonjoinder of hundreds of other liquor licensees seeking a refund of part of fee, *held* not ground for abatement, 99 C 381-2
 judgment may be rendered against one of two defendants and in favor of the other, 99 C 645
 rights of those not parties to action cannot be determined therein, 100 C 147
 on appeal, Supreme Court may order necessary party to be entered in suit, 100 C 689
 —if his absence is the only objection to granting relief, 100 C 689
 whether compensation insurer can sue third party in his own name, *quaere*, 101 C 200
 where pauper confined in State institution, State should be party to action to compel support, 103 C 1
 town's power to tax not a property right but an attribute of sovereignty, 101 C 191
 —therefore Orange not necessary party in condemnation of land in Orange by New Haven, 101 C 191
 agent of several companies made unauthorized contracts; *held* plaintiff's cause of action against agent could be split and he joined as codefendant in action against each company, 101 C 626
 in suit to enforce patent assignment, trustee of assignor not necessary party where no substantial interest appeared, 102 C 169
 tenant under prior unrecorded lease for one year not necessary party in suit to foreclose subsequent mortgage, 102 C 425
 in action on claim against distributed estate, representatives and distributees should be made parties, 102 C 644
 rights of creditors of estate cannot be settled in action to which they are not parties, 103 C 352
 in mandamus to compel board of relief to list omitted property, owner is not necessary party, 103 C 607
 maker and indorsers suable jointly or separately, 101 C 699
 —unsatisfied judgment against one no bar to suit against others, 101 C 699
 life tenant and remainderman may sue jointly or separately for respective damages from change of highway grade, 104 C 452
 when action may be brought in this State by foreign receiver, 104 C 665
 in action involving construction of will, demurrer to complaint improper, unless all those interested are parties and all relevant, extraneous facts are made to appear, 104 C 97
 where validity of Act establishing taxing district attacked by quo warranto, officers of district not proper parties, 104 C 192
 several liability not affected by joint suit or joint judgment, 104 C 97
 rules as to joinder of parties are liberal, 104 C 452
 trial court may revoke an order, already passed, to cite in an additional defendant, 104 C 54
 where action terminated because against wrong defendant, new action may be brought within one year; statute of limitations no bar, 105 C 94
 when third party may sue for breach of contract, 105 C 151
 deeds cannot be set aside unless all parties to them are defendants, 105 C 557
 amendment of writ where defendant misdescribed, 105 C 640
 any party having real, though indirect, interest in outcome of litigation, may participate in it, 106 C 542
 agreement that conveyance of real estate shall be rescinded unless grantee can secure judgment releasing restrictions is not opposed to public policy, and grantee may maintain action, 106 C 66

PARTITION

See also EASEMENTS

preference of some owners for partition does not preclude order of sale, 98 C 395-6
—if court finds that such course will better promote owners' interests, 98 C 395-6
—such conclusion, if warranted by facts, will not be disturbed on appeal, 98 C 396
—nor because it happens to coincide with committee's recommendation, 98 C 396
effect of, upon passway appurtenant to original tract, 100 C 630, 635

PARTNERSHIP

See also AGENCY; JOINT ENTERPRISE

a trading partnership is in essence a contract of agency, 99 C 201
—each partner is a general agent of firm, and firm is agent of each partner, 99 C 201
—declarations and admissions by one of alleged firm before proof of partnership; discretion of court, 99 C 200
—motion to dismiss case as against two of the alleged partners for lack of proof of partnership, 99 C 202-3
—is in effect merely a motion for nonsuit; denial of motion not ground of appeal, 99 C 203
contract creating partnership; subsequent rights determinable by partnership law, 99 C 389-95
—common counts not appropriate to adjust partnership relations, 99 C 395
S bought automobile and instructed T, the unpaid seller, to exhibit it to possible buyer; T delegated duty to X, 100 C 198
—*held* that S and T were not engaged in a joint enterprise or temporary partnership; that S alone was responsible for X's negligence, 100 C 198
—T's only duty was to use due care in selecting X, 100 C 198
criminal responsibility largely governed by accessory statute, 102 C 634
nature and definition; power to bind each other by apparent as well as actual authority, 103 C 436
complaint against partnership need not specifically allege the relationship, 103 C 436
existence of relation is a question of fact, 103 C 436
declaration of one member of partnership admissible against all after prima facie proof of the relation, 103 C 436
interest of partner is an intangible right to share in net assets; therefore, it is personalty, 105 C 192
State of decedent's domicil may tax his interest in foreign partnership, 105 C 192

PATENTS

"improvement" of a patent, defined, 101 C 594
"royalties," defined, 101 C 594
contract to pay royalties upon patent and improvements, *held* to include nonpatentable improvements, 101 C 594
—in light of practical construction placed on it by the parties, 101 C 594
assignment of subsequent patent rights included rights under patent application, 102 C 169
—even though taken in name of trustee under unrecorded agreement, 102 C 169
—and even though original application made by assignor's employees, 102 C 169
public at large may make ordinary repairs upon patented article during life of patent, 102 C 169
application for patent void unless sworn to by all the inventors, 102 C 169
president's duty to his corporation under assignment of patent rights, 102 C 169
contract between corporation and its president *de* transfer of past and future inventions, payment of royalties, salary, etc., 102 C 255

what are "manufactures embodying" an invention, 102 C 255
 injunction issued against violation of trade secret disclosed in confidence, even though not patentable, 104 C 472

PAUPERS

one acquires settlement in town where born, 100 C 252
 —continues until he gains settlement in another town, 100 C 252
 residence, means an actual, permanent one, 100 C 253
 —not one which is merely transient and temporary, 100 C 253
 —place of voting is evidence of intention to settle there, 100 C 253, 254
 —but not conclusive in light of other evidence, 100 C 253, 254
 minor may be compelled under statute to contribute to support of poor relative, 103 C 1
 test of financial ability to provide support, 103 C 1
 where pauper confined in State institution, State should be party to action to compel support, 103 C 1
 statutes *de* support of paupers to be liberally construed, 103 C 1

PAYMENT

under a mistake, whether of law or fact, recoverable, 98 C 480-1
 —conditions which must exist to justify such recovery, 98 C 480-1
 applies only to the several counts to which it is pleaded, 98 C 656
 debt of deft. to estate *held* not to have been paid by the arrangement made, 99 C 175-80
 —mere transfer of money by husband to wife to hold for benefit of their minor child, 99 C 175-80
 —no defined, unequivocal trust created, available to minor or his guardian, 99 C 179
 must be specially pleaded, 100 C 698
 burden of proof is on the defendant, 100 C 698, 699
 receipted bill is only admissible to corroborate other testimony as to payment, 103 C 583
 no presumption that payee is indorser's agent to accept payment from maker, 104 C 302
 fact that payee is maker's agent to tender payment to indorsee does not make him latter's agent to accept it, 104 C 302
 debtor making payment to supposed agent of creditor not protected by reasonableness of his belief, 104 C 302
 payments to mortgagee are not binding upon assignee under duly recorded assignment, 104 C 696
 application by creditor of payments by debtor; where debt secured; where debtor's intent is known; where payment derived from particular source or fund, 105 C 615
 mortgagee of farm and crops received payments on orders drawn upon purchasers of crops and substituted for crop mortgage; rights of subsequent incumbrancers *de* application of these payments discussed, 105 C 615

PENALTY

action against town for defective highway is not one for negligence but to enforce statutory penalty, 103 C 598, 104 C 83
 action against street railway under Chapter 314, Public Acts of 1921, rests on negligence and is not penal in nature; therefore written notice of injury necessary, 105 C 94
 statutory liability of railroad for spark fires; not a penalty, but responsibility for unreasonable exercise of rights, 106 C 423

PERPETUITIES

See WILLS

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

See TRIAL

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

- action by, for services rendered to child injured by defendant's automobile; recovery upheld, 99 C 162
- express promises to pay by deft. not within statute of frauds, 99 C 162
- reliance on defendant's promise to pay constitutes a valid consideration in law, 99 C 163
- action of this character maintainable on common counts, 99 C 163
- wife not liable for operation of plastic surgery to improve husband's appearance unless reasonable and necessary, 100 C 163
- licensed osteopath is a "physician" under Workmen's Compensation Act, 101 C 169
- his expense recoverable provided he is "competent," 101 C 169
- his competency to treat the injury in question is to be determined from all the facts, 101 C 169
- certificates to practice medicine confer valuable property right which cannot be taken away without due process, 103 C 65
- may be revoked by department of health without notice or hearing, since constitutional rights are preserved by right of appeal to the Superior Court before final judgment, 103 C 65
- fraud as to educational qualifications sufficient ground for revocation, 103 C 65
- a request to department of health by four surviving members of examining board for revocation of doctor's certificate is sufficient, where fifth member is dead, 103 C 65
- same state of facts may give rise to action against doctor for negligence and action for breach of contract; and each is governed by appropriate statute of limitation, 103 C 716
- that professional man, as doctor or lawyer, discharged his full duty, is presumed, 105 C 436
- standard of professional duty explained, 105 C 436
- in action for fees, burden is on defendant to show breach of duty, 105 C 436
- test of care, skill and diligence required of a specialist, 106 C 366
- when expert testimony is essential in an action against surgeon for malpractice, 106 C 366

PLEA IN ABATEMENT

See ABATEMENT, PLEA IN

PLEADING

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> I. IN GENERAL; THE PRACTICE ACT II. CONSTRUCTION OF PLEADINGS III. COMPLAINT <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a In General b Specific Cases c Joinder of Causes of Action d Common Counts | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> IV. DEMURRER V. ANSWER <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a In General b Counterclaim; Cross-Complaint; Recoupment VI. REPLY VII. MOTIONS |
|---|---|

See also AMENDMENT; DAMAGES; VARIANCE

I. IN GENERAL; THE PRACTICE ACT

- a writ without a complaint is a nullity; is not amendable; cause should be erased from docket, 98 C 229-30
- technicalities of common-law pleading disregarded, 99 C 216

—Practice Act follows in the main the practice in equity, 99 C 216
 an amendable defect in, must be objected to seasonably, if at all, 99 C 644
 —it is too late after a judgment upon a trial on the merits, 99 C 644
 —failure to allege act was done by an agent, how taken advantage of, 99 C 644
 pleadings repetitious of earlier overruled pleadings not permissible, 101 C 427
 Practice Act has not changed relief to which one is entitled on given state of facts, 103 C 285
 plaintiff described as “agent” in judgment and some of the pleadings and not in others;
 held description in judgment conclusive, 103 C 491
 law of other States need not be specially pleaded, 103 C 503
 facts necessarily to be inferred need not be expressly pleaded, 103 C 503
 rules cannot be entirely disregarded in favor of litigant who conducts his own cause, 103 C 732
 circumstantial defects may be waived by stipulation or failure to object, 104 C 126
 defect in obtaining jurisdiction not waived by answering to merits after plea to jurisdiction
 overruled; but otherwise, where defendant seeks affirmative relief, 104 C 206
 filing of reply operates as withdrawal of undetermined demurrer, 104 C 291
 amended or overruled pleadings may be sent to jury room, where marked “out” and jury
 cautioned to disregard them, 104 C 297
 all pleadings must be in writing, 104 C 322
 admission contained in overruled pleading of no effect, unless paper is offered in evidence,
 104 C 519
 may contain all facts showing true situation as long as issues are not clouded, 104 C 542
 party not bound by allegations, if lack of knowledge as to the facts is pleaded, 105 C 557
 one judge not bound by earlier ruling of another judge in same case, 105 C 595
 judgment cannot be based upon facts not within the issue raised by the pleadings, 106 C 468
 pleading laws of other States unnecessary; judicial notice, 106 C 683

II. CONSTRUCTION OF PLEADINGS

averment *de* defendants’ knowledge of dangerous condition of their premises, 98 C 244
 allegation of “no knowledge or information,” etc., is, in effect, a denial, 98 C 397
 admission of plaintiff’s ownership of land “bounded by a highway,” 98 C 405
 —admits a highway boundary, but not its location or limits, 98 C 405
 averment *held* merely introductory to charge of conspiracy to steal, 98 C 810
 —phrase treated as surplusage and harmless, 98 C 810-1
 allegation that motorist did not drive “lawfully” covers violation of any statutory rule,
 100 C 559
 allegation that maker had possession of note with payee’s indorsement equivalent to allegation
 that persons with knowledge of such possession had notice that indorsement was for
 accommodation, 101 C 465
 party entitled to advantage of construction of admitted facts, 100 C 737
 —even though he offers evidence on another theory, 100 C 737
 charge *held* not to leave the construction of pleadings to the jury, 103 C 267
 on appeal, pleadings treated on same theory as in trial court, though defective, 105 C 476

III. COMPLAINT

a In General

never necessary to anticipate a defense; such as the statute of limitations, 99 C 311
 —therefore court may expunge such anticipatory statements from complaint, 99 C 311
 —ruling is also harmless if evidence touching the point is freely admitted, 99 C 311
 stating particular cause of accident does not prevent reliance on *res ipsa loquitur*, 98 C 642-3
 voluntary filing of substituted complaint a withdrawal of the original, 99 C 389
 —original cannot furnish basis for a judgment, nor a ruling thereon be a subject of
 appeal, 99 C 389
 allegation of nonpayment not essential in complaint, 100 C 698, 699

effect of prayer for general equitable relief, 100 C 689
 where complaint based on negligence, recovery can be had on no other ground, 104 C 283
 in complaint for equitable relief, plaintiff need not allege that he has no adequate remedy at law, 105 C 80
 complaint in general terms will support judgment, if proof of cause of action is admissible under it, 106 C 41
 effect of failure to move for more specific statement, 106 C 41
 complaint must be sufficient to support judgment, 106 C 287
 complaint for money laid out and expended, insufficient in action for breach of resulting trust, 106 C 287
 prayer for general equitable relief; extent of relief which may be granted thereunder, 106 C 411
 general allegation of irreparable damage must be supported by specification of facts, 106 C 475
 allegation that assault occurred on certain date, supports proof that it was on or about that date, 106 C 506
 when paragraph may be regarded as mere conclusion from preceding allegations or as independent statement, 106 C 642

b Specific Cases

general allegation of ownership of property, in action for divorce, sufficient, 98 C 181
 what evidence is admis. under allegation of specific acts of negligence, 99 C 9
 —allegations to receive a reasonably comprehensive construction, 99 C 9
 alleged fraudulent conveyances to hinder and defraud creditors, 99 C 309-10
 —“plain and concise statement” satisfied by what averments, 99 C 310
 essential allegations in suit to set aside fraudulent conveyance, 100 C 718
 when title an essential allegation in trespass, 100 C 579
 in accounting, plaintiff must allege demand and refusal, 100 C 690
 in action of account, no demand and refusal need be pleaded where suit is of equitable nature, 102 C 169
 in action for rent, landlord need not allege or prove tenant’s possession, 102 C 475
 demand and refusal in actions of trover, 102 C 612
 prayer for deficiency judgment against indorser must be supported by allegations *de* notice of nonpayment, 102 C 644
 negligence and wilful striking distinct causes, though joined in one complaint, 102 C 676
 in action against husband for wife’s necessities; allegations of common-law and statutory liability, 102 C 703
 action to recover money loaned not affected by existence of collateral security; nor by allegations in complaint concerning it, 103 C 380
 complaint against partnership need not specifically allege the relation, 103 C 436
 in ejectment, demand for possession and damages may be joined with prayer for equitable relief, 104 C 318
 essential allegations in action of ejectment, 104 C 318
 essential allegations in action for deceit or false representation, 105 C 631
 whether complaint for fraud also stated action for breach of contract, *held* not presented on record, 105 C 631
 allegations of negligence *held* sufficient to include violation of statutory rules of road, 105 C 663

c Joinder of Causes of Action

joinder of causes of action against bailee for conversion and for negligent injury to the property, 99 C 529
 joinder of counts for money obtained by undue influence and for same money as a loan, 98 C 204-6
 —permissible if each claim arose out of the same transaction, 98 C 204-6
 —allowable to add count for money loaned by way of amendment, 98 C 204-6

of different causes of action in complaint asking for declaratory judgment and consequential relief, 98 C 800-6

negligence and wilful striking are distinct causes, though joined in one complaint, 102 C 676

where respective liabilities of sureties on two bonds is uncertain, the causes of action may be joined, 105 C 230

misjoinder of causes in one count waived by failure to object, 106 C 41

d Common Counts

actions under maintainable by physician for services rendered, 99 C 163

not an appropriate form for adjustment of partnership relations, 99 C 395

amendment of, or substitution for, common counts, must set out cause of action stated generally in one of the counts, 105 C 679

IV. DEMURRER

may be addressed to one of several alleged slanderous epithets in a complaint, 99 C 718

complaint demurred to and replaced by another, drops out of case, 98 C 308

—ruling on demurrer has no proper place in appeal, 98 C 308

defense demurred to and replaced by another drops out of case, 99 C 67

—ruling on demurrer has no proper place in appeal, 99 C 68

limited effect of the admission made by demurrer, 99 C 69

—cannot prejudice demurrant in any other proceeding, 99 C 69

does not admit allegations as to legal effect or construction of a contract, 102 C 488

if questions on demurrer later passed on, only later rulings will be considered on appeal, 102 C 488

may only be used to test sufficiency of entire cause of action, 101 C 163

may not be addressed to separate paragraphs which do not purport to set forth entire cause, 101 C 163

demurrer properly sustained if any of the grounds well taken, 102 C 126

should be overruled, if any of the causes of action alleged is legally sufficient, 102 C 640

in action involving construction of will, demurrer to complaint improper, unless all those

interested are parties and all relevant, extraneous facts are made to appear, 104 C 97

filing of reply operates as withdrawal of undetermined demurrer, 104 C 291

judgment rendered on general written demurrer merely irregular; upon oral demurrer, is invalid for want of jurisdiction, 104 C 322

where contract alleged to be partly written and partly oral, its sufficiency cannot be tested by demurrer which reaches only the writings, 104 C 645

must fail if any facts alleged would support cause of action, 106 C 642

action of one judge not binding on another in ruling on later demurrer, 106 C 475

V. ANSWER

a In General

failure to present claim against estate within time limited by § 4983, 98 C 208-12

—if relied on as a defense, failure must be pleaded in bar, 98 C 209

payments apply only to the counts to which they are pleaded, 98 C 656

action for fraud; what deft. may prove under general denial, 99 C 165-7

penalties for denying allegations without reasonable cause, 99 C 167

—denial does not invalidate judgment on the pleadings and facts found, 99 C 167

decline in value of article bought by infant and returned upon rescission, to be specially pleaded, 99 C 269-70

defense of plaintiff's failure to procure an award must be pleaded, if relied upon, 98 C 625-7

questions *de* validity of mortgage to be raised on pleadings, 100 C 313

payment must be specially pleaded, 100 C 698

defense that deed procured through fraud must be specially pleaded, 101 C 186

—evidence inadmissible under a general denial, 101 C 186
 estoppel *in pais* may be proved though not pleaded, 101 C 586
 claim that covenant not to engage in business unreasonable requires inquiry into all surrounding circumstances, 101 C 713
 —must be raised on pleadings, not by objection to evidence, 101 C 713
 in suit by beneficiary to set aside trust, failure of plaintiff to demand institution of action by trustee must be specially pleaded, 102 C 96
 carrier must plead and prove excuse for misdelivery of goods, 102 C 461
 absence of consideration for negotiable instrument must be alleged and proved, 102 C 620
 illegality of contract must be specially pleaded, unless apparent on face of contract and all circumstances are before the court, 103 C 380
 defense that contract rescinded, must be specially pleaded, 102 C 626
 in action to recover compensation illegally paid to town officer, defense of “long usage” must be specially pleaded, 103 C 418
 that mortgagee misconducted sale under Massachusetts mortgage must be specially pleaded, 103 C 503
 matters in avoidance or consistent with truth of complaint must be specially pleaded, 104 C 338
 that defendant’s signature to receipt and agreement procured by fraud must be specially pleaded under statute requiring specific denial where execution or delivery of written instrument controverted, 104 C 338
 right to claim that statute requires specific denial waived by failure to object to evidence, 104 C 338

b Counterclaim; Cross-Complaint; Recoupment

demand for relief need not be technically stated, 102 C 152
 objection to form of counterclaim must be raised in trial court, 102 C 152
 defendant not entitled to damages unless he counterclaims under statute, 101 C 60
 verdict for defendant for \$1 on counterclaim makes question of damages *res adjudicata*, 101 C 416
 —may be pleaded in bar in subsequent action by defendant on replevin bond, 101 C 416
 allegations of counterclaim *held* to put defendant’s damages in issue, 101 C 416
 copy of cross-complaint must be served on party to support judgment, 101 C 658
 foreclosure by cross-complaint in suit to foreclose mortgage, commenced within two years, 101 C 658
 —though no copy of cross-complaint served on owner of equity, 101 C 658
 —other lienors could not complain of defect in service, 101 C 658
 —lien lost where cross-complaint not served within two years, 101 C 658
 demand for relief need not be technically stated, 102 C 152
 counterclaim open to attack on same grounds as independent action, 103 C 36
 defect in obtaining jurisdiction not waived by answering to merits after plea to jurisdiction overruled; but otherwise, where defendant seeks affirmative relief, 104 C 206
 in action against builder for delay, *held* he was not entitled to offset interest upon payments retarded because of delay, 104 C 430

VI. REPLY

filing of reply operates as withdrawal of undetermined demurrer, 104 C 291

VII. MOTIONS

motion to quash alternative writ of mandamus is equivalent to a demurrer, 103 C 607
 if determination of scope of judgment does not involve facts outside the record and independent relief based thereon, a motion is proper procedure; otherwise independent action should be brought, 104 C 322

when motion to dismiss or erase is proper method of attacking appeal; and when plea in abatement, 104 C 351
 motion to quash in mandamus is equivalent to demurrer, 104 C 542
 motion to expunge has limited scope; only proper when defect is plain, 104 C 542
 motion to make more specific general allegation of negligence, 105 C 689
 effect of failure to move for more specific statement, 106 C 41

PLEDGE

relation of stockbroker to client defined, 101 C 118
 —in holding stock to secure balance on margin, he is pledgee, 101 C 118
 —he may subpledge and substitute new for old shares, 101 C 118
 action to recover money loaned not affected by existence of collateral security; nor by allegations in complaint concerning it, 103 C 380

POLICE OFFICERS

search and seizure without warrant, 101 C 224
 arrest without warrant, 101 C 224
 police must carry out commands of warrant literally unless prevented by emergency, 105 C 177
 liability for abuse of process, 105 C 177
 intent of police officer in wielding club is a fact and he may testify as to it, 105 C 528
 police officer may not give opinion as to whether he used more force than necessary in making arrest, 105 C 528
 officer may use no more force than reasonably necessary, 105 C 528

POLICE POWER

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

PONDS

right of owner in fee to dock into pond, 100 C 466

POWERS

of appointment "by writing or by will"; intention of donee the decisive factor, 99 C 251-2
 —intention deducible solely from writing, a question of law reviewable on appeal, 99 C 252
 —where dependent in part on extrinsic evidence, intention is a question of fact, 99 C 252-3
 —conclusion of trial court that there had been no valid exercise of the power, upheld, 99 C 251-6
 life estate with power of sale for maintenance and support not to be enlarged to fee, 101 C 39
 —even though beneficiary is "sole judge" of necessity for sale, 101 C 39
 —and he or his estate is liable for restitution if he exceeds his power, 101 C 39
 absolute gifts of residue not cut down by wife's power to use principal for her necessities; her power limited to period of settlement of estate, 101 C 529
 if power exists and donee knows it, he need not know how, when or where it was created, 105 C 57
 intent of donee to execute the power is of supreme importance; three ways in which that intent may be manifested, 105 C 57
 power created by will may be executed by will before donor's death, 105 C 57

PRACTICE ACT

See PLEADING

PREFERENCE

See BANKRUPTCY

PRESCRIPTION

See ADVERSE POSSESSION; EASEMENTS

PRESUMPTIONS

See EVIDENCE

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

See AGENCY; BROKER

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY

See SURETYSHIP AND GUARANTY

PROBATE COURT

See also ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; WILLS

is of limited jurisdiction, 100 C 204

—therefore orders and decrees not conclusive as to jurisdiction, 100 C 204

—but may be collaterally attacked on that ground, 100 C 204

has no power to appoint guardian of illegitimate child until mother as natural guardian has been removed under statute, 100 C 205, 206

—decree so doing *held* void on habeas corpus, 100 C 205, 206

has no powers except those expressly granted, 100 C 205

appeal from allowance of guardian's account, 101 C 349

costs are discretionary with Superior Court upon appeal from probate, 101 C 401

jurisdiction over testamentary trusts concurrent with Superior Court, 102 C 96

has no jurisdiction over trusts *inter vivos*, 102 C 96

Probate or Superior Court, on appeal, ordinarily have no jurisdiction to pass on validity of claims, but may do so in certain instances as incidental to discharge of powers expressly granted, 103 C 226

equitable jurisdiction is wholly statutory and concurrent with Superior Court, unless clearly intended to be exclusive, 104 C 169

action by *cestui que trust* in Superior Court not barred by non-presentation of claim in Probate Court, 104 C 169

upon appeal from acceptance of administrator's account, rights of heirs under contract with him cannot be considered, 104 C 271

contents of document missing from probate records and files may be proved, 105 C 230

that bond bears date prior to probate order for which it was given is immaterial, 105 C 230

trustee authorized to sell real estate within five years; *held* court could order sale thereafter,

105 C 261

equitable jurisdiction limited; where rights of strangers to settlement of the estate involved, Superior Court is proper tribunal, 105 C 557

appeal lies from order appointing commissioners and from their doings, but not from order accepting their report, 105 C 595
 effect of appeal from doings of commissioners, 105 C 595
 appeal from probate may be erased from docket when, on face of record, no right of appeal exists, 105 C 595
 accepting return of sale is purely ministerial act; not appealable, 105 C 685
 has only incidental equitable powers; application of principle of marshaling assets, 106 C 602
 appellant must have direct pecuniary interest in the estate; those interested in one estate cannot appeal from a decree upon another estate, from which they indirectly benefit, 106 C 582
 unascertainable beneficiaries of charitable trust cannot appeal; must be represented by trustees or Attorney General, 106 C 582
 allegations in reasons of appeals do not supply omissions to aver facts showing interest in motion for appeal, 106 C 582

PROBATION

See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE

PROHIBITION

See INTOXICATING LIQUORS

PUBLIC OFFICERS

acting as such are presumed to have done their duty until contrary appears, 98 C 543
 not reinstated in office if admittedly guilty of malfeasance in office, 99 C 219-24
 are held more strictly within their prescribed powers than private general agents, 99 C 696
 where vacancy in public body is caused by death, action by surviving members is equivalent to action by the entire body, 103 C 65
 requirement that member of New Haven finance board be a "resident elector"; *held* to require actual residence in city, not a mere voting domicil, 103 C 157
 constitutional provision that every "elector shall be eligible to any office" relates only to State offices, 103 C 157
 compensation of statutory officer not based on contract; he is only entitled to what statute provides, 103 C 418
 general statutory powers of towns to make ordinances does not include power to vote compensation to town officers, 103 C 418
 in action to recover compensation illegally paid to town officers, defense of "long usage" is good if specially pleaded, 103 C 418
 ministerial duty defined; when mandamus lies, 103 C 607
 town or city cannot fix or change salaries expressly authorized, 104 C 238
 power to reduce salary implies power to destroy office, 104 C 238
 when performance of discretionary duty may be compelled by mandamus, 104 C 542
 statute requiring oath of public officers may be mandatory, but exact form of oath may be merely directory, 104 C 579
 when act prescribed by statute is of the essence of the legislation, and when merely directory, 104 C 579
 public officers presumed to have done duty, 106 C 254
 conduct of sheriff in removing furniture from house under execution in summary process, *held* reasonable and proper, 106 C 387
 request to officers to perform duty, not a prerequisite to private right of action to enforce public regulation, 106 C 475

PUBLIC POLICY

forbids broker from secretly acting for each party to sale, 98 C 716-21

restraints upon alienation as opposed to, 105 C 261

restrictions as to leases of trust property and height of buildings, *held* illegal under circumstances, 105 C 261

PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; CORPORATIONS; PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION; TELEPHONE COMPANIES; WATER COMPANIES

PUBLIC USE

every legitimate manufacturing enterprise affected with a public interest, 104 C 632

ornamental overhead bridge over highway connecting buildings of Yale Art School as devoted to public or *quasi*-public use, 104 C 610

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

duty of, on application alleging poor service and unfair rates by telephone co., 99 C 289-95

may, of its own motion, eliminate grade-crossing, 100 C 322

—or upon petition of highway commissioner, 100 C 322

—and assess portion of cost to town, 100 C 322

State may, under police power, modify rates fixed by contract between public service corporation and customers, 101 C 151

—where customer is a municipality, 101 C 151

—unless State has clearly delegated rate-making power to municipality, 101 C 151

—or unless rates are fixed by ordinance chartering the company, 101 C 151

—this power is a necessary incident of rate-making power, 101 C 151

—and existed in Public Utilities Commission before passage of Chapter 328, Public Acts of 1921, 101 C 151

duty of railroad company to traveler at grade-crossings is to exercise reasonable care, 102 C 735

—in ordinary case may be satisfied by compliance with statutes and orders of Commission, 102 C 735

—but not where crossing more than ordinarily dangerous, 102 C 735

—fact that Commission has ordered, or not ordered, extra precautions, has no bearing on duty to exercise reasonable care, 102 C 735

commission now exercises exclusively or concurrently, many powers which were formerly exclusively in towns, 103 C 197

—city ordinance regulating number of operators on street-cars, *held* to invade exclusive function of commission, 103 C 197

statutes *de* commission remedial in character and to be liberally construed, 103 C 197

cannot make negative order *de* protection at grade-crossings, 103 C 508

power to modify rates established by contract between municipality and water company, 106 C 563

what are “fair,” “reasonable,” or “just” rates, 106 C 563

QUANTUM MERUIT

See QUASI-CONTRACTS

QUASI-CONTRACTS

recovery of money advanced to enable defendant to carry out contract, 98 C 727

recoverable if paid under a mistake, whether of law or fact, 98 C 480-1

- provided payor was not bound legally or morally to pay, and payee has no right in good conscience to retain money, 98 C 480-1
- corporation liable for reasonable value of truck body accepted by it and sold, 100 C 314
- even though ordered without its authority, 100 C 314
- where it knew it was expected by the builder to pay, 100 C 314
- plaintiff may recover reasonable value of services performed under unenforceable contract to bequeath in consideration of services, 101 C 54
- but not where he relies entirely on express contract, 101 C 54
- purchaser of uncompleted dwelling-house may finish it at seller's expense, where latter repudiates contract, 101 C 323
- when wrongfully prevented from completing contract, contractor may recover reasonable value, 101 C 658
- even though contract be indivisible, 101 C 658
- to recover reasonable value, building contractor must substantially perform, 102 C 152
- no implied promise to pay for materials furnished, unless circumstances reasonably indicate both parties expected payment, 102 C 243
- mere charge upon account book not sufficient to support implied promise where all other circumstances show work done as gift, 102 C 243
- casual estimate by contractor no evidence of reasonable value, 102 C 243
- owner not liable for work done by subcontractor as favor to general contractor, 102 C 243
- if parties have equal knowledge, act in good faith, and money is paid voluntarily under a possible, though erroneous, construction of written instrument, there can be no recovery, 102 C 255
- liability of husband for wife's necessities at common law, under statute, and upon express promise, defined and explained, 102 C 703
- tax collected by mistake may be recovered back, 103 C 249
- essential elements of action to recover money paid under mistake, either of fact or of law, 103 C 249, 105 C 315
- no recovery between husband and wife for care and services rendered in sickness, 103 C 431
- ordinarily furnishing goods in regular course of business justifies inference of mutual expectation of payment, 104 C 519
- where suit is on implied promise of husband to pay wife's funeral expenses, primary liability of assets of her estate should be considered, 104 C 519
- one may recover money retained by another against equity and good conscience, 105 C 539
- where plaintiff and defendant contributed to purchase mortgage on property of plaintiff's husband, who was bankrupt, she was entitled to proportionate share of rents collected by defendant as mortgagee, 105 C 539
- town may vote to pay back agent of School Fund who paid it to town under mistaken belief of law as to his liability, 105 C 315
- contract by corporation to sell stock which it has no power to issue, is void; purchaser entitled to return of consideration, 106 C 41
- a mere volunteer cannot recover payment made by him, 106 C 339
- equitable basis of action on *quantum meruit*, 106 C 484
- right of purchaser to recover for repairs and improvements made under void contract or under executory contract where performance prevented by seller, 106 C 484
- right of mortgagor to recover for repairs and improvements, 106 C 484
- recovery on *quantum meruit* for services rendered to deceased person, 106 C 511

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT

I. OF LAW

II. OF FACT

I. OF LAW

"wilful and serious misconduct" of employee, as a conclusion from subordinate facts, 95 C 595-6

intention, when deducible solely from writing, is, 99 C 252
 whether, on subordinate facts found, a sale was by sample or not, is, 99 C 304
 whether trial court applied correct standard of care to litigant's conduct, is a, 99 C 715
 —and reviewable by Supreme Court upon appeal, 99 C 715
 registration of a dog is a question of law where facts are undisputed, 100 C 127
 if facts admitted, dependency, under Workmen's Compensation Act is a question of law,
 100 C 346
 construction of undisputed contract is for court, 100 C 589
 —where facts disputed, court may submit them to jury, 100 C 589, 590
 —and then interpret contract by their findings, 100 C 589, 590
 construction of contract of employment admitted on pleadings a question of law, 100 C 737
 whether privilege in libel action exists, a question of law; whether abused, a question of
 fact, 102 C 448
 construction of contract presents question of law for the court, 104 C 23
 whether license exists is mixed question of law and fact; whether abused is question of
 fact, 104 C 54
 plea to jurisdiction may raise question of law, if allegations of complaint assumed to be
 true, 104 C 206
 construction of plans and specifications is question of law, 104 C 430

II. OF FACT

whether railing on porch was likely to give way on slight pressure, is, 98 C 100
 whether parties intended to embody entire oral agreement in writing is a, 98 C 100
 whether employee was guilty of "wilful and serious misconduct," 98 C 595-6
 —reviewable if record presents all the facts, 98 C 595-6
 intention is an inference of fact; finding conclusive, when, 98 C 671
 intention, when deducible in part from extrinsic evidence, is, 99 C 252-3
 conclusion that litigant when injured was in the exercise of due care, 99 C 578
 whether value of lot is affected by building restriction, is a, 99 C 665-6
 whether driver of automobile acted as an ordinarily prudent person, is a, 99 C 715
 —trier's conclusion, unless unreasonable, is final, 99 C 715
 effect of servant's deviation on master's liability usually a question of fact, 100 C 481, 482
 —but in clear case, it is a question of law, 100 C 481, 482
 contributory negligence of pedestrian crossing street, question of fact, 100 C 480
 intent in determining domicile is a question of fact, 100 C 610
 whether liquor is a beverage is question of fact for jury, 100 C 639-50
 intention of parties *de* description in a deed, 102 C 52
 whether party has waived right to rescind, ordinarily question of fact, unless only one con-
 clusion reasonable, 102 C 137
 finding *de* intentions and expectations of parties is one of fact, 102 C 148
 whether it is contributory negligence to continue walking upon an icy surface, is a question
 of fact, 102 C 383
 whether privilege in libel action exists, a question of law; whether abused, a question of
 fact, 102 C 448
 waiver is a question of fact, 102 C 529
 existence of partnership relation, 103 C 436
 where reasonable men may reasonably differ as to plaintiffs' conduct, is a question of fact,
 103 C 520
 whether portion of premises retained under control of landlord for common use of tenants,
 103 C 647
 donor's intent to make a gift presents question of fact, 104 C 17
 whether license exists is mixed question of law and fact; whether abused is question of fact,
 104 C 54
 constructive notice to town of highway defect is question of fact, unless only one conclusion
 open, 104 C 83

navigability of river, 104 C 382

waiver is question of fact under all the circumstances, 105 C 162

intention is a fact, 105 C 528, 631

QUIETING TITLE

pleadings *held* not to conform to requirements of § 5113, nor to raise any issue of, 99 C 127

—allegations of complaint *de* defendant's claims of title, *held* superfluous, 99 C 128

conclusion that deft. had acquired ownership by adverse possession, *held* final, 99 C 421

—inasmuch as it violated no rule of law, reason, or logic, 99 C 421

plaintiff must rely on strength of his title, not on weakness of defendant's, 103 C 332

title of specific devisee cannot be quieted in action to which interested creditors of estate are not parties, 103 C 352

since amendment of 1913, action may be brought by owner out of possession, 105 C 80

applies to personalty as well as realty, 105 C 80

essential allegations of plaintiff's ownership, 105 C 80

plaintiff need not allege that he has no adequate remedy at law, 105 C 80

judgment in former action, that defendant should have an opportunity to litigate his claim

to an equitable lien, *held* not to establish existence of lien, 105 C 80

where plaintiff does not demand possession, he is not entitled to that relief, 105 C 80

burden of proof is on the plaintiff, 106 C 665

QUO WARRANTO

function of writ in election cases, 102 C 579

where validity of Act establishing taxing district attacked by writ, officers of district not proper parties, 104 C 192

RAILROADS

I. IN GENERAL

II. OPERATION; GRADE-CROSSINGS

See also BILL OF LADING; COMMON CARRIERS; MORTGAGES

I. IN GENERAL

duty to repair roadways on railroad bridges on towns, under Chapter 186 of the Public Acts of 1923, 100 C 435, 438

action arising during period of Federal control must be against "agent" designated by President after March 1st, 1920, and not against the director general; same rule if brought as counterclaim, 103 C 36

Public Utilities Commission cannot make negative order *de* protection at grade-crossings, 103 C 508

current operating creditors of railway have prior claim on current income, 101 C 13

—*corpus* chargeable with payments to mortgagees from income to detriment of creditors during six months prior to receivership, 101 C 13

—such payments are conclusive proof of wrongful diversions, 101 C 13

—fixed charges for depreciation, maintenance and upkeep not deductible in determining current income, 101 C 13

—whether actual expenditures for maintenance deductible, *quaere*, 101 C 13

effect of statute on priority of existing mortgages, 101 C 13

liability of railroad for spark fires; statute does not impose a penalty, 106 C 423

II. OPERATION; GRADE-CROSSINGS

- bound to exercise due care in operation of its trains over private crossing publicly used, 98 C 568-9
- notwithstanding its sign prohibiting such user, 98 C 568-9
- whether due warning was given, whether speed was unreasonable, etc., questions of fact for jury, 98 C 569
- directed verdict for, *held* error under circumstances, 98 C 568-9
- driving over a grade-crossing in face of a visible, fast train, 98 C 743-4
- refusal to set aside a verdict for plaintiff *held* error, 98 C 743-4
- maintenance of electric danger-signal at highway crossing, 99 C 658-61
- whether negligent or not a question for jury, whose verdict is final, when, 99 C 658-61
- inference of negligence from failure of signal to work in a given instance, 99 C 661
- this inference, or *res ipsa loquitur* rule, applies, when, 99 C 661
- duty to traveler at grade-crossings is to exercise reasonable care, 102 C 735
- in ordinary case may be satisfied by compliance with statutes and orders of Public Utilities Commission, 102 C 735
- but not where crossing more than ordinarily dangerous, 102 C 735
- fact that Commission has ordered, or not ordered, extra precautions, has no bearing on duty to exercise reasonable care, 102 C 735
- plaintiff drove long lumber wagon on to grade-crossing and then continued on, though train visible; *held* doctrine of last clear chance applied, 104 C 229

REAL ESTATE BROKER

See BROKER

REAL-ESTATE COMMISSION

See BROKER

REAL-ESTATE CONTRACTS

See CONTRACTS

RECEIPT

received bill is only admissible to corroborate other testimony as to payment, 103 C 583

RECEIVERS

- appointment of, operates as a breach of an executory contract, 98 C 419-27, 430-2, 434
- unless receiver adopts and carries out the contract, 98 C 419-27, 430-2, 434
- other party entitled to present claim for damages, in receivership proceedings, 98 C 419-27, 430-2, 434
- uniformity of decision in Federal and State courts desirable, especially in receivership cases, 98 C 426
- misapplication of checks by agent of, through negligence of bank; bank *held* liable, 99 C 501-11
- attempted foreclosure of invalid mechanic's lien no bar to reclamation petition in receivership proceedings, 101 C 1
- current operating creditors of railway have prior claim on current income, 101 C 13

- corpus chargeable with payments to mortgagees from income to detriment of creditors during six months prior to receivership, 101 C 13
- such payments are conclusive proof of wrongful diversion, 101 C 13
- fixed charges for depreciation, maintenance and upkeep not deductible in determining current income, 101 C 13
- whether actual expenditures for maintenance deductible, *quaere*, 101 C 13
- contract by corporation to buy back its stock for price paid if not successful, *ultra vires*, 101 C 534
- creates a preference and violates statute, 101 C 534
- cannot be enforced against receiver where corporation derived no benefit and was not stopped, 101 C 534
- duty to protect creditors; if he fails to do so, Supreme Court may on appeal correct judgment of its own motion, 103 C 732
- right of mortgagor's receiver to claim marshaling of assets in suit to foreclose mortgages of realty and personalty, 103 C 732
- several forms of judgment which may be decreed in such action, 103 C 732
- where Connecticut receivers made loans to be repaid from profits of cropping operations on lands in other States where ancillary receivers were appointed, Superior Court *held* to have jurisdiction over disposition of proceeds, 104 C 206
- by appointing receiver, State court acquires jurisdiction over property therein, not controllable by any other State, 104 C 206
- court of ancillary receivership may order distribution of assets within its State; but ordinarily they will be turned over to State of primary receivership, 104 C 206
- receiver of conditional vendee not his "personal representative"; receiver's rights superior to vendor's, 104 C 559
- protection of receiver's rights in interest of public policy, 104 C 559
- when foreign receiver has absolute right to bring action in this State under full faith and credit clause; when only by comity, 104 C 665
- receiver of corporation will not be appointed where other relief, such as collection of unpaid stock subscription, will meet situation, 104 C 683
- in action for corporate receiver, judgment for collection of unpaid stock subscriptions should run against the corporation, not the subscribers, 104 C 683
- equitable right, such as trust, takes precedence over claims of creditors who did not rely on property sought to be charged, 104 C 665
- rules as to priorities cannot be altered by "admissions" by the receiver, 104 C 665
- receivers right to possession of property dates from appointment, 106 C 159
- after appointment of receiver, property cannot be attached, incumbered or repossessed by conditional vendor or chattel mortgagee to receiver's disadvantage, 106 C 159

RECKLESS DRIVING

See AUTOMOBILE

RECORDS

See also LAND RECORDS; NOTICE

certificate of registrar of births is competent ev. of paternity of child, 98 C 542-4

RECOUPMENT

See PLEADING

REFEREE

See COMMITTEES AND REFEREES

REFERENCE TO COMMITTEES AND STATE REFEREES

See COMMITTEES AND REFEREES

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS

See EQUITY; INSURANCE

REGISTRAR OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

certificate of, is competent ev. of any official fact therein stated, 98 C 542-4

RELEASE

invalid, when procured through false representations as to its effect, 106 C 72

fraud inferable from gross inadequacy of consideration, 106 C 72

when release procured by fraud, adverse inference on question of liability may be drawn,
106 C 72

REMAINDERS

See LIFE ESTATE; TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES; WILLS

REMITTITUR

See VERDICT

REMONSTRANCE

See COMMITTEES AND REFEREES

RENT

See LANDLORD AND TENANT

REPLEVIN

writ without complaint is a nullity; not amendable; cause to be erased from docket, 98 C 229-30

—after such erasure defendant has no right to plead further (§ 6104) or to recover damages, 98 C 230-2

—dismissal for want of jurisdiction is not a “nonsuit” within § 6104, 98 C 231-2

suit abandoned; goods pass at once into constructive possession of defendant, 99 C 265

—plaintiff may again replevy, without an actual restoration of the property, 99 C 265

—of motortruck after payment of repairs and storage or tender thereof, 99 C 265-6

defendant not entitled to damages unless he counterclaims under statute, 101 C 60

—and then only such damages as arise from act of replevy, 101 C 60

verdict for defendant for \$1 on counterclaim makes question of damage *res adjudicata*, 101 C 416

—may be pleaded in bar to subsequent action by defendant on replevin bond, 101 C 416
allegations of counterclaim *held* to put defendant's damages in issue, 101 C 416

necessity of pleading and proving demand and refusal, 102 C 612

whether defrauded vendor under severable contract of sale partially performed, must retake all the goods, upon rescission, *quaere*, 103 C 413

purpose of affidavit of value; is only *prima facie* evidence of true value, not conclusive, 104 C 501

officer may take possession of property, though writ returned to wrong court, 105 C 671

demand for possession by conditional vendor not necessary where he has right to immediate possession under terms of the agreement, 105 C 671

provision in conditional sale that vendor, upon vendee's default, may enter and take possession, *held* to justify officer in taking phonograph records, though only phonograph described in replevin complaint, 105 C 671

REQUEST TO CHARGE

See CHARGE TO JURY

RES ADJUDICATA

See also JUDGMENTS

verdict for defendant for \$1 on counterclaim makes questions of damages *res adjudicata*, 101 C 416

—may be pleaded in bar in subsequent action by defendant on replevin bond, 101 C 416
former proceeding not conclusive, where judgment-file expressly states that question is left open, 102 C 52

doctrine to be favored; based on public policy, 104 C 585

when former judgment bar to second action and what parties are concluded thereby, 104 C 585

judgment for defendant in bastardy action *held* bar to maintenance of action by father for seduction, 104 C 585

judgment in former action, that defendant should have an opportunity to litigate his claim to an equitable lien, *held* not to establish existence of lien, 105 C 80

one judge not bound by earlier ruling of another judge in same case, 105 C 595, 106 C 475

judgment against taxpayer upon his appeal from board of relief, *held* conclusive against him in action to collect taxes, 106 C 220

RESERVATION TO SUPREME COURT

See also WILLS; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

irrelevant facts cannot be considered because incorporated in an agreed statement of facts, 103 C 565

RESIDENCE AND DOMICIL

See also DIVORCE

change of domicil is a question of act and intention, 100 C 253

intent with respect to change of domicil is question of fact, 100 C 610

essentials of change of domicile stated, 100 C 610

—evidence held to establish change of domicile, 100 C 608-11

domicil in divorce actions, 103 C 189

old domicil persists until new is established; that old one is abandoned must be established, 103 C 189

requirement that member of New Haven finance board be a "resident elector"; *held* to require actual residence in city, not a mere voting domicil, 103 C 157

residence necessary to maintain action for divorce, means actual, continued residence, not merely domicil, 103 C 189

domicil defined; how established; how abandoned, 104 C 169

intention as an essential element of change of domicil, 104 C 169

domicil of wife follows that of husband, 104 C 169, 105 C 502

husband entrusted with wife's funds in Kentucky; *held* law of Massachusetts, as place of their domicil, governed, 104 C 169

domicil defined; distinguished from mere residence, 105 C 502

domicil as prerequisite to divorce jurisdiction, 105 C 502

residence or usual place of abode do not necessarily import domicil, though they may be concurrent, 105 C 564

a person can have only one domicil, 105 C 564

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

See EVIDENCE

RESTRICTIONS

See DEEDS

RETAIL BUSINESS

See NOTICE; SALES

RETENTION OF POSSESSION

See MORTGAGES; SALES

RIGHT OF WAY

See EASEMENTS

RIVERS

See WATERS

ROBBERY WITH VIOLENCE

failure to charge that verdict of simple or aggravated assault possible, *held* harmless where verdict of robbery by violence returned, 105 C 757

SALES

I. IN GENERAL
 II. THE CONTRACT ; CON-
 STRUCTION
 III. RIGHTS AND REMEDIES OF
 BUYER

IV. RIGHTS AND REMEDIES OF
 SELLER
 V. RETENTION OF POSSESSION
 VI. CONDITIONAL SALES

See also AGENCY; BROKER; CONTRACTS; FRAUD

I. IN GENERAL

a sale implies an ownership in a thing sold, 100 C 48
 —and a transfer of that ownership to another, 100 C 48
 sale of retail business; 14-day period does not include day upon which notice was filed, 100 C 81
 —if last day for performing act is Sunday, next day is legal, 100 C 81
 title passes by agreement to sell followed by delivery of possession, 101 C 449
 wife estopped to claim ownership of property sold in her presence by her husband with her knowledge and acquiescence, 101 C 449
 unpaid creditor in possession has salable interest, 103 C 302
 in calculating periods for filing notice of intent to sell retail business and within which attachment binding, day of recording instrument to be excluded, 103 C 744
 vendor under no duty to disclose facts ascertainable upon reasonable inquiry; when silence may amount to misrepresentation, 104 C 650
 delivery to buyer's customers in accordance with his instructions is delivery to him, 104 C 674

II. THE CONTRACT; CONSTRUCTION

alleged sale of farm tractor; verdict for plaintiff *held* warranted by evidence, 99 C 146-54
 —charge of court *held* correct, appropriate and sufficient, 99 C 149-54
 —acceptance of offer of sale may be inferred from conduct of parties, 99 C 149
 —mere fact that tractor was left on farm for seller's convenience not an acceptance of offer, 99 C 150
 —purchase by agent; extent of his apparent authority, 99 C 153
 —acceptance of offer to sell to be distinguished from acceptance of goods, 99 C 151
 an offer to sell for "\$1,600 or \$1,700" construed as offer to sell at lower figure, 99 C 152
 whether sale was by sample or not; conclusion of trial court when reviewable, 99 C 304
 —conclusion of trial court that sale was by sample *held* erroneous, 99 C 304-7
 —mere exhibition of sample not enough, if seller refuses to sell by sample, 99 C 303
 —what is essential in order to effect a sale by sample, 99 C 301-4
 —contract of sale once made cannot be changed to a sale by sample except by mutual agreement, 99 C 305
 —evidence of usage or custom in trade not to sell by sample, *held* admissible, 99 C 306
 —§ 4682 *de* sale by sample, merely reaffirms common law, 99 C 301-2
 transaction between broker and customer found to be a direct sale by former to latter, 99 C 519-22
 —and not an order to broker to buy the stock in the market, 99 C 519-22
 execution and delivery of bill do not transfer title unless so intended, 101 C 514
 —whether they are prima facie proof of transfer, *quaere*, 101 C 514
 unrecorded outstanding bill to third party gives purchaser no right to rescission, 101 C 514
 —where no transfer of title intended by the bill, 101 C 514
 —and transferee estopped to claim title thereunder, 101 C 514
 evidence *held* to support conclusion that plaintiff's contract of sale was not with defendant, but with S, from whom defendant was to buy, 103 C 750

shipment of shoes *held* on consignment only; not absolute sale, 102 C 38
 consignee cannot pass title where consignor's approval of sale is made a condition of consignment contract, 102 C 38
 contract of sale *held* to be partly written, partly oral, and to embrace various warranties, 102 C 529
 contract, culminating in letters, may include prior oral negotiations, 102 C 529
 where sugar contract provides that buyer furnish choice of grades and containers, he is bound to do so; and failure constitutes breach, 102 C 194
 contract for goods to be delivered in weekly instalments, *held* to be single and indivisible, 103 C 172
 contract to sell units of common and preferred stock, is not severable but entire; purchaser entitled to rescind if corporation has no power to issue common stock, 106 C 41
 agreement for transfer of corporate stock construed as contract of sale and not a gift, 106 C 411
 contract for sale of coal en route from mines, *held* to contemplate a single haul; diversion order to terminal carrier sufficient, 106 C 372
 sale of coal en route from mines; diversion orders to carrier *held* to constitute appropriation to the contract and pass title to buyer, 106 C 372
 contract for sale of six cars of coal, *held* not to require single delivery, 106 C 372

III. RIGHTS AND REMEDIES OF BUYER

defrauded buyer may by his answer affirm contract, in action by seller for purchase price, and counterclaim for fraud, 100 C 397, 398
 —though the counterclaim involves repudiation of sale, 100 C 397, 398
 —because they are really two independent actions, 100 C 397, 398
 buyer may not claim rescission of sale in absence of active effort to avail himself of remedies under statutes, 100 C 736, 737
 damages same for fraud or breach of warranty, 100 C 737
 all consequential damages resulting from fraud in sale of chattel are recoverable, 100 C 405
 —repairs necessary to put truck in condition, 100 C 405
 measure of damages in action for fraud in sale of chattel, 100 C 406, 407
 allegations *held* to state a case either of fraud or breach of warranty, 100 C 402
 where buyer retains property, damages for breach is difference between actual value and value if as warranted, 101 C 427
 —this may be evidenced by cost of improvement, 101 C 427
 —additional expense through loss of interest or otherwise, recoverable, 101 C 427
 buyer privileged to repudiate after delivery of defective instalments, 102 C 529
 acceptance and retention of defective deliveries does not deprive buyer of statutory remedies, if he makes seasonable complaint, 102 C 529
 effect of acceptance and retention of late deliveries, 102 C 529
 agreement *de* reinspection and reacceptance of earlier defective deliveries did not deprive buyer of privilege of repudiating balance of contract, 102 C 529
 payment of instalments by buyer after knowledge of fraud is not waiver as a matter of law where action is not based on rescission but is brought to recover damages, 103 C 237
 cannot rescind unless he acts promptly after discovery of fraud, 103 C 302
 in action for fraudulent representations in a sale, vendor's knowledge of their falsity is essential; but not in action based on rescission where it is sufficient that the representations, though innocent, were material, 104 C 73
 if buyer accepts late or defective deliveries, his remedy is by counterclaim for damages in action for purchase price, or independent action, 104 C 674
 buyer must give notice of defects within reasonable time, if he accepts goods, 104 C 674
 parties may fix time within which notice of defects shall be given; it is not then for trier to determine whether it is reasonable, 104 C 674
 delivery to buyer's customers upon his instructions is delivery to him; and his lack of opportunity to inspect is of no significance, 104 C 674

in action on note or bill given in sale of goods, fraud inducing sale is good defense between immediate parties, provided rescission made promptly and goods returned, 103 C 434
 contract to sell units of common and preferred stock, is not severable but entire; purchaser entitled to rescind if corporation has no power to issue common stock, 106 C 41
 use of property temporarily after notice of intent to reject it, merely for purpose of mitigating damages, 106 C 95

IV. RIGHTS AND REMEDIES OF SELLER

absolute refusal of buyer to accept mdse. ordered, even if shipped, 98 C 418
 —constitutes an immediate breach and gives rise to present cause of action, 98 C 418
 —under such circumstances seller not bound to tender delivery prior to suit, 98 C 418
 —breach not cured by effort of seller to induce buyer to accept the goods, 98 C 418
 no present right of action arises from buyer's refusal, if goods are not yet deliverable, 98 C 418-9
 —unless seller elects to treat buyer's repudiation as an anticipatory breach, 98 C 418-9
 appointment of receiver operates as a breach from date of his appointment, 98 C 419-27
 —unless he adopts and carries out the executory contract, 98 C 419-27
 —entitles other party to present claim for damages in receivership proceedings,*98 C 419-27
 —this rule applicable to all receiverships, voluntary or involuntary, 98 C 424
 uniformity of decision in commercial questions is desirable, especially in receivership cases, 98 C 426
 contracts for mdse., open and executory at receiver's appointment, 98 C 430-1
 —seller not required to offer delivery thereafter either to buyer or its receiver, 98 C 431
 —receiver not a party to contracts unless and until he elects to adopt them, 98 C 431
 —if he does so elect, he is bound to make the first move and notify the seller, 98 C 431
 —appointment of receiver operates as a breach of co.'s open, executory contracts, 98 C 431-4
 brass fuses alleged by plaintiff not to conform to contract, 98 C 505-9
 —counterclaim by deft. for pltf.'s refusal to accept, and verdict for deft., 98 C 505-9
 —verdict set aside; appeal; action of trial court *held* erroneous, 98 C 505-9
 contract to sell goods to be manufactured is a contract of sale, 98 C 563
 —measure of damages for wrongful refusal to deliver, 98 C 563
 —difference between contract price and market price when deliverable, 98 C 563
 —evidence of what other mfrs. sold like goods is relevant and admissible, 98 C 563-4
 effect of "rescinding" executory contract of sale after breach by buyer, 98 C 670-3
 —contract not necessarily extinguished thereby, 98 C 670-3
 —vendor's intention the controlling factor in the situation, 98 C 670-3
 —sugar contract; buyer's failure to establish bank credit to meet future shipments, 98 C 673-5
 interest recoverable as damages for unpaid price of mdse. sold, 98 C 695-7
 —runs from time of sale or at least from delivery, 98 C 696
 measure of damages for nonacceptance of goods contracted for, 98 C 697-9
 upon repudiation by buyer, seller may tender complete delivery and bring action for nonacceptance, 103 C 172
 —in such an action, issue is whether the performance actually tendered by seller was sufficient, not whether he was ready, able and willing to perform, 103 C 172
 when buyer requests postponement of delivery of certain instalments, seller may assume postponement relates to all subsequent deliveries, 103 C 172
 whether defrauded vendor under severable contract of sale partially performed, must retake all the goods, upon rescission, *quære*, 103 C 413
 right of stoppage *in transitu* continues till final delivery, 104 C 342
 notice of stoppage *in transitu* need not state basis of claim, since right only exists in case of insolvency, 104 C 342
 notice of stoppage *in transitu*, though signed by third party, *held* sufficient to apprise freight agent of its source and authenticity, 104 C 342

where seller, named as consignor and consignee in nonnegotiable bill, indorses to order of buyer, bill does not become negotiable nor can seller's right of stoppage *in transitu* be defeated by transfer to bona fide purchaser, 104 C 479

right of stoppage *in transitu* only defeasible by transfer of negotiable bill or subsale with seller's assent, 104 C 479

sale of six cars of coal en route from mines; seller *held* entitled to recover purchase price of two cars delivered, upon buyer's repudiation, 106 C 372

after repudiation of contract, seller need not tender balance of goods, 106 C 372

after buyer's repudiation, seller may refrain from delivering balance of goods in order not to enhance damages, 106 C 372

after buyer's repudiation, seller may recover full purchase price of goods already delivered, 106 C 372

V. RETENTION OF POSSESSION

in Texas retention of possession by vendor is merely *prima facie* evidence of fraud; burden upon him to explain, 99 C 587

—good faith of parties, if proved, would seem to be a sufficient explanation, 99 C 588

—charge *held* to have fully met all requirements of the law of Texas, 99 C 588

a bona fide purchase by one who takes actual possession, carries also the *right* to possession, 99 C 589

—in absence of any indication that anyone else had any such right, 99 C 589

—charge to jury *held* not open to criticism for not including *right* of possession, 99 C 589-90

—date of bill of sale *held* immaterial upon the issues before jury, 99 C 590

of lions in Texas; attached here by creditor of vendor; issue as to possession and title, 99 C 585-97

change must be such as to indicate to the world a change of title, 101 C 562

bill of sale, intended as chattel mortgage, does not have that effect where there is no change of possession, 101 C 562

effect of retention of possession by vendor, 105 C 766

VI. CONDITIONAL SALES

assignment of all vendor's interest in the property leaves him nothing to transfer, 98 C 212

§ 4744 does not require a conditional sale of a piano to be in writing, 98 C 216

—nor that an assignment of such contract shall be written, 98 C 216

—written assignment in blank *held* admissible in evidence, when, 98 C 212

right of vendor to retake property, not exclusive of right to sue on note, 98 C 736-7

—law of New York in this respect is like our own, 98 C 737-8

defined, 100 C 229

whether transfer is conditional sale or chattel mortgage depends upon language of instrument and surrounding circumstances, 100 C 228

—rather than upon the parties belief as to effect of their acts, 100 C 228

—attempt to secure loan on motor truck without change of possession, *held* an absolute sale as to creditor, 100 C 227, 233

electric light fixtures not household furniture, 101 C 1

—therefore, conditional bill of sale must be recorded, 101 C 1

lender took bill of sale of automobile as security and gave borrower conditional bill of sale; borrower retained possession; *held* automobile subject to attachment by borrower's creditors, 101 C 562

risk of loss from destruction where possession retained by vendor is on him, 101 C 575

—he must return instalments already paid by vendee, 101 C 575

defectively executed conditional sale is absolute as to creditors and bona fide purchasers, 102 C 390

- "personal representatives" defined; does not include vendee of the conditional vendee, 102 C 390
- purchaser from conditional vendee with actual knowledge of defective or unrecorded conditional bill of sale, bound by such knowledge, 102 C 390
- bailee's lien for repairs on automobile superior to conditional vendor's right to retake possession, 102 C 652
- if conditional vendor pays repair bill, vendee's debt increased *pro tanto*, 102 C 652
- registration of automobile by conditional vendee, 104 C 165
- terms of conditional sale contract and promissory notes not to be varied by proof of agreement between vendee and vendor's agent, 104 C 302
- a lease of personal property which is, in substance and effect, a conditional bill of sale, will be construed as such, 104 C 559
- to be governed by law of State where it has beneficial operation and effect, 104 C 559
- vendee's receiver not his personal representative, 104 C 559
- recording of unacknowledged contract does not give constructive notice, 104 C 559
- actual knowledge of defectively executed contract creates estoppel, 104 C 559
- clause that contract "made and executed in accordance with law of Pennsylvania"; *held* governed by law of Connecticut where it was to be performed, 104 C 559
- purpose of statute relating to execution and recording, 105 C 584
- receiver or trustee in bankruptcy or insolvency is not vendee's "personal representative," 105 C 584
- creditors' committee, to whom debtor assigns his property for valuable consideration, is not his "personal representative," 105 C 584
- provision in conditional sale that vendor, upon vendee's default, may enter and take possession, *held* to justify officer in taking phonograph records, though only phonograph described in replevin complaint, 105 C 671
- no demand for possession by conditional vendor necessary where he has right to immediate possession, 105 C 671
- waiver by vendor of provision requiring weekly payments; can only be again enforced after notice to vendee, 105 C 671
- after waiver of provision for weekly payments, vendee's promise to make payment on certain day fixes that day as time when payment reasonably due, 105 C 671
- conditional vendor cannot retake property to disadvantage of receiver, 106 C 159
- interest of conditional vendee in automobile theft insurance policy, 106 C 519

SCHOOL FUND

- origin and nature; town as trustee; town's duties and liabilities, 105 C 315
- town may not borrow School Fund on its unsecured note, 105 C 315

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- existence of New Haven City School district not terminated by § 104 of city charter, 99 C 487-8
- district and not city *held* liable for salary of school principal, 99 C 486-94
- effect of various provisions of the city charter on powers of the district, 99 C 486-94
- school committee acts as agent of the law and not of town, 99 C 695
- but expense of maintenance is largely borne by the towns, 99 C 695
- to bind town, committee must act within its statutory powers, 99 C 695
- party dealing with committee is bound to ascertain its authority and the terms of its action, 99 C 695-6
- in absence of actual authority of committee, town is not bound unless estopped, 99 C 696
- transportation of school children; no meeting of minds and therefore no contract, 99 C 699

- facts *held* to furnish no basis for an estoppel 99 C 700-1
- not necessary for town to allege lack of authority for statement of a member of school com., 99 C 702
- express power to borrow carries implied power to issue negotiable bonds, 101 C 249
- city and school district of Middletown are distinct political units, 101 C 249
- and only subdivisions of town in territorial sense, 101 C 249
- teachers may make rules *de* conduct of pupils when, 102 C 130
- reasonable corporal punishment may be inflicted when offense relates to good order and discipline, 102 C 130
- teacher not liable for punishing pupil who assaulted other pupils while returning from school, though assault occurred after he reached his own home, 102 C 130
- fact that pupil's mother directed the assault of no consequence, 102 C 130
- towns not authorized to vote compensation to school committeeman, 103 C 418
- since Town Management Act, school committeemen are town officers, 103 C 418

SCIRE FACIAS

See GARNISHMENT

SEARCH WARRANT; SEARCH AND SEIZURE

- search and seizure without warrant not illegal unless unreasonable, 101 C 224
- reasonable where circumstances justify belief that crime is to be committed, 101 C 224
- admission of evidence obtained by unlawful search and seizure does not violate constitutional guarantees, 101 C 224
- amendments 4 and 5 (U. S. Const.) apply only to Federal government and its agencies, 101 C 224
- that search shortly precedes arrest does not affect its legality, 101 C 224
- Superior Court will not entertain petition to return to an accused unlawfully seized property, 101 C 224
- only remedy is action of trespass, 101 C 224
- whether officer making seizure guilty of contempt, *quaere*, 101 C 224
- evidence not inadmissible because procured by improper use of search warrant, 102 C 634

SEDUCTION

- judgment for defendant in bastardy action *held* bar to maintenance of action by father for seduction, 104 C 585

SELECTMEN

- jurisdiction as fence viewers, 101 C 280
- statute *de* election petition constitutional as applied to selectmen and first selectman, 102 C 579
- first selectman an elective office, 102 C 579
- voting split ticket for selectmen; first selectman, 102 C 579
- one claiming office of first selectman entitled to enforce right by judicial procedure, 104 C 396
- first selectman; meaning of "the person first named on a plurality of the ballots," 104 C 393
- duty of moderator in declaring and certifying count of votes for selectmen and first selectman, 104 C 396
- where official count does not disclose votes for first selectman, judge of Superior Court cannot reach conclusion thereon without opening ballot-box, 104 C 396
- person must be voted for as selectman, before he can be as first selectman, 105 C 256

meaning of "person first named on ballot"; ballot includes only names actually voted for, 105 C 256
 ballot marked at top of one party column and opposite name of second-named candidate for selectman in other, how to be counted, 105 C 256

SERVICE AND RETURN OF CIVIL PROCESS

I. SERVICE

II. RETURN

I. SERVICE

service of, effected by fraud or deceit of plaintiff; jurisdiction declined, 99 C 98
 —but not if plaintiff has only done what he had a clear legal right to do, 99 C 100-2
 —garnishment of debt created by plaintiff's purchase of traveler's checks of defendant's agent, 99 C 100-2
 copy of cross-complaint must be served on party to support judgment, 101 C 658
 defects in service waived by answering upon the merits, 101 C 658
 nonresident is exempt from service when appearing voluntarily as witness or defendant in civil action, 102 C 12
 nonresident not exempt from service when appearing as defendant in criminal action even when brought here by extradition or when returning under bail bond, 102 C 12
 circumstantial defects may be waived by stipulation or failure to object, 104 C 126
 bastardy complaint addressed to A and signed by B; defect *held* waived, 104 C 126
 service by mail does not confer jurisdiction *in personam*, 104 C 206
 defect in obtaining jurisdiction not waived by answering to merits after plea to jurisdiction overruled; but otherwise, where defendant seeks affirmative relief, 104 C 206
 usual place of abode defined; person may have two or more in two or more States, 105 C 564

II. RETURN

amendment of, allowable only under what circumstances, 99 C 377
 is *prima facie* evidence of defendant's ownership of the property attached, in suit against officer for his neglect to levy execution on that property, 99 C 663-4
 —and unless controverted by officer such evidence becomes conclusive, 99 C 664
 summary process should be returned to justice of peace in town where land lies; but thereafter transferable to justice in town where either party resides, 104 C 291
 return of cause to wrong court; statutory removal to proper court, 105 C 671

SET-OFF

See also PLEADING

subrogation of surety on attachment bond to rights of principal (indorser of note) against maker, 101 C 736
 —right of maker to set off another note made by indorser, 101 C 736
 properly pleaded though "by way of set-off" omitted, 101 C 736
 in action against builder for delay, *held* he was not entitled to offset interest upon payments retarded because of delay, 104 C 430

SETTING ASIDE VERDICT

See VERDICT

SEWERS

liability of excavator for highway sewer for failure to use reasonable care to protect abutting owner, 99 C 43

SIDEWALKS

See HIGHWAYS

SLANDER

See LIBEL AND SLANDER

SOLICITATION

to commit a crime as a common-law offense; essentials, 99 C 433

in prosecution for soliciting strikers to violence, permissible inquiry into surrounding circumstances, defined, 102 C 708

that accused made similar speeches before and after one in question, admissible to prove intent, 102 C 708

not necessary for State to prove entire speech alleged to have been made by accused, 102 C 708

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

breach of covenant to renew lease; remedies of lessee, 98 C 174

—remedy by, unavailable if lessor has sold premises; but damages are recoverable, 98 C 174

of oral real-estate contract; contract must be fair, certain, etc., 101 C 219, 323

—even then, specific performance is within the discretion of trial court, 101 C 219

contract with no provision *de* duration of purchase money mortgage too uncertain for specific performance, 101 C 219

subject of sale must be definitely described in writing or be made certain by reference;

“all my property one house and two lots 100 x 100,” *held* insufficient, 105 C 412

of an agreement for sale of shares of corporate stock, 106 C 216

orally modified contract cannot be specifically enforced, 106 C 484

STATE

where pauper is confined in a State institution, State should be a party to action to compel support, 103 C 1

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

rights, powers and duties with reference to revocation of doctors' certificates, 103 C 65

STATE REFEREES

See COMMITTEES AND REFEREES

STATE'S ATTORNEY

duty of, to apprise court *de* intention of State to offer evidence of confession by one accused, 98 C 462

—upon a motion for separate trials by counsel for prisoners, 98 C 462
 assistant in Fairfield County; signing application for *mandamus*, 99 C 219
 argument of, improper and unfair in using certain evidence of Mooney bomb outrage to imply that accused, prosecuted for soliciting strikers to violence, intended similar outrage on day of Yale-Harvard football game, 102 C 708
 argument *held* to be within limits of fair advocacy, 103 C 453
 rising of officers about accused *held* not to have been theatrical display designed by State's Attorney, 103 C 453
 Act authorizing employment of private detectives construed, 104 C 1
 right of tax commissioner to bring *mandamus* does not supersede pre-existing right of State's Attorneys, 104 C 542
 permitting State's Attorney to ask series of questions not within proper cross-examination *held* not prejudicial, 105 C 115
 failure of accused to testify cannot be commented on; but if he does take stand, his omission to explain or deny incriminating facts may be, 105 C 115
 remarks of State's Attorney in trial to court seldom furnish ground of appeal; in jury trial must be flagrantly improper, 105 C 326
 remarks of State's Attorney *held* cured by charge, 106 C 260
 argument of State's Attorney *held* unobjectionable, 106 C 345
 duty to notify court when an accused is confined upon a charge necessitating indictment by grand jury, 106 C 701

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

oral lease; receipts for rent *held* insufficient to take case out of, 98 C 295-6
 part performance of oral contract for sale of realty, takes case out of, 98 C 318
 —finding *held* to show a sufficient part performance, 98 C 318-22
 —acts must be such as can be accounted for only upon theory of a prior contract, 98 C 318
 promise to pay for doctor's services to child injured by promisor's automobile, 99 C 163
 —such promise is an original one and not within the statute, 99 C 163
 purchase of stock; partial performance by receipt and acceptance; recovery for balance upheld, 99 C 172-3
 —direction of seller to buyer to purchase five shares in open market, *held* an act in performance of contract, 99 C 173
 —not a purely verbal act since it created an agency, 99 C 173
 memorandum of sale not naming or describing purchaser is insufficient, 99 C 542-4
 —cannot lay foundation for action of specific performance, 99 C 542
 —memorandum also *held* insufficient *de* mortgage details, 99 C 545
 oral contract for sale of chose in action worth \$100 or more is within, 100 C 60
 oral contract for sale of interest in corporation; no stock certificates issued, 100 C 60, 63
 —taken out of statute by part payment of consideration, 100 C 60, 63
 parties may not dispense with requirements of statute by oral agreement, 100 C 63
 contract must be impossible of performance within one year to be within that clause of statute, 101 C 54
 —hence contract depending on continuance of life not within statute, 101 C 54
 —such as contract to bequeath in consideration of care until death, 101 C 54
 plaintiff may recover in quantum meruit where contract is unenforceable, 101 C 54
 —provided he does not rely entirely on the contract, 101 C 54
 real-estate contract must state duration of purchase money mortgage, 101 C 166
 —otherwise too uncertain to be enforced, 101 C 166
 —this defect not cured by statute, 101 C 166
 buyer's possession of real estate as removing contract from statute, 101 C 219
 —trial court's conclusion reviewable on appeal, 101 C 219
 executed parol agreement for dividing fence not within statute, 101 C 280
 part performance sufficient to remove oral real-estate contract, 101 C 323

—must be conduct reasonably explainable only on basis of contract, 101 C 323
 —use of uncompleted house by buyer for storage of his furniture accompanied by seller's declaration that house was sold, 101 C 323
 memorandum need not be in particular form or in single document, 101 C 323
 —part of agreement may be below signature, 101 C 323
 defectively executed lease for more than one year binding on parties if evidenced by memorandum sufficient to satisfy statute of frauds, 102 C 475
 memorandum need only be signed by party to be charged, 102 C 475
 defendant's signature under word "accepted" on nonnegotiable bill of exchange sufficient, 102 C 558
 receipt and acceptance of substantial part of goods satisfies statute, 102 C 626
 equity cannot reform contract in absence of fraud by introducing new terms and then enforce it as sufficient under statute of frauds; nor can such a claim prevail when interposed as a defense to an action by other party, 103 C 285
 subject of sale must be definitely described in writing or be made certain by reference; "all my property one house and two lots 100 x 100," *held* insufficient, 105 C 412
 essentials of memorandum, sufficient to satisfy statute, stated, 105 C 636
 mere statement that purchase-money mortgage for \$4,400 was to be payable "when building is put up," *held* insufficient, 105 C 636
 failure to state time of mortgage payment not cured by provision of Negotiable Instruments Law that bill or note payable within reasonable time, 105 C 636
 part performance which will remove from the statute an oral contract not to be performed within a year, 106 C 243
 evidence of acts of part performance must precede evidence of an oral contract, 106 C 243
 whether agreement restricting use of real estate creates an interest in land, 106 C 243

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

whether defense of statute is a vested right, *quaere*, 101 C 383
 applied in equitable actions only by analogy to laches, 102 C 255
 not a bar in suit for accounting for royalties under continuing contract between corporation and its president, 102 C 255
 effect of changes in phraseology to meet modern pleading and practice, 103 C 716
 where two causes of action arise out of the same transaction, each is governed by the limitation applicable to it, 103 C 716
 does not begin to run against equitable claim of *cestui que trust*, until trust relation ceases, 104 C 169
 essentials of new promise to pay debt barred by statute of limitations, 104 C 311
 statute suspends the remedy, but does not cancel it, 105 C 11
 if surety's contract is under seal, action against him is not barred for seventeen years, though action against principal is barred by six-year period, 105 C 11
 where action terminated because against wrong defendant, new action may be brought within one year; statute of limitations no bar, 105 C 94
 whether statute requiring notice of injury to street-railway company is in nature of statute of limitations, 105 C 94
 statute runs against nonresident when he acquires usual place of abode here; against former resident when he returns here, 105 C 564
 several periods during which statute runs may be added together; claim barred if aggregate equals statutory period, 105 C 564
 purpose of statute excluding time when defendant is "without the State"; only covers absences which prevent service of process in actions *in personam*, 105 C 564
 defendant may have two or more usual places of abode in two or more States; domicile is immaterial, 105 C 564
 statute not applicable to claims against estates of deceased persons; laches only defense, 106 C 602

STATUTES

I. CONSTRUCTION AND EFFECT

II. REPEAL

I. CONSTRUCTION AND EFFECT

right created by, must ordinarily be enforced within time fixed therein, 98 C 773-7
 —such time is a condition attached to or imbedded in the right itself, 98 C 773-7
 Public Acts of 1921, Chapter 264, *de* sale of land held in trust, 99 C 31
 revisers are not presumed to change the law, 99 C 351, 100 C 412
 ordinarily make express mention of justices of the peace, where inclusion intended, 102 C 22
 “may” as “shall” or “must”; especially in statutes conferring power upon public officers, 102 C 310
 statute *de* substitution of attachment bond construed; judge must order judgment for plaintiff if order for bond not complied with, 102 C 310
 intention of legislature is fundamental rule of construction, 100 C 327
 —and to be gathered from its language, if plain, 100 C 327, 328
 —otherwise, all relevant circumstances to be considered, 100 C 327, 328
 statute to eliminate dangerous grade-crossings regarded with favor, 100 C 327
 —does not apply to proceedings pending at time of passage, 100 C 325
 —unless contrary intent clearly appears, 100 C 325
 take effect on day approved by Governor, 100 C 325
 “layout,” “location,” “relocation” of highways defined, 100 C 330
 amending “shall” to “may” indicates intention to make act discretionary, 100 C 381
 good reason must be shown to limit general and inclusive import of statutory language, 101 C 109
 contract made with reference to a statute contemplates future amendments, 101 C 137
 whether contract precluding future statutory regulation *de* matter of public interest would be valid, *quære*, 101 C 137
 all laws should receive a sensible construction, 101 C 191
 —intention prevails over literal sense, 101 C 191
 statutory obligation cannot be set aside for equitable considerations, 101 C 200
 are not retroactive unless clearly so intended, 101 C 383
 remedial purpose to be considered, 103 C 1
 when penal statute prevents civil action arising out of forbidden transaction, 103 C 21
 penal statute to be strictly construed, but not to point of crippling legislative intent, 103 C 138
 intent of legislature can only be shown by its vote; action or intent of individual members, or of committee, immaterial, 103 C 565
 change in wording will never be imported into statute unless absolutely necessary, 103 C 565
 “may” means “shall” when statute is for benefit of public or third persons, 103 C 607
 to be construed to effect object and purpose; and to avoid public mischief, 104 C 1
 enactment of later statute as recognition of pre-existing power, 104 C 1
 statute forbidding common council to reduce salaries *held* to apply to offices subsequently created, 104 C 238
 legislative intent is paramount consideration; wisdom of statute is immaterial, 104 C 238
 when act prescribed by statute for public officer is of the essence and mandatory, and when merely directory; such as oath to be made by assessors, 104 C 579
 every presumption to be made in favor of constitutionality, 104 C 579
 statute designed to do equity will not be construed so as to defeat it, 105 C 169
 intent of elector not to be defeated by hypercritical construction of ballot law, but legal requirements must be obeyed, 105 C 256
 should be construed to effect broad remedial purpose, 105 C 671
 a statute creating an exception to a general rule is to be strictly construed, 105 C 766
 courts cannot construe clear, direct and unambiguous statutes, 106 C 75

broad language may be construed to admit necessary exceptions, 106 C 200
 will be construed reasonably to remedy mischief involved, not to impose impossible obligations; necessary limitations to be implied, 106 C 423
 statutory liability of railroad for spark fires; not a penalty, but responsibility for unreasonable exercise of rights, 106 C 423
 statute in derogation of common law to be strictly construed, 106 C 551
 statute to be construed in harmony with constitutional requirements, 106 C 642
 effect of private law adopting contract between municipality and water company, 106 C 563

II. REPEAL

to what extent prior statutes *de* school districts are repealed by compulsory Town Management Act, 103 C 418
 later statute covering whole subject repeals earlier by implication, when repugnancy exists, or when latter interferes with practical operation of former, 104 C 238
 statute re-organized entire tax system of Bridgeport and fixed salaries of officials; *held* to repeal by implication any power previously possessed by city to change salaries of those officials, 104 C 238

STENOGRAPHERS

refusal of City Court judge to call in, within his discretion, 98 C 283
 —error cannot be predicated on such refusal, 98 C 283
 death of official stenographer may be ground for new trial, 105 C 710

STOCK BROKERS

See BROKERS; AGENCY; PLEDGE

STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU

See COMMON CARRIERS; SALES

STORE

one who enters store becomes an invitee; owner must use due care and keep premises reasonably safe, 104 C 129

STREAMS

See WATERS

STREET RAILWAYS

I. IN GENERAL

II. OPERATION; ACTIONS

See also NEGLIGENCE; PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

I. IN GENERAL

liability for injury from highway defect, where duty to repair is upon railway company and not upon town, 103 C 117
 matters concerned with management and methods of operation are now almost exclusively within jurisdiction of Public Utilities Commission, 103 C 197
 —city ordinance regulating number of operators on street-cars, *held* to invade the powers of the commission, 103 C 197

II. OPERATION; ACTIONS

- pedestrian crossing street *held* negligent; killed by trolley-car; no recovery by admr., 98 C 433-90
- injury to passenger while changing cars during repair to tracks, 98 C 587-91
- charge of court *held* erroneous *de* question of contributory negligence, 98 C 587-91
- motorist and motorman must each exercise due care upon approaching each other at intersection, 100 C 364
- duty of motorman explained, 100 C 364
- motorist may assume motorman will use due care, 100 C 364
- and has right to cross first if circumstances reasonably indicate that he can do so safely, 100 C 364
- where child run over, no basis for plaintiff's verdict in the absence of evidence that motorman should have seen him, 102 C 61
- truck backed across tracks at night; judgment for defendant proper where no evidence that motorman could have seen truck before applying brakes, 102 C 234
- trolley car running over child asleep on tracks; contributory and supervening negligence involved, 102 C 676
- motorman not entitled, as matter of law, to assume that person on tracks will get off after warning, 102 C 676
- it is not motorman's actual knowledge that is material, but the knowledge with which he is chargeable under the circumstances, 102 C 676
- duty to exercise highest practical care toward passenger ceases when he alights; then duty is to exercise reasonable care, 103 C 641
- not bound to discharge passenger at white-marked pole, 103 C 641
- motorman not bound to warn alighting passenger of danger from passing vehicles, 103 C 641
- duty of exercising utmost care toward passenger; duty of motorman and conductor, 103 C 678
- statute permitting new action to be brought within one year after dismissal of action against wrong defendant, does not excuse failure to give written notice of injury to railway company, 105 C 94
- action against street railway under Chapter 314, Public Acts of 1921, rests on negligence and is not penal in nature; therefore written notice of injury necessary, 105 C 94
- zone of danger for pedestrian crossing highway confined to area of tracks, 105 C 611
- eleven-year-old boy run over by trolley car; *held* contributory negligence a question for jury, 106 C 291
- duty of automobile driver overtaking standing trolley; when passage at distance of ten feet or more is possible, 106 C 499

SUBROGATION

- of employer or insurer to employee's rights against third party, 101 C 200
- of surety on attachment bond to rights of principal (indorser of note) against maker, 101 C 736
- subrogation of insurer to rights of insured, 105 C 640

SUMMARY PROCESS

See LANDLORD AND TENANT

SUNDAY AND SUNDAY LAWS

- § 3173 forbidding hunting or shooting on, *held* to be a game law, 98 C 705-15
- if time for doing act falls on Sunday, next day is legal, 100 C 81
- unless act is lawful on Sunday, 100 C 81

SUPERIOR COURT

See also JURISDICTION

power of, over testamentary charitable trusts, 100 C 10
its practice is not to entertain petitions for return of unlawfully seized property for use as State's evidence, 101 C 224
has no jurisdiction to hear appeal from denial of motion for rehearing by compensation commissioner, 101 C 356
has concurrent jurisdiction with probate courts over testamentary trusts; and exclusive jurisdiction over trusts *inter vivos*, 102 C 96
elective franchise can only be conferred or taken away by selectmen and town clerks; Superior Court has no jurisdiction, 103 C 157
upon appeal from board of relief, Superior Court performs double functions, partly judicial and partly administrative, 103 C 149
Probate or Superior Court, on appeal, ordinarily has no jurisdiction to pass on validity of claims; but may do so in certain instances as incidental to discharge of powers expressly granted, 103 C 226
equitable jurisdiction of Probate Court wholly statutory and concurrent with Superior Court unless clearly intended to be exclusive, 104 C 169
Superior Court has jurisdiction of all crimes of which exclusive jurisdiction is not given to other courts, 106 C 701

SUPREME COURT OF ERRORS

See also APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT

motion for allowance to defend appeal in divorce action should be addressed to Superior Court, 103 C 189
duty of receiver to protect creditors; if he fails to do so, Supreme Court may on appeal correct judgment of its own motion, 103 C 732
termination of appellate proceedings is a "judgment," 103 C 732
—execution may be issued and lien filed upon it, 103 C 732
cannot weigh and find facts; therefore cannot entertain motion for allowance to defend in divorce action, 104 C 412

SURETYSHIP AND GUARANTY

no issue *de* consideration of written guaranty; court not required to charge thereon, 98 C 80
payment of \$1 and allowance of any time to debtor, is sufficient consideration for, 98 C 81
—and of any thereafter that may be incurred for further goods sold to debtor on credit, 98 C 81
promise of creditor to forbear, on request of another, a sufficient consideration for latter's promise, 98 C 81
claim of unilateral mistake not open to appellant in this court, 98 C 82
—but claim *held* fruitless, since it has no foundation, 98 C 82
—verdict properly *held* to cover all indebtedness, past as well as future, 98 C 82
surety bond for painting contract; abandonment of job created cause of action on bond, 98 C 800-2
—obligee not bound to pay liens before suing surety company, 98 C 801-2
—nor to allege actual payment of a sum in excess of what he agreed to pay for job, 98 C 802-3
—allegation of a breach and general averment of damages is sufficient, 98 C 802-3
contract to pay another's debt, *held* not raised by allegations of complaint, 100 C 47, 48
judgment against principal on attachment bond must precede suit against surety, 101 C 26

—limited judgment does not fulfill this condition, 101 C 26

—and will be refused where only ground is bankruptcy of principal, 101 C 26

subrogation of surety on attachment bond to right of principal (indorser of note) against maker, 101 C 736

—right of maker to set off another note made by indorser, 101 C 736

where guaranty is conditional, creditor bound to use reasonable effort to collect debt from principal, 104 C 404

where principal debtor insolvent, creditor not bound to bring useless suit prior to action against guarantor, 104 C 404

where principal debtor bankrupt, creditor not bound to present and prove claim in bankruptcy court, prior to action against guarantor, 104 C 404

where payment of uncertain bill of goods is guaranteed, seller must notify guarantor of sales and amounts involved, 104 C 404

judgment against principal as prima facie evidence in action against surety or indemnitor, 105 C 11

if surety's contract is under seal, action against him is not barred for seventeen years, though action against principal is barred by six-year period, 105 C 11

liabilities of surety upon executor's bond, and upon bond given in sale of real estate for defalcation; method of apportionment, 105 C 230

liability on bond in sale of real estate persists until proceeds properly distributed; not discharged by filing of account, 105 C 230

where respective liabilities of sureties on two bonds is uncertain, the causes of action may be joined, 105 C 230

that bond bears date prior to probate order for which it was given, is immaterial, 105 C 230

bond insuring performance of void contract is unenforceable, 106 C 34

assumption of mortgage creates suretyship relation between grantor and grantee, 106 C 339

discharge of surety by extension of time of payment; surety may waive discharge, 106 C 339

agreement to assume and pay mortgage creates relation of principal and surety, 106 C 330

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

See ACTION

TAXATION

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>I. IN GENERAL; PLACE OF TAXATION</p> <p>II. SUBJECTS OF TAXATION; EXEMPTIONS</p> <p>III. LISTS OF INDIVIDUALS; GRAND LISTS; VALUATION</p> | <p>IV. ASSESSORS; BOARDS OF RELIEF; APPEALS</p> <p>V. CORPORATION TAXES</p> <p>VI. SUCCESSION AND PENALTY TAXES</p> <p>VII. COLLECTION OF TAXES; RECOVERY OF TAXES ILLEGALLY COLLECTED</p> |
|---|--|

I. IN GENERAL; PLACE OF TAXATION

liquor license fee an excise tax upon privilege of doing a dangerous business, 99 C 384

—Act directing a return of part of fee after business has become unlawful, *held* valid, 99 C 383-7

town's power to tax not a property right but attribute of sovereignty, 101 C 191

—therefore Orange not necessary party in condemnation of land in Orange by New Haven, 101 C 191

an easement is not taxable apart from its dominant estate, 101 C 383

taxation of water-power companies governed exclusively by statutes, 101 C 383

- a dam is “incidental to machinery operated by it,” therefore taxable only in town where power plant is located, 101 C 383
- same rule applies to poles and wires constituting transmission line, 101 C 383
- land under dam taxable where located, 101 C 383
- taxpayer under no duty to ascertain legality of tax before he pays it, 103 C 249
- no constitutional requirement that State taxation be equal and uniform, 104 C 192
- due process and equal protection of the laws as applied to taxation, 104 C 192
- power of taxation is vested in General Assembly, 104 C 192
- right of tax commissioner to bring mandamus does not supersede pre-existing right of State's Attorneys, 104 C 542
- statute requiring oath of assessor to abstract of lists is mandatory; but form of oath merely directory and slight verbal deviation does not invalidate lists, 104 C 579
- power of General Assembly to provide, or dispense with, conditions, means and methods of taxation, 104 C 579
- Validating Acts, curing irregularities of tax officials, are constitutional, 104 C 579
- situs* of debts for purpose of taxation, 105 C 192
- Federal, State and municipal bonds regarded as tangible personalty, 105 C 192
- situs* of debt is domicile of creditor, 106 C 525
- mortgage bonds on New York real estate may be taxed here when owned by Connecticut resident, 106 C 525
- when a debt may acquire a “business *situs*” for taxation in jurisdiction other than domicile of owner, 106 C 525
- public securities may be tangible property; private specialties such as mortgage bonds and other negotiable paper are not, 106 C 525
- 14th Amendment does not forbid double taxation of intangibles, 106 C 525
- abatements by city of Bridgeport *held* contrary to statute and void, 106 C 542

II. SUBJECTS OF TAXATION; EXEMPTIONS

- academy defined; Pomfret School *held* not devoted to public use nor its property dedicated thereto, 105 C 456
- school property not exempt as belonging to “scientific, literary, benevolent or ecclesiastical society,” 105 C 456
- statute exempting property fully assessed and taxed in another State, construed, 106 C 525

III. LISTS OF INDIVIDUALS; GRAND LISTS; VALUATION

- valuation of manufacturing plant for purposes of; “market value” implies what, 99 C 334
- “present true and actual valuation;” the rule where there is no “market value,” 99 C 335-41
- how such “actual valuation” is to be determined, 99 C 335-41
- inventory and appraisal by taxpayer, when inadmissible as evidence, 99 C 340
- judgment erroneous because omitting item of fixed equipment of plant, 99 C 340
- finding as to market value *held* to have been made without evidence, 99 C 334
- taxpayer must make “separate description of each parcel of real estate;” reference to document other than map on file in town clerk's office not permissible, 103 C 149
- there is more than one way of fixing value of manufacturing plant, 102 C 206
- lands suitable for house lots, though not so used, may be so valued, 103 C 149
- assessors may be compelled by mandamus to follow statutory rules for listing and placing value on property, 104 C 542
- purpose of requiring individuals and assessors to list and value each parcel separately, 104 C 542
- valuation of land according to its suitability for building lots, *held* proper, 106 C 220, 223
- owners valuation not a necessary part of list, nor is it covered by oath; admissibility in evidence, 106 C 423

IV. ASSESSORS; BOARDS OF RELIEF; APPEALS

right of relief against illegal tax exists apart from statutory remedies, 101 C 383

—Chapter 302, Public Acts of 1921, is declaratory of established rights and remedies, 101 C 383

—it applied to any existing and unpaid tax, though time for appeal from board of relief had expired, 101 C 383

powers under statute authorizing correction of "clerical omissions or mistakes," 102 C 206

assessors cannot change assessment after it has been revised by board of relief, 102 C 206

assessors have no power to compromise pending tax litigation; nor is city bound by their compromise under principle of ratification or estoppel, 102 C 206

taxpayer entitled to notice when omitted property is to be added to his list, but not when valuation is to be increased over that of preceding year, 103 C 149

taxpayer must appear in person before board of relief and offer to be sworn in order to obtain reduction of assessment, 103 C 149

statute authorizing board of relief to make list of omitted property imposes ministerial duty enforceable by mandamus, 103 C 607

—it is only duty to determine amount of valuation which is discretionary, 103 C 607

upon appeal from board of relief, Superior Court performs double functions, partly judicial and partly administrative, 103 C 149

whether State may appeal from doings of assessors, *quære*, 104 C 542

V. CORPORATION TAXES

consolidated Federal return showing such losses, for the group, as to leave no net income, 98 C 193-200

—finances of company doing business here to be treated separately from extra-State corporations, 98 C 193-200

—deductions allowed under Federal law are applicable; "net income" how to be computed, 98 C 193-200

tax paid by insurance company on its shares "owned by estate of a deceased person," to be paid over to decedent's town, 98 C 476-80

—and not to town in which the testamentary trustee holding the stock resided, 98 C 476-80

policy of State to make special tax provisions for public service corporations, 101 C 383

taxation of water-power companies governed exclusively by statutes, 101 C 383

VI. SUCCESSION AND PENALTY TAXES

for tax purposes, annuity should be figured as price of annuity contract, 102 C 318

nature and history of succession and inheritance taxes, 105 C 192

State of decedent's domicile may not tax tangible personalty located in another State, 105 C 192

State of decedent's domicile may always tax intangible personalty, including corporate stocks, interest in partnership, savings account, mortgage bonds, etc., 105 C 192

Federal, State and municipal bonds regarded as tangible personalty, 105 C 192

taxes paid in New York State deductible in computing tax, 105 C 192

gifts to charitable corporations in New York not exempt under law prior to 1925 statute, 105 C 192

nature of the penalty tax, 106 C 525

penalty tax may be assessed against mortgage bonds on New York real estate, 106 C 525

VII. COLLECTION OF TAXES; RECOVERY OF TAXES ILLEGALLY COLLECTED

injunction against collection of illegal tax in extreme case, 101 C 383, 103 C 249

taxes may be collected in action of debt; or real estate may be subjected to lien; or person and property of taxpayer may be seized at any time under tax warrant which is in the nature of an execution, 103 C 249

a tax warrant, legal on its face, may not be resisted for illegalities which lie back of it, 103 C 249
illegal tax may be paid and recovered, 101 C 383
tax illegally collected may be recovered in action for money unlawfully received and retained, 103 C 249
that the town has spent taxes illegally collected does not relieve it of its duty to pay them back, 103 C 249
judgment against taxpayer upon his appeal from board of relief, *held* conclusive against him in action to collect taxes, 106 C 220
when equity will enjoin the collection of a tax, 106 C 223
nature of tax warrant; no previous judicial determination of liability necessary, 106 C 223
statute authorizing alias warrant *held* constitutional, 106 C 223
three statutory remedies are concurrent and cumulative, 106 C 542
city may enforce tax lien against subsequent purchaser without exhausting personal remedies against owner at time of assessment, 106 C 542
when third party has interest in outcome of action by city, it may authorize his counsel, at his expense, to represent city, provided city retains control over suit and there is no conflict of interest, 106 C 542

TAXICAB

See AUTOMOBILE; CARRIERS

TAXING DISTRICTS

power of General Assembly to create and define limits of taxing district subject only to limitation that its exercise be not palpably arbitrary and plainly unconstitutional, 104 C 192
territory may be included, though not directly benefited, 104 C 192
exclusion of property similarly situated not objectionable if it is reasonable, 104 C 192

TELEPHONE COMPANIES

alleged inadequate service at unfair and discriminatory rates, 99 C 284-95
—single individual may apply to Public Utilities Commission for redress, 99 C 284
—though others similarly situated may join in the application, 99 C 285
—duty of Commission and of Superior Court upon appeal, 99 C 285
—exclusion of evidence *held* harmless in this case, though erroneous, 99 C 286-7
—division of local exchange into zones paying different rates, not unreasonable, 99 C 288-9
—question of rates; additional mileage charge; insufficiency of evidence, 99 C 293-5

TENANTS IN COMMON

See also WILLS

right of survivorship not an incident of, in this State, 98 C 531-2
—may be created by a testator if his will is clear to that effect, 98 C 531-2
—will in question *held* to show clear intent to the contrary, 98 C 531-2

TENDER

of amount agreed upon for repair and storage of truck; owner may then replevy, 99 C 265-6
proof of tender carries costs, only when pleaded as a sole defense, 102 C 57

distributees of cash estate entitled to legal tender; but any other mutually satisfactory plan may be adopted, 104 C 271
 claim that rent not offered in "legal tender" cannot be made for first time in Supreme Court, 104 C 112
 tender of performance of real-estate contract as condition of suit upon it, 105 C 657
 after repudiation of contract, seller need not tender balance of goods, 106 C 372

THEATRES AND SHOWS

personal injury while sliding down roller chute; no negligence; recovery denied, 98 C 64-70
 —chute not "inherently dangerous" on subordinate facts found, 98 C 64-70
 —mere possibility of injury not enough to make device dangerous *per se*, 98 C 68
 duty of those having care and supervision of amusement resorts, 98 C 67, 300, 633-7
 invitee in public auditorium searching for toilet, fell into elevator shaft; *held* owner negligent for failing to keep door locked and place lighted, 103 C 520
 duty of owner under ordinance requiring every portion and outlet of building to be lighted, 103 C 520

TIME

general rule for computing, excludes day upon or from which required act is to be done, 100 C 81
 —this may be varied by settled practice, intention of the parties, or terms of statute, 100 C 81
 statute *de* "standard time" valid under police power, 100 C 431, 433
 in calculating periods for filing notice of intent to sell retail business and within which attachment is binding, day of recording instrument to be excluded, 103 C 744
 predating contract to correspond with date of bond given to ensure its performance, 104 C 551
 ten-day period for appeal begins with notice to appellant of entry of finding and award, 104 C 351

TITLE

title by lost grant not established by acts of ownership and possession alone; they are only secondary or corroborative evidence in support of other more direct evidence such as reference in existing deed to a lost deed, 103 C 332
 in determining disputed titles, nature of property and of parties claiming ownership is of great importance, 103 C 332
 specific devisee derives title and right to possession directly from will; certificates of distribution and devise merely clarify land records, 103 C 352
 quitclaim deed from mortgagor to mortgagee *held* not to merge titles where that result prejudicial and not intended, 105 C 169

TORTS

no contribution among joint tort-feasors, 103 C 29
 interest of one defendant in judgment against another, 103 C 29
 liability of charitable corporation in tort, 103 C 530
 wife may sue husband for negligence, as in operation of automobile, 103 C 583
 liability of one who induces another to break contract or prevents another from carrying out lawful business transaction, 103 C 708
 where defendant's negligence concurs with a natural cause to produce an injury, 104 C 83
 proximate cause defined, 104 C 709

principle that defendant liable for all natural and probable consequences of acts, 104 C 703
 person must foresee natural and probable consequence of his acts, 105 C 1
 whether recovery may be had, under dog statute, for injuries resulting from mere fright,
 105 C 88
 contract and tort actions arising from same transaction; when tort duty dependent on exist-
 ence of contract duty, 105 C 151
 all who aid, abet, assist or adopt, liable as joint tort-feasors, 105 C 177
 influence of law of negligence upon conduct of landowner within his own boundaries, 105
 C 342
 if defendant's act an efficient cause, it need not be sole proximate cause, 106 C 167
 act of God defined; must be sole cause of accident, 106 C 167

TOWNS

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

TRADE NAME

that creditor charged goods in debtor's trade name *held* not to affect his rights, 104 C 653
 purpose of statute; presumption that registration of automobile under trade name legally
 effected, 106 C 254

TRADE SECRETS

See also EQUITY; INJUNCTION; PATENT

nature of property right in trade secret, 104 C 472
 manufacturer enjoined from using, with minor variations, secret formula disclosed to him
 in confidence by plaintiff, 104 C 472
 entitled to protection even though based largely on expired patent, 104 C 472

TREES

wrongful cutting of trees; liability reduced to actual value only when done under honest
 mistake; burden of proof, 105 C 366

TREE WARDENS

official duties defined; does not include manual labor connected with care of trees, 102 C 571

TRESPASS

as a general rule owner owes no duty to keep his premises safe for trespassers, 98 C 244
 —but is liable for due care to travelers in their lawful use of highway, 98 C 243-7
 —although the injury is received upon his own land, 98 C 243-7
 locus of, in dispute; claim of highway also of private right of way, 98 C 413
 —latter claim not pressed below; new trial limited to that claim, 98 C 413
 forcible entry on land in peaceful possession of another, not permitted even by lawful
 owner, 99 C 125
 —remedy by a wrongfully dispossessed landowner is by legal process, 99 C 126-7
 —but he must set up and prove his better title or superior right of possession, 99 C 127
 nominal damages only are recoverable, if those specially alleged are not proven, 99 C 128
 duty of driver toward trespassers on his automobile, 99 C 479

allegations, issues, and proof in trespass *quare clausum fregit*, 100 C 575, 579
 title and possession in issue in trespass *quare clausum fregit*, 100 C 575, 579
 —when both are alleged and both denied, 100 C 575, 579
 when title an essential allegation in trespass *quare clausum fregit*, 100 C 579
 in eminent domain, trespasser not entitled to compensation for improvements, 101 C 173
 —otherwise, in case of occupier under actual or apparent authority, 101 C 173
 action of, is only remedy for unlawful search and seizure, 101 C 224
 owner owes no duty to keep premises safe for trespassers, 101 C 340
 —but when he knows, or should know of their presence, he must use reasonable care,
 101 C 340
 trespasser directed to leave premises by dark passage with unguarded ditch, 101 C 340
 —verdict for defendant *held* unreasonable, 101 C 340
 plaintiff in actions for trespass to real estate, must establish actual or constructive possession,
 102 C 83
 trespasser liable for indirect and consequential results of wrong, 102 C 93
 prospective tenant given key for inspection only, becomes trespasser if he uses premises for
 any other purpose, 102 C 93
 trespasser liable for destruction of house and contents by fire, 102 C 93
 doctrine of trespass *ab initio* applies only where original entry was made by virtue of legal
 authority, 104 C 54
 one who abuses license is liable as a trespasser, 104 C 54

TRIAL

I. IN GENERAL

II. ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL

See also CHARGE TO JURY; CONTINUANCE; CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE; EVIDENCE; NON-SUIT; PLEADING; VERDICT; VIEWING THE PREMISES

I. IN GENERAL

refusal to reopen case, after declining court's suggestion *de* evidence, upheld, 98 C 183
 where title is in issue, either party has right to a trial by jury before equitable issue is
 tried by court, 98 C 222
 whether stenographer shall be called in for City-Court case, within discretion of judge, 98 C
 283
 —error cannot be predicated upon his refusal to do so, 98 C 283
 not error to refuse a continuance to prove a fact immaterial to the judgment, 100 C 4
 parties have a right to be present during entire progress of trial, 100 C 69
 —provided their presence and conduct does not disturb orderly progress of trial, 100 C 69
 —theatrical entrance of injured plaintiff *held* objectionable, 100 C 69
 —but discretion of court *held* not reviewable under the circumstances, 100 C 69
 methods and priority in trial of equitable and legal issues, 100 C 248-50
 claim for jury trial in summary process must be made on or before return day, 102 C 640
 prior to trial, court may order physical examination of plaintiff on behalf of defendant,
 103 C 267
 jury must be under charge of officer only when assembled for deliberation; no error to
 excuse them till Tuesday after conclusion of charge on Friday, 103 C 267
 statute forbidding evidence or arguments after cause has been committed to jury relates
 only to civil cases, 103 C 453
 trial court may revoke an order, already passed, to cite in an additional defendant, 104 C 54
 amended or overruled pleadings may be sent to jury room, where marked "out" and jury
 cautioned to disregard them, 104 C 297
 duty to produce and show document at request of opposing party, 104 C 508
 discretion of trial court in ordering production and permitting inspection of documentary
 evidence, 104 C 508

separate verdicts on separate counts should be required of jury when requested and where necessary to protect rights, 104 C 519
 where jury sent back for second or third consideration, clerk should be allowed to read verdict orally; but refusal to permit it is not reversible error, 105 C 528
 judge not bound by earlier ruling of another judge in same case, 106 C 475
 continuation of trial, and holding jury, pending illness of juror, *held* proper exercise of discretion, 106 C 701

II. ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL

within discretion of court to permit defendant to open and close, 100 C 398
 —where important issues raised by counterclaim, 100 C 398
 should not refer to matters outside of evidence, 100 C 691, 695
 —but not ground for reversal, where jury probably not misled, 100 C 691-95
 —and where they were cautioned by court, 100 C 691, 695
 when argument is improper, opponent should move for dismissal of jury, 100 C 695
 —and not wait for chance of favorable verdict, 100 C 695
 counsel does not admit opponent's assertions by failing to deny them, 103 C 537
 where judge cautioned jury, argument *held* not to constitute prejudicial appeal to race prejudice or passion, 105 C 436
 improper argument to jury ground for new trial when harmful, 105 C 521
 must be strictly confined to the evidence, 106 C 153
 discretion of trial judge in dealing with improper argument; necessity of prompt objection, 106 C 119

TROVER AND CONVERSION

absolute and unconditional refusal to deliver on demand, essential to action for, 98 C 95
 —finding of such refusal, on evidence, *held* not unreasonable, 98 C 96
 wife estopped to claim ownership of property sold in her presence by her husband with her knowledge and acquiescence, 101 C 449
 —her conduct as effectual to transfer her title as though she signed bill of sale, 101 C 449
 —she could not later bring action for conversion against vendee's attaching creditor, 101 C 449
 sale of shoes shipped on consignment only, without consignor's approval, 102 C 38
 conversion defined, 102 C 612
 in trover, demand and refusal must be proved when taking tortious, but not when original taking rightful and not followed by wrongful user or dominion, 102 C 612
 conditional vendee of theatre fixtures, to which vendor had no title, *held* not guilty of a conversion by merely assuming control of truck on which they were loaded, 102 C 612
 bailor's right to abandon article to bailee, who has rendered it worthless, and sue for conversion, 103 C 685

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

I. CREATION AND VALIDITY
 II. RESULTING, CONSTRUCTIVE AND IMPLIED TRUSTS
 III. APPOINTMENT, REMOVAL AND CHANGE OF TRUSTEES

IV. CHARITABLE TRUSTS
 V. ESTATE AND RIGHTS OF BENEFICIARIES; ACTIONS
 VI. MALADMINISTRATION AND MISAPPROPRIATION

See also QUASI-CONTRACTS; WILLS

I. IN GENERAL; CREATION AND VALIDITY

arrangement *held* not to constitute a well-defined unequivocal trust, 99 C 179
 inequitable and unconscionable trust agreement between parent and child set aside, 102 C 96

jurisdiction of Probate and Superior Courts over testamentary and *inter vivos* trusts, 102 C 96

equitable right, such as trust, takes precedence over claims of creditors who did not rely on property sought to be charged, 104 C 665

trusts of personal property may be created *inter vivos*, by express statements or implication from acts, 104 C 169

presumption that one in fiduciary capacity and under order of Probate Court acted within his authority, 105 C 218

presumption that executor becomes trustee when his duties as former are virtually complete, 105 C 230

town as statutory trustee of its School Fund, 105 C 315

trustee should not loan funds to himself or otherwise permit self-interest to conflict with duties, 105 C 315

transaction between fiduciary and near relation not presumptively fraudulent; valid if done in fairness and good faith, 105 C 685

in suit for advice, counsel fees and expenses payable out of entire trust fund, where all but one beneficiary contest his right to part of it, 105 C 744

testator may restrain alienation of real estate placed in trust, but not in any event for longer than period of rule against perpetuities, and, in particular case, even shorter period might be opposed to public policy, 105 C 261

trust for accumulations must be confined within period of rule against perpetuities, 105 C 261

testator may impose conditions on beneficiaries of trust, or on the property, if not uncertain, unlawful, or opposed to public policy, 105 C 261

prohibition of leases of trust property for more than one year, and of erection of buildings more than three stories high, *held* void under circumstances of case, 105 C 261

trust for annuity to A for life, then to A's two children for life, and then to their surviving children for life, not a perpetuity, 105 C 261

power to sell, lease and convey real estate does not give power to mortgage, 105 C 261

prohibition against investment in railroad bonds or in corporation not located in Waterbury, does not include State or municipal bonds, 105 C 261

bound by requirements of ordinarily prudent business management, 105 C 261

if valid, duration is limited only by accomplishment of its purposes, 105 C 261

if dominant intent is payment of annuities, illegality of restriction on sale of real estate does not terminate trust, 105 C 261

provision for fund to meet trustee's charges; how to be created and distributed, 106 C 137

no express words necessary to create a trust, if intent apparent, 106 C 627

whether trust for accumulation of income is a perpetuity, *quaere*, 106 C 627

property left in trust for carrying on business subject to sale for payment of business debts, 106 C 602

trustees directed to carry on business for benefit of annuitants; upon failure of business, trust should continue with proceeds of sale of property, 106 C 602

II. RESULTING, CONSTRUCTIVE AND IMPLIED TRUSTS

profits made by president from secret competition with his corporation, 102 C 169

parol assignment of life insurance, with delivery of policy, vests in assignee an equitable interest; and where assignee also pays premium, trust relation arises, 103 C 341

husband given wife's funds for investment; express trust by implication or agency of fiduciary nature, 104 C 169

contract for purchase of real estate placed in name of third party creates resulting trust, 106 C 287

remedies for breach of resulting trust, 106 C 287

III. APPOINTMENT, REMOVAL AND CHANGE OF TRUSTEES

a trust will not fail for lack of a trustee, 98 C 682-3, 101 C 518

survival of discretionary powers to successor of original trustee, 100 C 19, 27

—tendency of recent judicial authority, 100 C 20
 Court of Probate may fill vacancy, 106 C 602

IV. CHARITABLE TRUSTS

gifts to be construed with utmost liberality to effect donor's purposes, 99 C 30
 rule of *cy pres*; cannot apply in case of express reverter; when court may order sale of land, 99 C 30
 provision for reversion is not void as unreasonable restraint on alienation, 99 C 39
 sale of land held in trust for charitable use, may be sold by order of court, when, 98 C 684-9
 —but judgment should provide that avails be used for trust purposes, 98 C 688-9
 —and subject to same conditions and restrictions as original gift, 98 C 688-9
 equity will not permit a valid trust to be destroyed, 98 C 682
 —nor force a merger of titles contrary to donor's intent and interest, 98 C 682
 gift of land for meeting-house is one to public charity, and favored by law, 98 C 681
 voluntary association may take gift for charitable purposes, 98 C 333-4
 under § 5081 there is no distinction between a charitable and a religious use, 98 C 332
 interest of gift to be used yearly to fit out missionary boxes is sufficiently definite, 98 C 335
 power of Superior Court over administration of trusts for, 100 C 10
 doctrine of *cy pres*; origin and limitation of, 100 C 10, 11
 gift to charity not void for uncertainty, 100 C 515, 518
 —where for purpose of sending poor children to country, 100 C 515, 518
 —charter of trustee reviewed; *held* to give power to perform trust, 100 C 515, 518
 —and to give power to select individual beneficiaries out of designated class, 100 C 515, 518
 incapacity of corporation to accept trust may be cured by later law, 100 C 518
 N. Y. trustee need not account in Connecticut Probate Court, 100 C 518, 520
 gifts to charitable corporations are not strictly trusts, 100 C 519
 —but are governed by statute of charitable uses, 100 C 519
 gift in trust to organization to be composed of delegates from five societies; *held* not invalidated by disbanding of one society, 101 C 518
 gift on condition that home for aged be "acquired and established" within five years from death of testator; *held* condition complied with, though home not self-supporting and only partially paid for, 101 C 518
 —steps taken within 5-year period *held* sufficient, 101 C 518
 —though home not opened till three months later, 101 C 518
 wisdom or prudence of provision not a question for the courts, 101 C 518
 when chartered by legislature, wills of donors, made in pursuance of general plan, relevant to construction of charter, 102 C 410
 charter of charity to be liberally construed, 102 C 410
 charter of Loomis Institute construed; *held* to require education facilities for girls as well as boys, 102 C 410
 financial considerations no ground for radical departure from purposes of trust, 102 C 410
 discretion of trustees of charity defined and limited, 102 C 410
 trustees of corporation do not succeed to visitatorial powers of founder; they are governed solely by terms of charter, 102 C 410
 Attorney-General may enforce charity by suit for injunctive relief, 102 C 410
 Pomfret School *held* not a charity; *cy pres* doctrine not applicable, 105 C 456
 general characteristics of charitable trust, 106 C 582
 unascertainable beneficiaries must be represented in litigation by trustees or Attorney General, 106 C 582

V. ESTATE AND RIGHTS OF BENEFICIARIES; ACTIONS

where trust fund to consist of bonds chosen by trustee, beneficiary entitled to income earned since testator's death by the bonds selected, 102 C 318

legatee of certain sum bequeathed in trust entitled to income from testator's death, 102 C 318

—and if no sum set aside, average rate earned by estate applies, 102 C 318

no demand upon trustee to institute action necessary in equitable suit, especially where trustee implicated in the wrong, 102 C 96

in suit to set aside trust, Superior Court, after rendering judgment for plaintiff, should proceed to order an accounting, 102 C 96

mingling by husband of wife's funds with his own; *held* that she was entitled to an accounting or damages, 104 C 169

statute of limitations does not run against beneficiary of trust, until trust relation ceases, 104 C 169

after trustee's death, Superior and Probate courts have concurrent jurisdiction over beneficiary's equitable claim; action in Superior Court not barred by nonpresentation of claim in Probate Court, 104 C 169

interest to which beneficiary is entitled, when trustee mingles funds with his own, 104 C 169

testamentary trust of real estate for payment of annuities; sale of real estate restricted; *held* residuary devisees entitled to excess income, as property undisposed of, 105 C 261

where restraint on sale of trust real estate void, trust does not necessarily fail, and property may be sold, sum set aside for purposes of trust, and balance paid over to residuary devisees, 105 C 261

where fund greater than needs of trust, remaindermen entitled to excess of principal or accumulated income, 106 C 137

cestuis que trustent under declaration of trust of land become in equity owners of the land, 106 C 683

remedies for breach of resulting trust, 106 C 287

complaint for money laid out and expended, insufficient in action for breach of resulting trust, 106 C 287

VI. MALADMINISTRATION AND MISAPPROPRIATION

as a general rule, trustee cannot profit by use of trust funds, 98 C 390

—but trust company as executor may profit from moneys deposited in its banking dept., 98 C 390-2

must pay interest on money wrongfully withheld from beneficiary, 101 C 401

—no excuse that money deposited with attorney pending litigation over account, 101 C 401

where trustee mingles funds with his own; when *res* may be followed, 104 C 169

UNDUE INFLUENCE

proof of conspiracy to secure gift by, necessary where alleged, 100 C 453, 454

—though entirely distinct from issue of mental capacity, 100 C 453, 454

inability of donor at time of trial to recollect gifts immaterial, 100 C 454, 455

—if at time they were made, donor had mental capacity, 100 C 454, 455

jury may consider retention of life use by donor on issue of, 100 C 455, 456

greater mental capacity required to understand an assignment of stock with deed of trust than deed of real estate, 100 C 457, 458

competency to make deed differs from capacity to make contract or transact business, 101 C 603

measure of damages is value of property less consideration paid in good faith, 101 C 603

relationship of aunt and nephew raises no presumption of undue influence, 101 C 603

consideration for deed has important bearing upon issues of undue influence and mental capacity, 101 C 603

exists whenever exercise of free and deliberate judgment precluded, 102 C 96
presumption raised when fiduciary relation exists, 102 C 96
transactions between parent and child subject to close scrutiny; and will be set aside when parent obtains inequitable and unconscionable advantage, though no fear, intimidation or fraud exerted, 102 C 96
unreasonableness, unfairness or injustice of will tends to prove, but does not conclusively establish, undue influence, 104 C 419
verdict that testator lacked testamentary capacity and was subject to undue influence, *held* unreasonable, 105 C 628

UNITED STATES

action cannot be brought against United States, unless it waives prerogative of sovereignty; and then it must be brought in strict accordance with the waiver, 103 C 36
concurrent power of Federal and State courts to order injunctive relief under Federal Prohibition Act, 103 C 7
no presumption that agent of War Department performed his duty in supervising construction of bridge in navigable river, 104 C 382

UNLAWFUL ENTRY AND DETAINER

owner of goods may enter another's land where his goods wrongfully taken and detained; and may take reasonable measures for self-protection, 105 C 342

USAGE AND CUSTOM

evidence of, not to sell low-grade cotton-waste sweepings by sample, 99 C 306
that a given practice is the prevailing one is strong evidence of its reasonableness, 100 C 130
bank receiving commercial paper for presentment, acceptance, and collection, governed by laws, customs and usages of its own locality, 105 C 33
custom and usage must be lawful, reasonable and not subversive of purpose of the transaction, 105 C 33
custom and usage in flour trade is immaterial, where real question is custom among banks, 105 C 33
custom and usage as affecting construction of terms of negotiable instrument, 105 C 43

USURY

indorser cannot avail himself of usury between maker and payee, when, 99 C 686
acceptance of note for amount greater than loaned not conclusive of intent to violate statute, 101 C 555
—though strongly evidential thereof, 101 C 555
—demand for payment in full at maturity is usurious act, 101 C 555
—and prevents action on the note, 101 C 555
—whether amount actually loaned may be recovered, *quaere*, 101 C 555
accommodation indorser has same right as maker to contest a usurious note, 101 C 555, 102 C 34

VALIDATING ACTS

defective lease not cured by Validating Act passed before recording; nor by one passed after judgment obtained in summary process, 104 C 291
constitutional in so far as they cure irregularities of taxing officials, 104 C 579

VARIANCE

See also EVIDENCE; DAMAGES; PLEADING

alleging a conspiracy to steal plaintiff's goods as a "robbery" *held* an immaterial variance, 98 C 810

claim of, in highway injury case, *held* of no merit, 98 C 86

defect in sidewalk in notice to city, *held* not to vary from that stated in complaint, 98 C 314

between pleadings and proof deemed to have been waived, when, 98 C 577

pleading agreement to assume "a third mortgage on which there is an unpaid balance of \$800," not supported by evidence of agreement to assume a \$1,330-mortgage to the extent of \$800, 101 C 186

proof of acceptance of nonnegotiable bill of exchange supports allegation that defendant assumed and promised to pay the sum named therein, 102 C 558

plaintiff's pleadings, especially in contract actions, must fairly apprise defendant of cause of action he intends to prove, 103 C 491

allegation that entire contract was assigned is not supported by proof of partial assignment, 103 C 491

claim of variance cannot be urged on appeal, unless raised in trial court, 104 C 17

allegations of negligence *held* sufficient to include violation of statutory rules of road, 105 C 663

proof admissible under general allegation of negligence, 105 C 689

VENUE

See also CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE

motion for change of, *held* properly denied in discretion of court, 98 C 461

VENDOR AND PURCHASER

See CONTRACTS; SALES

VERDICT

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| I. IN GENERAL; EFFECT | IV. EXCESSIVE; INADEQUATE |
| II. DIRECTING VERDICT | V. REMITTITUR |
| III. SETTING VERDICT ASIDE | VI. INTERROGATORIES |

See also APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT; DAMAGES

I. IN GENERAL; EFFECT

effect of general verdict where error occurs during trial, 98 C 63

power of trial court to return jury to reconsider their original verdict, 99 C 416-7

a general verdict for plaintiff imports that all the issues were found in his favor, 98 C 63, 313

—judgment sustained on one count or issue, though error intervened on other, 98 C 63, 313

—party may protect his interest by requesting separate verdict on each count, 98 C 63

—or by special interrogatories to jury, 98 C 313

—and thus ascertain upon which issue verdict was based, 98 C 313

general verdict must stand, if any one of the counts is supported by credible testimony, 98 C 656-7

—even though verdict, if based on a particular count, would be erroneous, 98 C 657

—def't. may protect himself from possible injustice by asking separate verdict on each count, 98 C 657

should be returned in favor of one of two defts., against whom no cause of action is found, 99 C 529

—court should so instruct jury, and see that verdict is so returned, 99 C 529

all findings of jury should be in a single verdict, 100 C 96

—but a different method does not vitiate result, 100 C 96

general verdict imports finding of all issues for prevailing party, 100 C 199

—and error on one issue alone does not vitiate result, 100 C 199

—party may avoid this result, by requesting special interrogatories, 100 C 199

general verdict good if sustainable on one of several counts, 100 C 316-20, 493-5

—will not be disturbed even though bad on other counts, 100 C 493-5

error in caption does not invalidate verdict otherwise intelligible, 100 C 397

for defendant on complaint and for plaintiff on cross-complaint are consistent, 100 C 580, 581

technical defect in criminal information cured by verdict, 101 C 8

function of Supreme Court on appeal from first degree murder verdict, 103 C 453

disqualification of jurors when healed by verdict, 103 C 537

general verdict imports finding of all issues for prevailing party; this effect can only be avoided by request for interrogatories, 104 C 23

apportionment of verdict against third party between employer and employee under Compensation Act, 104 C 504

separate verdicts on separate counts should be required of jury when requested and where necessary to protect rights, 104 C 519

omission of jury to include interest in plaintiff's verdict gives defendant no cause for complaint, 104 C 703

defendant cannot complain that plaintiff's verdict is too small under the evidence, 105 C 366

general verdict on two counts is good if justified on one count, though error committed in charge on other count, 105 C 482

interest allowable in some tort cases, but not in personal injury actions, 105 C 482

where jury sent back for second or third consideration, clerk should be allowed to read verdict orally; but refusal to permit it is not reversible error, 105 C 528

in support of a motion in arrest of judgment, jurors may not testify how they reached the verdict which the trial court required them to reconsider, 105 C 528

general verdict finds all issues for prevailing party; protection by interrogatories, 105 C 572

general verdict imports all issues found for prevailing party; good if sustainable on one issue, 105 C 640

verdict should not be accepted when so incomplete that it will not support a judgment, 105 C 774

general verdict for defendant imports all issues found in his favor; error on only one, immaterial, 106 C 153

compromise verdict, 106 C 329

II. DIRECTING VERDICT

verdict not to be directed upon questions of fact if more than one conclusion is reasonably open, 98 C 570

—verdict should be directed only in rare instances; other methods preferable, 98 C 570

—directed verdict for defendant *held* error under the circumstances, 98 C 568-70

should not be directed where more than one conclusion reasonable, 100 C 482

properly directed where it rests on construction of undisputed contract, 100 C 583, 595

in action for rent, direction of verdict for defendant error when existence of lease in issue; but harmless where lease illegal and no recovery possible, 102 C 346

in action by servant for personal injuries under Federal Employers' Liability Act, verdict for defendant properly directed, 102 C 361

should not be directed when jury could reasonably reach opposite conclusion, 102 C 383

interest of losing defendant in directed verdict in favor of co-defendant, 103 C 29

upon appeal, truth of appellant's evidence must be assumed, 103 C 380

motion for directed verdict should be rarely made or granted, 103 C 675

judgment on directed verdict is final and conclusive, 104 C 447
motion not in order until both parties have offered, or have had an opportunity to offer,
their evidence and rested, 104 C 447
circumstances under which motion may be granted, variously stated, 105 C 1

III. SETTING VERDICT ASIDE

where connection between injuries and cancer fourteen months later was merely conjectural,
verdict must be set aside, 99 C 677
will not be set aside in criminal case if rendered upon conflicting evidence, 98 C 459
set aside for misconduct in presence of jury while viewing the premises, 99 C 259-61
patron stumbling over weighing-machine in toilet-room of theater, 98 C 299-305
—under circumstances, verdict for plaintiff *held* to be against the evidence, 98 C 300-5
refusal to set aside, in collision at street intersection, upheld, 98 C 73-4
refusal to set aside, in highway injury case, upheld, 98 C 86
not disturbed on appeal if verdict is one the jury could fairly reach on the evidence, 99 C
199, 200
on conflicting evidence will not be disturbed by Supreme Court on appeal, 99 C 585-6
on conflicting evidence must stand, unless unreasonable, 100 C 749, 750
should be set aside when no evidence to support it, 100 C 96
—or if it plainly indicates partiality on part of jury, 100 C 96
against alleged principal set aside for lack of proof of agency, 100 C 123
must stand if supported by evidence, 100 C 123
properly set aside where no evidence of negligence under Federal Employers' Liability Act,
100 C 130
for plaintiff improperly set aside, 100 C 361
—where no contributory negligence as matter of law, 100 C 361
wrongly set aside, where reasonably reached, 100 C 580
for \$150 on counterclaim properly set aside, where defendant's evidence showed plaintiff
entitled to verdict, 100 C 733, 736
may be set aside though directed, 100 C 529, 532
trespasser directed to leave premises by dark passage with unguarded ditch, 101 C 340
—verdict for defendant unreasonable; should have been set aside, 101 C 340
—where evidence substantially uncontradicted, 101 C 340
should be set aside when based on surmise and conjecture, 101 C 445
—woman walking on or near trolley rails after nightfall, 101 C 445
collision with trolley car on deflecting rails; trial court erred in sustaining plaintiff's verdict,
101 C 459
—in view of his knowledge of road and clear vision for 1,800 feet, 101 C 459
should be set aside, when, 101 C 499
on conflicting evidence will not be disturbed, 101 C 545
for plaintiff to recover real-estate commission properly set aside, 101 C 553
—where plaintiff not predominating efficient cause of sale, 101 C 553
improperly set aside where court misconceived law *de* risk of loss from destruction of
property sold conditionally, 101 C 575
for defendant improperly set aside where jury could find contributory negligence, 101 C 579
—boy riding on fender of truck on much-traveled road, 101 C 579
evidence *held* to justify jury's conclusion that proof of loss was made, 101 C 586
—where taken by one having ostensible authority of insurance company's agent, 101 C 586
for tenant slipping on ice-coated porch due to defect in common drainage system which
landlord had promised to repair; *held* justified by evidence, 101 C 683
trier exercises discretion in setting aside a verdict, 101 C 750
—ruling will not be disturbed where discretion was not abused, 101 C 750
properly set aside when based only on surmise and conjecture, 102 C 61
verdict for broker's commission properly set aside, where no reasonable basis for finding that
she was procuring cause of sale, 102 C 156

should be set aside when so unreasonable as to indicate partiality, prejudice, or mistake, 102 C 481

should be set aside when could not have been reasonably reached, 102 C 529

involves exercise of a legal discretion, 103 C 529

verdict of first degree murder *held* only reasonable conclusion upon the evidence, 103 C 453

in reviewing denial of motion, evidence to be most favorably interpreted for appellee, 103 C 520

verdict for plaintiff should be set aside where he is guilty of contributory negligence as matter of law, 103 C 547

action of trial court discretionary, but always subject to constitutional rights of trial by jury, 103 C 683, 104 C 419

action of court cannot be reviewed unless evidence appears in record, 103 C 716

that court assigns wrong ground for setting aside verdict, immaterial, 103 C 716, 104 C 382, 105 C 774

error to set aside verdict which could have been reasonably reached by reasoning minds, 104 C 28

action of trial judge entitled to great weight, 104 C 28, 229, 334

weight of evidence and credibility of witnesses exclusively for jury, 104 C 28

all rules for setting verdict aside based on principle that jury could not reasonably have reached its conclusion, 104 C 229

that verdict is against great weight of evidence, no ground for setting it aside, 104 C 229, 355

that trial court would not have reached same conclusion is immaterial, 104 C 229

motion to be considered in light of evidence admitted, not of evidence admissible, 104 C 302

scow damaged by submerged pile; *held* evidence insufficient to support verdict that it was result of defendants' negligence in constructing bridge more than fourteen years before, 104 C 382

verdict that will was invalid for undue influence and testamentary incapacity, *held* properly set aside, 104 C 419

rules governing exercise of trial court's discretion, 104 C 516

rules governing action of Supreme Court on appeal from setting verdict aside, 104 C 516

that evidence in conflict does not prevent setting aside, 104 C 516

where jury might reasonably find either version of automobile accident proven, verdict cannot be set aside, 104 C 739

where plaintiff failed to offer evidence that its compulsory payment of damages to one contractor was due to default of another, verdict in its favor *held* properly set aside, 105 C 11

where contributory negligence presented question of fact, verdict for plaintiff *held* improperly set aside, 105 C 247

when based on conflicting evidence it must stand; weight of evidence immaterial, 105 C 366

verdict for defendant should be set aside where only reasonable conclusion is that he was, and plaintiff was not, negligent, 105 C 521

trial court's action involves exercise of discretion and is entitled to great weight, 105 C 623

verdict should be set aside when it could not be reasonably reached by fair and intelligent men acting reasonably, 105 C 628

verdict for defendant improperly set aside, where conclusion reasonable that its use of torches to remove paint from house was not negligent, 105 C 640

verdict should be set aside when so incomplete that it will not support a judgment, 105 C 774

when negligence and contributory negligence present issue of fact, verdict cannot be set aside, 106 C 72

if erroneous evidence of damage could not substantially affect amount of verdict, it will not be set aside, 106 C 127

action of trial judge entitled to great weight, 106 C 281

when trial judge should set aside verdict for error in his instructions to the jury, 106 C 310

that verdict may have been reached by compromise, *held* not ground for setting it aside, 106 C 329
 when in conflict with indisputable physical facts, 106 C 447
 rules same in criminal and civil cases; defined, 106 C 701
 verdict may be set aside though evidence conflicting, 106 C 701
 verdict based on conflicting evidence must stand, 106 C 726

IV. EXCESSIVE; INADEQUATE

jury to determine amount of damages recoverable for death, 99 C 661
 —verdict of \$6,179 upheld as not excessive, 99 C 661
 of \$500 for injuries to real estate *held* not to be excessive, as matter of law, 99 C 242
 for plaintiff in personal injury case upheld on evidence, 100 C 14, 51
 —for damages of \$10,000 *held* not excessive, 100 C 15
 —for \$10,000 remitted to \$7,500 and then sustained, 100 C 54, 55
 of \$400 for defendant in replevin of \$1,000 worth of furniture, excessive, 100 C 96
 inadequacy of damages is ground for setting verdict aside, 100 C 613
 —under motion to set it aside as against evidence, 100 C 613
 —and appeal may be taken from ruling thereon, 100 C 613
 verdict not excessive unless jury moved by partiality, prejudice, mistake or corruption, 101 C 62
 opinion of trial judge is entitled to great weight, 101 C 62
 \$7,500 to working woman, 56, for permanent leg injury, not excessive, 101 C 62
 should be set aside when manifestly inadequate, 102 C 144
 \$500 for terrible and permanent injuries to young boy, inadequate, 102 C 144
 Supreme Court reviews primarily action of trial judge upon motion; deals only incidentally with action of jury, 102 C 448
 in libel case, verdict for \$2,500 for general damages, not excessive, 102 C 448
 value of life of two-and-one-half-year-old child; verdict for \$5,000 not excessive, 102 C 567
 breach of contract by bailee to repair fur coat; *held* verdict for \$466 in action for trover not excessive, 103 C 685
 for \$4,000 for personal injuries resulting from fall on icy sidewalk *held* not excessive, 104 C 334
 will rarely be set aside on appeal as excessive, 104 C 508
 for \$8,000 in personal injury case not excessive, 104 C 508
 where plaintiff, injured by dog, sustained fractured hip with permanent effects, verdict for \$2,500 *held* not excessive, 105 C 88
 in action for abuse of process, verdict for \$6,000 *held* excessive; properly reduced to \$750 by trial court, 105 C 177
 defendant cannot complain of inadequacy of plaintiff's verdict, 105 C 410
 verdict for \$1,000 for death by wrongful act, *held* not inadequate and wrongly set aside, 106 C 329

V. REMITTITUR

of \$140 ordered, otherwise new trial granted, 98 C 615
 excessive; refusal to file *remittitur*; verdict *held* to have been properly set aside, 99 C 729

VI. INTERROGATORIES

to jury, where several issues are presented in one count, 98 C 63
 form of interrogatories submitted to jury *held* inadequate, and answers decisive of equitable issues also, 98 C 222-3
 should be addressed to some issue raised by the pleadings and one which may be of material weight, 98 C 223
 to jury, proper where there are two or more causes of action in complaint, 98 C 313

deft. may ask for, in order to ascertain upon which count verdict is based, 98 C 657
 to jury; should be framed to settle some important issue of fact, 99 C 54
 —otherwise court may refuse to submit them to jury, 99 C 54, 55
 —refusal to submit interrogatories after completion of charge, and after luncheon had intervened, *held* proper, 99 C 452
 —submission then likely to have confused jury, 99 C 452-3
 as protection against rule that general verdict imports finding of all issues for prevailing party, 100 C 199
 generally within discretion of court to submit, 100 C 493, 495
 —but should be submitted where there are several causes of action, 100 C 493-5
 —and general verdict would prejudice defendant on appeal, 100 C 493, 495
 —proper form for interrogatories stated, 100 C 493, 495
 general verdict imports finding of all issues for prevailing party; this effect can only be avoided by request for interrogatories, 104 C 23
 to determine disputed facts relating to interpretation of contract, 104 C 645
 should state but one distinct point for jury's answer, 105 C 436
 when discretionary with trial court, and when they must be submitted; form, 105 C 572
 to avoid effects of general verdict, 106 C 153

VIEWING THE PREMISES

See also JURY AND JURORS; TRIAL

by jury in negligence cases, *held* not to give them better information than that in printed record, 98 C 303
 conduct and remarks prejudicial to losing party in presence of jury while, 99 C 259-61
 —all subsequent proceedings *held* vitiated and new trial against both defendants, 99 C 259-61
 effect of, on ability of court to certify evidence requested, 99 C 709-10
 —inability applies only to points affected by the view, not to everything, 99 C 710
 trier's view of premises at invitation of the parties, 101 C 406

VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION

under § 5081, can take gift for charitable purposes, 98 C 333-4

VOLUNTEERS

one who makes payment in necessary protection of his interest, is not a mere volunteer, 106 C 339

WAIVER

See also INSURANCE

acquiescence in lessor's statement that new lease was not necessary, is not a waiver, 98 C 173
 —especially if required notice of election to renew be given shortly thereafter, 98 C 173
 of variance, by failing to object on trial on the merits, 98 C 577
 of rights to insist upon a certain construction of will, by years of acquiescence, 99 C 655-6
 effect of payments made after discovery of fraud as waiver, 100 C 401, 403
 —to constitute waiver, it must clearly appear when fraud was discovered, 100 C 401, 403
 the term "waiver of mechanics's lien" has certain definite legal implications, 101 C 86
 a waiver of lien is to be construed in the light of the purpose for which it was given, 101 C 86, 92

- if absolute in form, it covers future as well as past work, 101 C 85
- and applies to the lienors among themselves, 101 C 92
- and, in absence of fraud or mistake, evidence is not admissible to vary this effect, 101 C 85, 92
- if waiver of lien only covers past work, lien for future work relates back to time when lienor first commenced work, 101 C 85
- that nonsigning lienor accepts proceeds of mortgage loan made on strength of the waiver, does not estop him to deny that he was a party thereto, 101 C 92
- and such party is under no obligation to communicate refusal to sign to other lienors, the waiver being a matter of record, 101 C 92
- is voluntary relinquishment of known right; question of fact, 102 C 529
- agreement *de* reinspection and reacceptance of earlier defective deliveries did not deprive buyer of privilege of repudiating balance of contract, 102 C 529
- waiver of right to rescind question of fact, unless only one conclusion reasonable, 102 C 137
- ignorance and stupidity as affecting waiver of rights, 102 C 137
- unless specially pleaded, defense that beneficiary of trust commenced suit without demand and refusal of trustee to do so, is waived, 102 C 96
- payment of instalments by buyer after knowledge of fraud is not waiver as a matter of law where action is not based on rescission but is brought to recover damages, 103 C 237
- plaintiff in common-law action of interpleader waives his own rights to the fund, 103 C 341
- of cause for disqualification of juror, 103 C 537
- party entitled to demand it, may waive performance of condition precedent, 103 C 624
- circumstantial defects in process and pleading may be waived by stipulation or failure to object, 104 C 126
- defect in obtaining jurisdiction not waived by answering to merits after plea to jurisdiction overruled; but otherwise, where defendant seeks affirmative relief, 104 C 206
- right to claim that statute requires specific denial waived by failure to object to evidence, 104 C 338
- though it involves intent, it is a question of fact under all the circumstances, 105 C 162
- where conduct amounts to waiver, mere assertion that such result was not intended is of no significance, 105 C 162
- accused waives defects in drawing of jury panel by subsequent election of court trial, 105 C 326
- waiver by lessor of option to prevent subletting may be express or implied, 105 C 488
- provision for written assent of lessor to subletting may be waived by oral assent, 105 C 488
- purchaser from lessor's heirs, with notice that lessor had waived right to prevent subletting, *held* bound thereby, 105 C 488
- waiver by vendor of provision requiring weekly payments; can only be again enforced after notice to vendee, 105 C 671
- after waiver of provision for weekly payments, vendee's promise to make payment on certain day fixes that day as time when payment reasonably due, 105 C 671
- defendant who files new answer to amended complaint cannot raise questions as to motion to expunge parts of original answer to original complaint, 105 C 671
- failure to attack misjoinder of causes of action in one count is waiver, 106 C 41
- pursuit of wrong remedy in another State, does not bar action for proper relief in this State, 106 C 41
- surety may waive personal right to discharge upon unauthorized alteration of terms of debt, 106 C 339

WAR DEPARTMENT

See UNITED STATES

WARRANT

See also ARREST; SEARCH WARRANT

search and seizure without warrant, 101 C 224

arrest without warrant, 101 C 224

officer must carry out commands of process literally, unless prevented by emergency, 105 C 177

when signed in blank and later filled in, *held* void under Hartford charter, 105 C 177

WARRANTY

See DEEDS; FRAUD; SALES

WASTE

common-law rules as modified by statute, 101 C 740

WATER COMPANIES

See also CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; CONTRACTS; CORPORATIONS; PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

State may, under police power, modify rates fixed by contract between public service corporation and customers, 101 C 151

—where customer is a municipality, 101 C 151

—unless State has clearly delegated rate-making power to municipality, 101 C 151

—or unless rates are fixed by ordinance chartering the company, 101 C 151

—this power is a necessary incident of rate-making power, 101 C 151

—and existed in Public Utilities Commission before passage of Chapter 328, Public Acts of 1921, 101 C 151

inhabitant of fire district whose house is burned, cannot sue for breach of contract between district and water company, 105 C 151

State may authorize municipality to fix public service rates for definite and reasonable time, 106 C 563

WATERS

right of owner in fee to dock into pond, 100 C 466

riparian owner has right to customary flow of stream in quantity and quality, 101 C 310

—riparian owner must make reasonable use of water both as to upper and lower owners, 101 C 310

riparian rights may be affected by prescriptive rights, 101 C 310

owner using water for special purpose may protect by suit his unexercised general rights, 101 C 310

pollution from increased population inevitable and irremediable, 101 C 310

facts *held* to show reasonable user of Noroton River by rolling mill, 101 C 310

—and refusal of injunction proper, 101 C 310

Connecticut River above stone bridge at Hartford *held* navigable in such parts as are usable for trade and commerce, 104 C 382

test of navigability; question of fact, 104 C 382

no presumption that agent of War Department performed his duty in supervising construction of bridge in navigable river, 104 C 382

scow damaged by submerged pile; *held* evidence insufficient to show that pile placed there by defendants in constructing bridge more than fourteen years before, 104 C 382

pollution of stream by city through discharge of sewage; rights of lower riparian owner, 106 C 167

appreciable or material, that is, substantial pollution of stream is a nuisance; not excused by reasonableness or necessity, 106 C 167

liability for increasing flow of stream; when that and heavy storm are contributing causes of flood, 106 C 167
in action for continuing nuisance, plaintiff entitled to new trial for nominal damages, 106 C 167
navigability defined; conclusion of fact; Park River in Hartford *held* navigable, 106 C 315
that stream not recently used for purpose of navigation, does not affect its navigable character, 106 C 315
obstruction of navigable stream as public nuisance; when riparian owner entitled to injunctive relief, 106 C 315
assumption of jurisdiction by War Department as evidence of navigability, 106 C 315

WAYS

See EASEMENTS

WILLS

- I. IN GENERAL
- II. REQUISITES; VALIDITY;
TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY;
UNDUE INFLUENCE
- III. REVOCATION AND REPUBLICATION
- IV. CONSTRUCTION AND EFFECT
 - a General Rules
 - b Particular Provisions
 - c Extrinsic Evidence
 - d Description of Property
 - e Description of Legatees and Beneficiaries

- f Nature of Estate or Interest Created
- g Construction of Wills Creating Trusts
- h Suits for the Construction of Wills
- V. LAPSED AND VOID GIFTS; PERPETUITIES; RESTRAINTS
- VI. CAPACITY, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF DEVISEES AND LEGATEES
- VII. ANNUITIES
- VIII. DISTRIBUTION

See also ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE COURT; POWERS; TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES; UNDUE INFLUENCE

I. IN GENERAL

title to land in R. I., under Conn. will, can be effectually determined only by R. I. courts, 98 C 558-9
—devise to . . . Braman; courts of R. I. to decide who was intended, 98 C 588-9
widow's election to take under statute instead of will, 100 C 367
—does not annul provisions in favor of others, 100 C 371
—but may suspend their operation during her life, 100 C 371
—does not accelerate vesting of remainder interest, 100 C 372
—provision against her remarriage defeated by election, 100 C 371
surviving husband or wife must file election to take under statute of distributions, or acceptance of testamentary provision will be conclusively presumed, 103 C 213
testator has legal right to dispose of his estate as he wishes, 104 C 419
State of decedent's domicile controls succession to local real estate and personal estate everywhere, 105 C 192
debts, charges, expenses, etc., not payable out of realty until personalty exhausted, unless will directs otherwise, 105 C 230
power to make will is statutory privilege; conditions must be strictly complied with, 106 C

II. REQUISITES; VALIDITY; TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY; UNDUE INFLUENCE

presumption of sanity has no probative force or effect *de* testamentary capacity, 99 C 423-7
 —charge giving it such effect is erroneous and harmful, 99 C 423-7
 testator adjudged insane and confined in sanitarium four months prior to date of will;
held that he did not lack capacity as matter of law, 102 C 365
 testamentary capacity defined, 104 C 419
 physical weakness, old age, eccentricities, failing mind and memory, etc., not necessarily
 proof of testamentary incapacity, 104 C 419
 opinion of lay witnesses as to mental condition of testator should be fortified by their
 testimony as to facts and details, 104 C 419
 unreasonableness, unfairness or injustice of will tends to prove, but does not conclusively
 establish, testamentary incapacity or undue influence, 104 C 419
 verdict that testator lacked testamentary capacity and was subject to undue influence *held*
 unreasonable, 105 C 628

III. REVOCATION AND REPUBLICATION

mere *execution* of later will not a revocation of former, 98 C 22-3
 —although latter does contain revocatory clause, 98 C 22-3
 —destruction of later will; earlier will, if preserved, entitled to probate, 98 C 22-3
 provisions may be expressly revoked or by subsequent repugnant provisions, 101 C 142
 revocation by repugnancy only operates to effect testator's intention, 101 C 142
 gift of residue in fee to three sons, including E; then codicil putting E's portion in trust
 for maintenance and support; *held* fee not reduced to life estate, 101 C 142
 codicil confirming previous will has effect of re-executing will as of date of codicil, 105
 C 57
 when will republished in codicil, it is to be construed as though executed at date of codicil,
 106 C 19
 necessity of provision for contingency of after-born child does not require beneficial pro-
 vision, 106 C 75
 subsequent birth of child works complete revocation, and not merely *pro tanto*, 106 C 75

IV. CONSTRUCTION AND EFFECT

a General Rules

intent of testator governs in absence of use of technical terms, 98 C 114-29
 precatory words cannot cut down an absolute estate given in earlier part of will, 98 C 115
 residuary clause evinces intent to avoid partial intestacy, 98 C 270
 general residuary clause indicates intent to dispose of all the property, 98 C 330
 —of no legal significance that the residue goes to charities instead of to relatives, 98 C 330
 —gift of residue equally to the "charitable societies" previously named, 98 C 331
 —is presumptively subject to same uses and purposes as earlier legacies, 98 C 331
 —this rule does not apply to a bequest to an individual, 98 C 331
 phraseology not clear owing to unusual grouping of words; transposition, elimination, or
 addition of words allowed, if necessary, 99 C 568
 hopes and desires of testator not to be confused with the expression of his formal, legal
 intent, 99 C 629
 as a rule each will must be construed by itself; precedents, unless precisely analogous, of little
 weight, 99 C 613
 courts endeavor to avoid construction leading to partial intestacy, 99 C 654
 intent of testator ascertained from will and surrounding circumstances, 100 C 358, 359
 if equality of distribution is keynote, doubtful clauses will be construed in harmony, 101 C

purpose of rules of construction is to ascertain probable intent, 101 C 359
 speaks as of date of death, 101 C 359
 will made in mistaken belief *de* certain state of facts, not necessarily inapplicable to true facts, 102 C 503
 words presumed to be used in their strict and primary meaning unless contrary intent apparent, 103 C 54
 that construction which will validate a gift is to be preferred, 103 C 54
 children not to compete with living parents unless it is clearly intended, 103 C 54
 construction which will validate gift or avoid intestacy, always to be preferred, 103 C 122
 residuary clause cannot generally be considered as determining testamentary intent, 103 C 308
 intent of testator is pole-star of testamentary construction, 105 C 57
 codicil confirming previous will has effect of re-executing will as of date of codicil, 105 C 57
 testator's relations, intimacies, etc., with all interested parties, to be considered in determining his intent, 105 C 98
 words or terms repeated in a will are to be given like meaning, 105 C 98
 when scheme of equality is expressed, will should be construed to carry it out, 105 C 98
 if possible, will is to be construed so as to render it valid and operative, 105 C 98
 testator presumed not to intend intestacy; will to be construed to avoid that result, 105 C 98
 presumption against intestacy, 105 C 744
 heirs at law will not be disinherited unless intent to do so strong and clear, 105 C 744
 construction conforming to statute of distributions favored, 105 C 744
 presumption that woman of any age may bear children, has no bearing on testamentary intent, 105 C 744
 intent is primary rule of construction, 105 C 744
 law cannot supply partial lack of expressed intent by making gratuitous assumptions, 106 C 75
 where two constructions possible, that which will not invalidate provision will be adopted, 106 C 137
 if provision in residuary clause fails in whole or part, property undisposed of becomes intestate estate, 106 C 137
 no technical words necessary to give absolute estate, if requisite intent appears, 106 C 137
 absolute estate may be bequeathed, subject to provisions that it be held in trust during legatee's life, 106 C 137
 where residuary clause intended to dispose of entire estate, it will be so construed, 106 C 137
 presence of residuary clause shows intent to avoid partial intestacy, 106 C 137
 in case of doubt, partial intestacy is to be avoided, 106 C 137
status of "heir" may be fixed as of one date; extent of participation fixed as of another, 106 C 178
 dominant rule is intent of testator, 106 C 178
 meaning of words is dependent on testator's intent, 106 C 236
 law favors vested estates, and early vesting of them, 106 C 267
 when contingency affecting gift refers to time of payment only, gift vests immediately; otherwise vesting is postponed, 106 C 267
 surrounding circumstances always to be examined to discover actual intent, 106 C 178
 scheme of will to be effectuated if possible, 106 C 178
 failure to provide for survivorship indicates intent not to have it apply, 106 C 178
 effect of failure to change will after death of beneficiary, 106 C 178
 effect of presumption that testator knows statute of distribution, 106 C 178
 ordinarily will speaks as of testator's death and members of class to be determined as of that time, 106 C 178
 will to be construed in light of circumstances surrounding testator, 106 C 236
 merger of life estate and remainder in one person, 106 C 514

words to be given primary meaning unless intent appears otherwise, 106 C 514
 construction suspending title or holding it in abeyance not favored, 106 C 627
 construction rendering gift legal to be preferred, 106 C 627

b Particular Provisions

"in such case" interpreted, 100 C 356, 357
 provision for payment of binding notes not a legacy; *held* ante-mortem claim, 101 C 699
 what taxes included within direction to pay "all inheritance or other taxes," 102 C 318
 "wish" or "request" that old employee be retained, *held* merely precatory, 105 C 261
 provision that office "shall be maintained" on property, *held* mandatory, 105 C 261
 the word "then" may denote time or "in such case" or "in that event," 106 C 267
 meaning of "college," "young ladies' seminary," in bequests for education, 106 C 627

c Extrinsic Evidence

extrinsic evidence admis. to identify intended legatee, 98 C 332-3
 if testator's intent is clearly disclosed in will, extrinsic evidence to vary it is inadmis., 98 C 536-9
 —language of will *held* to preclude any latent ambiguity or equivocation, 98 C 536-9
 a will executed two weeks prior to the one in question may be considered as part of surrounding circumstances, 102 C 401
 extrinsic evidence admissible to prove origin of debt directed to be paid, 101 C 699
 extrinsic evidence of intent is only admissible when language is ambiguous, 103 C 213
 —evidence *held* inadmissible to show that by "personal estate" testatrix meant real estate as well as personal estate, 103 C 213
 parol evidence never admissible to supply mistake or omission of testator or scrivener, 103 C 213
 in construing ambiguous or uncertain will, all circumstances surrounding testator to be considered, 104 C 97
 extrinsic evidence admissible to prove intent, provided it does not materially qualify or contradict the will, 105 C 57
 evidence of statements by testatrix showing her knowledge of extent of her property and of existence of power of appointment, *held* admissible, 105 C 57

d Description of Property

"cash" in will *held* to include specie, bills and bank deposits, but not other personalty, 98 C 279
 bequest of stock in named corporation generally construed as general legacy, 101 C 359
 —but this rule yields to slight indication of contrary intent, 101 C 359
 —bequests, in view of circumstances, *held* to be specific legacies, 101 C 359
 —and not adeemed by reduction in par value between date of will and date of death, 101 C 359
 presumption that legacy of corporate stock is general, overcome by indication of intent that it be specific, 106 C 19
 specific legacies of stock do not carry dividends declared before death of testator unless so intended, 106 C 19
 amount of money bequest must be reasonably certain, 106 C 137

e Description of Legatees and Beneficiaries

"issue" or "lawful issue," unless limited by context, construed as a word of purchase, 98 C 344
 —thus including descendants in every degree, 98 C 344
 —such descendants will take *per stirpes* unless will directs otherwise, 98 C 345-7
 —such construction fortified by testator's expressed preference, 98 C 347
 gift to five children and upon death of all, to their respective "heirs," 98 C 824-7
 —upon decease of a son intestate and childless in 1923, *held* that his widow took her husband's interest as "heir," 98 C 824-7

- subject to trustee's possession during continuance of trust, 98 C 827
- "heirs" not used technically, but to designate takers of intestate estate under our statute of distribution, 98 C 824-7
- life use to daughter with remainder to testator's heirs-at-law, 100 C 335
- "heirs-at-law" are those who would take realty and personalty under statute of distribution, 100 C 335
- unless contrary intent clearly appears, 100 C 335, 337
- daughter obviously excluded as heir-at-law, 100 C 335, 337
- intention clear that fund should not become intestate estate on death of daughter, 100 C 338
- a gift over after D's death to "heirs of said D and J," was a gift to J directly, 102 C 401
- effect of provision in favor of daughter "in event of marriage," when daughter secretly married before execution of the will, 102 C 503
- "issue" primarily includes descendants of every degree; but it may mean children, 103 C 54
- "issue" primarily a word of purchase, not of limitation; includes descendants in every degree unless context shows it to mean "children" or "grandchildren," 103 C 122
- "issue" means "children" when the two terms used interchangeably, 103 C 308
- "all" *held* to be used in its primary sense and not to mean "any," 103 C 308
- "heirs" or "lawful heirs" means primarily legal inheritors of real estate; but it may mean children, next of kin, or distributees of personalty, 105 C 98
- "lineal descendants" means primarily those who inherit by blood; but it may mean children, 105 C 98
- "representatives," "personal representatives," or "legal representatives," may bear any of several meanings, 105 C 98
- meaning of the term "issue"; *held* restricted to children, 105 C 744
- adopted child of life tenant *held* to be latter's "issue" and entitled to remainder, 105 C 744
- meaning of "heirs"; husband *held* to be "heir" of deceased wife, 106 C 178
- provision for gifts to "domestic servants," *held* to include gardener who lived in cottage on testator's estate, 106 C 236
- meaning of "issue"; *held*, in instant case, to include descendants in every degree and to invalidate remainder, 106 C 514

f Nature of Estate or Interest Created

- one may have life use of estate and take the fee either as heir or as residuary legatee, 98 C 272-3
- bequest to be construed in light of the one of two contingencies that has occurred, 98 C 265-73
- gift to be divided equally between two daughters at death of testator's wife, 98 C 527-8
- gift over, if either daughter should predecease him or his wife "leaving no child surviving," 98 C 527-8
- daughters survived testator but one died before her mother leaving a child still living, 98 C 527
- held* that each daughter took a vested interest at testator's death, and each an ultimate fee, 98 C 532-9
- under what circumstances an estate tail by implication may be created, 98 C 535-6
- gift of house and land to wife "during her life all cash in banks or other securities," 99 C 564
- wife *held* to take a life estate in land and an absolute estate in personalty, 99 C 567-9
- another gift of house and lot to daughters, providing that amount received from life insurance in their favor should be used in reduction of mortgages on the property, 99 C 571
- daughters *held* to take realty subject to the condition subsequent, 99 C 571
- gift to executors, *eo nomine*, "to be distributed at their discretion," 99 C 604-32
- vests in them an absolute and beneficial estate, 99 C 604-32
- unless such interpretation is precluded by other provisions of will, 99 C 604-32
- or is inconsistent with its general scheme and purpose, 99 C 604-32

- view that executors took upon a trust which was too vague to be enforced, followed in some cases, 99 C 605, 609-21
- but weight of authority, especially in Connecticut, is otherwise, 99 C 609-32
- fact that persons named as executors received, with other relatives, small bequests, not very important, 99 C 605-7
- nor is a power of sale, commonly given executors in this State, of any particular significance, 99 C 607-9
- words of inheritance not necessary in will to carry a fee, 99 C 651
- use of either “give” or “devise” is sufficient for that purpose, 99 C 651
- an express, positive devise in fee not to be reduced by mere implication, 99 C 651-2
- language of will *held* to pass a fee to each of three children, 99 C 650-6
- and that subsequent doubtful clause did not show clear intent to cut down the fee, 99 C 651-3
- such clause *held* ineffective to accomplish such an intent, had testator harbored it, 99 C 653-4
- conditions repugnant to gift treated as null and void, 99 C 653-4
- construction to be avoided which would make clause violate statute of perpetuities, 99 C 654
- clause *de* what should be done if donee’s intemperate habits continued, *held* void for uncertainty, 99 C 655-6
- while those claiming otherwise had lost or waived their rights by years of acquiescence, 99 C 655-6
- nephews *held* to take vested interest as a class; one nephew taking part of property of which he had received the income, 98 C 265-73
- legatee’s interest not divested by his death before reaching 40, but passed to his personal representatives, 98 C 265-73
- including also accrued income which legatee had not received at his death, 98 C 265-73
- bequest of \$5,000 to daughter, payable at her marriage, *held* a present vested gift, 98 C 279
- though not enjoyable if daughter died unmarried, when the gift would become intestate, 98 C 279
- interest to accumulate for legatee’s benefit, from one year after testator’s death, 98 C 278
- language *held* to show intent to divide realty equally in fee among five children taking as a class, 98 C 280-2
- subject to life estate of wife and to daughter’s interest in one-half of income until her marriage, 98 C 280-2
- income of real estate to be divided equally between mother and daughter until latter’s marriage, 98 C 280-2
- gift in remainder to issue of life tenant vests in them as a class at testator’s death, 98 C 348
- right of possession postponed until end of life estate, 98 C 348
- daughter of a deceased remainderman, adopted before she had any vested interest, *held* not entitled to share in estate as representative of her father, 98 C 348
- gift equally “to all my grandchildren” is to a class, 100 C 359
- and as such imports *per capita* distribution, 100 C 359, 360
- unless contrary intent clearly appears, 100 C 359, 360
- life estate with power of sale for maintenance and support not to be enlarged to fee, 101 C 39
- even though beneficiary is “sole judge” of necessity for sale, 101 C 39
- and he or his estate is liable for restitution if he exceeds his power, 101 C 39
- gift of residue in fee to three sons, including E; then codicil putting E’s portion in trust for maintenance and support; *held* fee not reduced to life estate, 101 C 142
- positive gift in fee not reduced to life estate by subsequent uncertain language, 101 C 481
- gift in fee not cut down to life estate by provisions for its distribution “at the decease” of the donee; refers only to donee’s death during testator’s life, 101 C 481

- devise over provided first devisee dies without issue refers to death during testator's lifetime, 101 C 529
- if first devisee survives testator, he takes absolute estate, 101 C 529
- absolute gift will not be cut down by implication, 101 C 529
- absolute gifts of residue not cut down by wife's power to use principal for her necessities; her power limited to period of settlement of estate, 101 C 529
- a gift over "of the avails arising from the improvement of the farm," not a gift of fee, 102 C 401
- gift to daughter and after her death without issue, to her brothers and sisters and their issue *per stirpes*; *held* to create contingent remainders in brothers and sisters, becoming vested on death of daughter without issue, 103 C 54
- remainder to issue of life tenant or heirs or children of testator is a gift to a class, which vests immediately but opens to let in afterborn members until time of distribution arrives, 103 C 122
- life estate to children and, upon death of last survivor, remainder to grandchildren; *held* remainder vested on death of testator, so that widow of deceased grandchild entitled to his share as his heir-at-law, 103 C 122
- joint tenancy not favored in this State; and only carries incident of survivorship when there is express provision to that effect, 103 C 308
- under general rule, provision that share of one member of class dying without issue shall go to survivors, can only operate to pass a given share once; exceptions to the rule stated, 103 C 308
- use of word "survivors" indicates takers, not nature of estate, 103 C 308
- doctrine of "stirpital survivorship," 103 C 308
- remainder to class vests as soon as member is in existence, though it may not be till after testators death, 103 C 308
- difference between vested and contingent remainders, 103 C 308
- "if all die without issue, then estate to go to legal heirs;" *held* "then" refers to time of distribution, not time of vesting, 103 C 308
- equality in distribution among lawful heirs requires per capita distribution, 105 C 98
- remainder after death of life annuitants to "heirs of blood of my father," vests in such heirs at testator's death with enjoyment postponed, 105 C 261
- implied exclusion of one in designated class of remaindermen because he is also life tenant; indication of contrary intent, 105 C 261
- devise in fee will not be cut down to lesser estate by subsequent provision, unless intention absolutely clear, 105 C 308
- where devise in fee is followed by inconsistent limitation, latter construed to refer only to event of devisee's death during testator's life, 105 C 308
- life use of entire estate to wife with right to son and his family to occupy homestead, construed, 105 C 308
- life estate to wife with bequest of money to her upon existence of specified conditions, *held* to create alternate vested interests, 105 C 308
- provision that devise in fee pass to another in event of devisee's death, refers only to his death in testator's lifetime, 105 C 742

g Construction of Wills Creating Trusts

- seven separate trust funds for benefit of grandchildren; discretion *de* payments, 98 C 362-9
- trustees themselves to make the expenditures, and not pay over net income to guardians, 98 C 362-5
- unexpended net income to be retained by trustees and applied later at their discretion, 98 C 366-7
- not to be added to principal or given to a beneficiary for his own use, 98 C 367
- until the end of the trust, when the designated beneficiary is to receive accumulations of income, 98 C 367-8
- "pay over," "pay over and apply," and similar phrases, *held* to have same meaning, 98 C 365-6

- no cardinal rule that a gift to executors *eo nomine* is presumably one in trust, 99 C 611
- such gift, like any other, to be decided by the ordinary rule of interpretation, 99 C 612
- does not import a trust if there be no purpose disclosed or persons to be benefited, 99 C 619-622
- and especially if it is apparent that the testator knew how to create a trust if he desired to, 99 C 626
- not raised by recommendation, confidence or desire, unless clearly mandatory, 98 C 114-5
- effect of uncertainty indicating want of intent to create a trust, 98 C 124-5
- legatee takes property free from any limitation or restriction, 98 C 125
- probable difficulties in administration of fund, if held a trust, to be regarded, 98 C 125-8
- no precatory words will create a trust if they apply to all property owned by legatee, 98 C 128
- language restricting use of all legatee's funds for building purposes, *held* not mandatory, 98 C 114-29
- legatee took absolutely and without restriction, 98 C 114-29
- entire trust *held* not to terminate on death of one beneficiary, 99 C 193
- decedent's share available for distribution to his or her children as a class, 99 C 193
- such children also had a vested interest in remainder of widow's fund, 99 C 194
- apportionable and undistributed earned income of deceased beneficiary goes to his estate, 99 C 193
- income on remaining trust fund to be divided among surviving beneficiaries, 99 C 195
- charitable trusts; doctrine of *cy pres* limited by necessities of particular case, 100 C 9, 12
- facts *held* not to warrant application of this doctrine, 100 C 9, 12
- discretionary powers of original trustee *held* to survive to his successor, 100 C 19, 27
- “absolute discretion” *held* not to import unlimited power, 100 C 26
- gifts to charity not void for uncertainty, 100 C 515
- where for purpose of sending poor children to country, 100 C 515
- charter of trustee reviewed; *held* to give power to perform trust, 100 C 515
- and to give power to select individual beneficiaries out of designated class, 100 C 515
- testamentary trust of real estate for payment of annuities; sale of real estate restricted; *held* residuary devisees entitled to excess income, not because so intended by testator, but because it constituted property undisposed of, 105 C 261
- permission to sell real estate “within five years,” *held* to apply only to a part of it, 105 C 261
- testator may postpone transfer of principal of devise with provision that meanwhile only income to be paid to devisee, 105 C 261
- grant of estate with fixed legal incidents; *held* subsequent provision curtailing enjoyment of them void; but this rule not applicable to trusts, 105 C 261
- testator may restrain alienation of real estate placed in trust, but not in any event for longer than period of rule against perpetuities, and, in particular case, even a shorter period might be illegal on grounds of public policy, 105 C 261
- trust for accumulation must be confined within period of rule against perpetuities, 105 C 261
- where restraint on sale of trust real estate void, trust does not necessarily fail, and property may be sold, sum set aside for purposes of trust, and balance paid over to residuary devisees, 105 C 261
- testator may impose conditions on beneficiaries of trust, or on property, if not uncertain, unlawful, or against public policy, 105 C 261
- prohibition of leases of trust property for more than one year, and of erection of buildings more than three stories high, *held* void under circumstances of case, 105 C 261
- power to sell, lease and convey real estate, does not give trustee power to mortgage, 105 C 261
- prohibition against investment in “railroad bonds or in corporations not located in Waterbury,” does not include State or municipal bonds, 105 C 261
- provision for fund to meet trustee's charges; how to be created and distributed, 106 C 137

where fund greater than needs of trust, remaindermen entitled to excess of principal or accumulated income, 106 C 137

no express words necessary to create a trust, if intent apparent, 106 C 627
excess income from trust *held* intestate estate, 106 C 627

h Suits for the Construction of Wills

advice not given on situations which have not yet occurred, 99 C 195

all persons to be affected must be made parties, 102 C 401

costs to be borne by entire estate, though only one trust fund involved, 102 C 503

in action involving construction of will, demurrer to complaint improper, unless all those interested are parties and all relevant, extraneous facts are made to appear, 104 C 97

counsel fees and expenses payable out of entire trust fund, where all but one beneficiary contest his right to part of it, 105 C 744

costs allowed out of that portion of estate involved in the suit, 105 C 98

if all interested are parties, and vested interest involved, necessary questions will be answered, 106 C 137

V. LAPSED AND VOID BEQUESTS; PERPETUITIES; RESTRAINTS

other realty to three named sons; not to be sold until last named son became of age and not then if any son desired to use it for a business place, etc., 99 C 569

—division and restraint *held* valid but rest of paragraph void for uncertainty, 99 C 569-70
gift over “to heirs of said D” after his decease, void under statute in force in 1864, 102 C 401

statute of 1882 applied to both realty and personalty, 103 C 54

—and refers to the time of the delivery of the deed or the death of the testator, 103 C 54
gift to daughter and after her death without issue, to her brothers and sisters and their issue *per stirpes*; *held* “issue” meant children and therefore no perpetuity created, 103 C 54

remainder to issue of child void under statute of 1888, unless issue restricted to children, 103 C 122

gift to “lawful heirs” of life tenant; *held*, under all circumstances, to mean children and thus not a perpetuity, 105 C 98

trust for annuity to A for life, then to A’s two children for life, and then to their surviving children for life, not a perpetuity, 105 C 261

nature and purpose of rule; distinct from rule against restraints upon alienation, 105 C 261

invalidity of remainder does not invalidate life estate, 106 C 514

alternative remainders; if one invalid, other vests on death of testator, 106 C 514

partial illegality does not invalidate whole provision unless inseparably blended, 106 C 627

remainder to “issue” invalid under statute, if it includes descendants of every degree, 106 C 514

trust for grandchildren, distributable half at age of thirty and half at age of fifty; *held* a class gift vesting immediately and, therefore, valid, 106 C 627

substitutionary gift to children of deceased grandchildren, distributable at age of thirty, *held* an illegal perpetuity, 106 C 627

whether trust for accumulation of income is a perpetuity, *quacre*, 106 C 627

VI. CAPACITY, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF DEVISEES AND LEGATEES

gift of lot “outright” to wife to be leased or sold and proceeds applied in reduction of mortgages on premises of which she had been given the life use, 99 C 570

—wife *held* bound to apply proceeds as directed, taking surplus, if any, absolutely, 99 C 570
legatee of certain sum bequeathed in trust entitled to income from testator’s death, 102 C 318

—and if no sum set aside, average rate earned by estate applies, 102 C 318

where trust fund to consist of bonds chosen by trustee, beneficiary entitled to income earned since testator’s death by the bonds selected, 102 C 318

specific devisee derives title and right to possession directly from will; certificates of distribution and devise merely clarify land records, 103 C 352
 devisees acquire title from will; heir at law from statute, 104 C 97
 title to real estate is acquired at testator's death; title to personalty at time of distribution, 104 C 97
 distributees of cash estate entitled to legal tender; but any other mutually satisfactory plan may be adopted, 104 C 271
 specific legacy vests on testator's death; legatee entitled to all income or increment subsequently accruing, 106 C 19
 stock dividends declared between date of will and death of testator, do not become part of specific legacy of stock unless so intended, 106 C 19

VII. ANNUITIES

ante-mortem mortgage to secure payment of life annuity, 102 C 318
 —executors not bound to exonerate real estate, 102 C 318
 —method of paying annuity an administrative question, 102 C 318
 if fund set aside, balance at death of annuitant reverts to residuary estate, 102 C 318
 for tax purposes, annuity should be figured as price of annuity contract, 102 C 318

VIII. DISTRIBUTION

proceeds of real estate sold by order of court, to be distributed as the realty would have been, 98 C 333
 mutual distribution same in testate as in intestate estates, 104 C 97

WITNESSES

See also EVIDENCE

witness to lease not presumed to know its contents; not estopped to assert its invalidity if he purchases property after recording, 104 C 291
 a chattel mortgage with one witness, is not "executed, acknowledged and recorded" as required by statute, 105 C 766

WORDS AND PHRASES

about (in deeds), 102 C 662
 absolute discretion (in will), 100 C 26
 accounts, 102 C 255
 bridge, 100 C 438
 bridge, over a highway, 104 C 632
 cash (in will), 98 C 279
 college, 106 C 627
 condition precedent, 104 C 374
 court, 102 C 22
 defect (in highway), 106 C 61
 disability, 103 C 701
 domestic servant, 106 C 236
 embody (of patents and inventions), 102 C 255
 family (in Workmen's Compensation Act), 106 C 233
 family (in family-car doctrine), 106 C 447
 family (of decedent), 103 C 226
 family (of legatee), 100 C 27
 fire (in law of insurance) 105 C 729
 game, 100 C 543, 544
 heirs at law, 100 C 335
 heirs (in will), 98 C 824-5, 105 C 102
 incapacity, 103 C 701

indemnify, 102 C 488
 injury (in Workmen's Compensation Act), 98 C 650-2, 100 C 536, 541; 102 C 6
 in such case (in will), 100 C 356, 357
 issue (in will), 98 C 344, 103 C 356, 357
 issued (of patents), 102 C 169
 latent ambiguity, 104 C 318
 lawful heirs (in a will), 105 C 102
 layout (of highway), 100 C 330
 legal representatives (in a will), 105 C 110
 lineal descendants (in a will), 105 C 109
 location (of highway), 100 C 330
 merchandise, 103 C 177
 more or less (in deeds), 102 C 663
 obstruction, in a highway, 104 C 632
 occurrence (in Workmen's Compensation Act), 98 C 651-2, 103 C 93
 owner (in Motor Vehicle Act), 100 C 114
 patents and patent rights, 102 C 169
 period of grace, 104 C 157
 permit, 104 C 493
 personal estate, 103 C 213
 personal representatives (in a will), 105 C 110
 proximate cause, 104 C 709
 regularly, 102 C 1
 relocation (of highway), 100 C 330
 renewal notes, 103 C 732
 representatives (in a will), 105 C 110
 rescind (a contract), 98 C 670-3
 structure, in building code, 104 C 632
 suffer, 104 C 493
 survivors, 103 C 308
 then, 106 C 267
 thing, referring to structures over highways, 104 C 610
 usual place of abode, 105 C 564
 value therefor, 102 C 34
 working day, 104 C 430
 work, referring to structures over highways, 104 C 610
 young ladies' seminary, 106 C 627

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

- I. IN GENERAL
- II. CONTRACTS AND PARTIES
 WITHIN THE ACT
- III. NOTICE OF INJURY AND OF
 CLAIM
- IV. COMPENSABLE INJURIES
 - a In General
 - b Arising Out of and in Course
 of Employment
 - c Disease
 - d Wilful and Serious Miscon-
 duct
- V. COMPENSATION; MITI-
 GATION; EXPENSES;
 WAGES AND EARNINGS

- VI. DEPENDENTS; SURVIVAL
- VII. FINDING AND AWARD; PRO-
 CEDURE BEFORE COM-
 MISSIONER
 - a In General
 - b Reopening
- VIII. LIABILITY OF AND RECOV-
 ERY FROM THIRD PAR-
 TIES
- IX. RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES
 OF INSURERS
- X. APPEALS AND RESERVA-
 TIONS

I. IN GENERAL

voluntary acceptance precludes constitutional objections, 99 C 357
is to be liberally construed in furtherance of its general intent, 98 C 777
—but no distinctive liberality is to be extended *de* procedure involving time, 98 C 777
jurisdiction of comr. limited to cases of injuries in district for which he is appointed, 99 C 237-40
—cannot act in other district unless the commissioner there be disqualified or incapacitated, 99 C 237-40
—jurisdiction cannot be conferred by parties by agreement, waiver or conduct, 99 C 238
—what finding should show in case a comr. is called to act in another district, 99 C 239
—record *held* to show no jurisdiction of comr. to act in case, 99 C 240
voluntary acceptance of, carries with it an acceptance of subsequent amendment, 99 C 460
liability not based on fault or negligence, 100 C 376
purpose of law that all questions should be settled by commissioner, 100 C 420
all proceedings governed exclusively by statute, 101 C 356
commissioners are administrative officers, 102 C 511
Act not applicable to maritime contracts, 102 C 511
“pay” means compensation, monetary or otherwise, 102 C 471
“disability” and “incapacity” are synonymous, 103 C 701
burden of proof under the Act, 103 C 720
burden of proof upon plaintiff to establish how his injury occurred, 104 C 535
our Act not analogous to legislation for health insurance or disability or old age pensions, 104 C 709
purpose of Act to aid injured workman and his dependents; to place burden on industry and consumer, 105 C 291
who are the “beneficiaries” of the Act, 105 C 297
right to compensation vests as soon as incapacity begins; terminates only with death, 105 C 398
rests on contract; prosecution of claim is a civil proceeding, 105 C 398
employer is not required to notify employee that his employment is governed by the Act, 105 C 591
interest of the employee is prime consideration in interpretation of Act, 105 C 737
procedure before commissioners should be simple and informal; technical pleadings not required, 106 C 1

II. CONTRACTS AND PARTIES WITHIN THE ACT

test of whether injured employee was engaged in interstate commerce, 99 C 405
general contractor and each successive subcontractor is liable (§ 5345) to employee injured in the work, 99 C 358-64
—employee need not first exhaust remedy against his immediate employer, 99 C 365
—voluntary acceptance precludes objections on constitutional grounds, 99 C 357-8
—relation of subcontractor *held* logically and reasonably found, 99 C 360-4
contract of employment in N. J. to be performed mainly in Conn.; injury here; N. J. Act *de* compensation *held* to apply, 99 C 460-8
—test of whether the law of this, or the other State, applies to the situation, 99 C 464-5
—exception to general rule stated; exception not to be extended, 99 C 466-7
owner constructing building through general contractor not an employer; otherwise, if he parcels out work and retains control, 101 C 34
person performing usual duties of hotel manager, though no wages fixed, *held* employee, 102 C 234
burden of proof as to exemption from Act, 102 C 1
test for determining number of employees, 102 C 1
special policeman in theatre, paid by city with money furnished by owner, *held* employee, 102 C 337
maritime contracts not within the Act, 102 C 511

"casual" employee defined, 102 C 337

"pay," in definition of employer, means compensation, monetary or otherwise, 102 C 471
adjoining farmers, helping each other under mutual agreement, are within the Act, 102 C 471

tree warden, doing manual labor in addition to official duties, *held* an employee, 102 C 471
exemption on ground of number of employees must appear definitely from finding, 103 C 49, 103 C 426

—it relates to size of group throughout the period in question, 103 C 426

contracts made in this State to be performed in another and vice versa, 103 C 101

if employees suspended, not discharged, original contract remains in force, 103 C 101

performance of extra duties under orders of employer, does not constitute new or separate contract, 103 C 101

presumption that employer not exempt; but employee has ultimate burden of proof, 103 C 720

test for determining whether employee engaged in interstate commerce, 105 C 122

if employee engaged in interstate commerce, Federal remedy is exclusive, 105 C 122

station master at Derby electrocuted while putting out lights; *held* engaged in janitor service, not interstate commerce, and widow entitled to compensation, 105 C 122

fireman employed by a city is an employee, 105 C 394

claimant has burden of proving that he is an "employee," 105 C 545

employee and independent contractor defined; depends on existence of right of control, not on whether right is exercised, 105 C 545

one employed for other purpose than employer's trade or business, not excluded unless employment also casual, 105 C 591

casual employment defined and discussed, 105 C 591

school-girl regularly employed after school hours in doing housework, *held* not to be a casual employee, 105 C 591

in determining number of employees, whether one not engaged in employer's trade or business is to be counted with those who are, *quære*, 105 C 591

when a principal employer is liable to employees of contractor or subcontractor, 106 C 110
L. Co. rented trucks and drivers from P.; finding *held* insufficient to show L. Co. liable for injury to driver while repairing automobile chain, 106 C 110

insurance against presumed liability does not create liability, 106 C 110

distinction between employee and independent contractor, 106 C 284

woodcutter using own tools and free from all direction and control, *held* independent contractor, 106 C 284

III. NOTICE OF INJURY AND OF CLAIM

under § 5360 no proceedings for compensation are maintainable unless written notice of claim therefor is made within one year from date of injury, 98 C 773-7

—the time thus prescribed is a condition imbedded in the right itself, 98 C 773-7

failure to give notice of claim bars recovery; not excused upon equitable grounds, 100 C 426
notice of claim must disclose intent to claim compensation, 100 C 426

notice of injury only necessary after injury becomes compensable, 100 C 536

reduction of award for prejudice to employer resulting from failure to give notice of injury, 100 C 536

no notice of claim need be given by "other dependents" after death or remarriage of original ones, 101 C 109

purpose of notice of claim, 101 C 109

IV. COMPENSABLE INJURIES

a In General

must be causal connection between work and injury, 100 C 383

employee has burden of proof as to essentials of injury, 103 C 720

employer has burden of proof as to matters which lessen or destroy right to compensation, 103 C 720
everything flowing from primary injury is compensable, 102 C 1
compensable personal injury defined, 103 C 93, 103 C 720, 104 C 709
must be causal connection between injury and employment or conditions of employment, 104 C 331
burden of proof upon plaintiff to establish how his injury occurred, 104 C 535
necessity that injury "arise out of" the employment; that it be "proximately caused" by it, 104 C 709
medical testimony as furnishing basis for finding of proximate cause, 104 C 709
necessity of causal connection between injury and employment; mere risk to which anyone was subject is not sufficient, 105 C 394
finding must show that death was caused by the injury, 105 C 394
includes every consequence of the primary injury, 105 C 651

b Arising out of and in Course of Employment

night watchman killed while going for food for watch dog kept at plant, 98 C 288-9
—finding that decedent was performing duties incident to employment, upheld, 98 C 289-90
personal injury and death of employee while traveling in line of his duty, 98 C 545-8
—arises out of and in the course of his employment, 98 C 545-8
—facts *held* to warrant award of comp. on above grounds, 98 C 545-8
when the employee is in the course of his employment, 98 C 754-60
when injury arises out of the employment, 98 C 754-60
traveling salesman injured while escaping from burning hotel at night, 98 C 754-60
—injury *held* to have arisen in course of, and "out of," his employment, 98 C 754-60
injury caused by insanity of fellow servant, 100 C 373
finding that plaintiff injured "while chasing boy from refrigerator" in employer's hotel, 102 C 234, 103 C 759
general rule excludes injuries on highway while going to work, 102 C 337
special policeman, required to report at precinct before going to work in theatre, entitled to compensation for injury occurring in highway, 102 C 337
when injury arises out of risk annexed to employment, such as crossing tracks on approach to factory, or riding to work on truck, it is compensable, 103 C 553, 103 C 449
how a risk may become annexed to the employment, 103 C 553, 103 C 449
inference that decedent walked into river and was drowned as result of heat exhaustion, *held* unwarranted, 104 C 535
fireman pushed in fun by visiting substitute fireman who was not on duty; *held* injury did not arise out of employment, 105 C 394
injury cannot arise out of, unless it arises in course of, the employment; both elements defined, 105 C 512
finding that injury arose in course of employment must be supported by subordinate facts, 105 C 512
injury on highway while going to or from work, generally not compensable; exceptions discussed, 105 C 512
mere contribution by employer toward use of automobile does not bring it within contract of employment, 105 C 512
employee who takes work home to complete, not then in course of employment, nor while returning with it, unless there is special agreement, express or implied, 105 C 512
employee *held* not to be "outworker" within meaning of statute, 105 C 512
necessity of causal connection between employment and injury, 105 C 651
when injury arises "in course of" employment; must do so in order to arise "out of" it, 105 C 695
scope of employment covers not only employee's duties, but things permitted for mutual convenience, 105 C 695
period of employment defined, 105 C 695

privilege accorded to employee after working hours for his exclusive benefit, not within scope of employment, 105 C 695
 employees on road construction job permitted, but not required, to sleep in barn furnished by employer; *held* injuries from fire in barn during night not in course of employment, 105 C 695
 minor interruptions of work during day, or privileges accorded during noon hour for mutual benefit, not excluded from employment, 105 C 695
 when dangerous approach to place of employment annexed thereto as incidental risk, 105 C 695
 injuries while riding to and from work in conveyance furnished by employer, 105 C 695
 mail boy attempted to operate automatic elevator in carrying mail from fourth floor of factory; *held* injury arose in course of employment, 106 C 250
 conditions of employment must be material, proximate cause of injury; not merely an incidental factor, 106 C 360

c Disease

under Ch. 142, § 1, Pub. Acts 1919, pneumonia may be an "injury," 98 C 650-2
 progressive heart disease; *held* no causal connection between work and injury shown, 100 C 383
 disease resulting from weakened resistance caused by occupation; grinder's consumption, 102 C 6
 development of law relating to diseases, occupational and otherwise, developed and applied, 103 C 93
 death resulting from influenza and pneumonia *held* compensable, 103 C 93
 no distinction between occupational and non-occupational disease, except when former of contagious, communicable or mental nature, 103 C 701
 where evidence justified conclusion that fall lighted up syphilitic condition and caused paresis, *held* injury compensable, 104 C 362
 conclusion that solderer, working in tremendous heat, died of heat prostration *held* unsupportable in absence of findings concerning usual symptoms of disease and connection with employment, 104 C 459
 when "weakened resistance" may be personal injury, 104 C 709
 tuberculosis as a compensable disease, 104 C 709
 acceleration or aggravation of pre-existing disease may be compensable injury; but, under statute, compensation must be apportioned, 104 C 709
 pre-existing tuberculosis, accelerated and aggravated by employment, not compensable when same amount of work in any other occupation would have produced same result, 104 C 709
 sand-buffer inhaled small particles of sand, resulting in weakened resistance to infection and finally in tuberculosis; *held* proximate cause established and injury compensable, 104 C 724
 compensability of disease when proximately caused by employment, 104 C 724
 grinder contracting pneumoconiosis and then disabled by resulting tuberculosis, *held* entitled to award, 105 C 651
 cause of tuberculosis difficult of conclusive proof; function of commissioner where expert opinions conflict, 105 C 651
 commissioner's conclusion from conflicting medical testimony is conclusive, 106 C 107
 finding *held* insufficient to show that hernia caused by strain of lifting weights, or that employee showed usual symptoms, 106 C 211
 when conditions of employment peculiarly adapted to produce onset of disease, it is compensable even though disease is result of independent infection, 106 C 360
 girl worked in cold factory room near window, contracted gripe and pneumonia; evidence *held* not to support an award, 106 C 360

d Wilful and Serious Misconduct

rapid driving of motorcar *held* not "serious and wilful misconduct," 98 C 548
 conclusion of comr. *de* employee's "wilful and serious misconduct," 98 C 595-600
 —if drawn from subordinate detailed facts is reviewable on appeal, 98 C 595-600
 —intentional violation of safety-rule is "wilful," but may not be "serious" misconduct, 98 C 595-600
 —facts *held* not to constitute "serious" misconduct by employee, 98 C 595-600
 where employee's clothing took fire from cigarette in toilet where smoking forbidden, *held* injury not compensable, 104 C 331
 burden on defendant to prove wilful and serious misconduct, 106 C 250

V. COMPENSATION; MITIGATION; EXPENSES; WAGES AND EARNINGS

power of comr. to commute weekly amts. into a single lump sum, 98 C 234-8
 —duration of incapacity must be definite and certain and commutation just and necessary, 98 C 234-8
 —conflicting findings of commissioner settled by other facts found, 98 C 237
 normal basis of comp., under § 5353, is employee's "average weekly wage," 98 C 820
 —applies, if net employment equals or exceeds two full weeks' work, 98 C 821
 —prevailing wage applies only to exceptional cases, 98 C 818-21
 additional comp. allowed for distinct partial incapacity following loss of finger, 99 C 547-50
 —amendment of 1919, Ch. 142, provides a more liberal measure of compensation, 99 C 550
 compensation for loss of eye equivalent to liquidated damages; incapacity immaterial, 100 C 420
 award for loss of eye does not terminate with death; nor do payments under voluntary agreement, 100 C 420
 a competent osteopath is a physician whose fees are within statute, 101 C 169
 where wages not fixed by contract, reasonable value governs, 102 C 234
 compensation to dependents of employee dying after award is not apportionable, though original award apportioned on ground of pre-existing disease, 103 C 701
 wife not entitled to award for nursing services to injured husband, if they fall within line of marital duty, 103 C 431
 statute *de* apportionment of compensation applies only where there is actual pre-existing disease, not merely a tendency, 103 C 720
 reduction of award for prejudice to employer for failure to give notice of injury, 100 C 536
 employer has burden of proof as to matters which lessen compensation, 103 C 720
 medical, surgical or hospital services defined; includes all curative measures, but not later treatment for mere comfort, such as alcohol rubs, 104 C 393
 statute requires apportionment of compensation in case of pre-existing disease, but this does not apply to awards to dependents, 104 C 709
 for partial loss of vision in one eye; amount how determined, 104 C 569
 discretion of commissioner in making award proportionate to total loss of member or loss of use, relates only to injuries defined by statute as causing total incapacity, 104 C 569
 in computing award for proportionate loss, fractional part of number of weeks fixed by statute cannot be used; weekly sum must be multiplied by given number of weeks, 104 C 569
 pre-existing impairment of one eye is immaterial in determining compensation for injury to the other, 104 C 569
 statutory provisions for award for loss of dual members, or for loss of one of two members, or for proportionate loss of a member, construed, 106 C 401
 injury to eye causing loss of binocular vision, but leaving field and color vision and 20/30s vision with glasses; amount of award how computed, 106 C 401

VI. DEPENDENTS; SURVIVAL

wife in Poland, receiving irregular contributions from husband, *held* dependent, 100 C 345
 conclusion of dependency presents question of law, 100 C 345

after death of original dependent, "other dependents" need not give new notice of claim, 101 C 109

compensation to dependents of employee dying after award, not apportionable, though original award apportioned on ground of pre-existing disease, 103 C 701

—facts found on original award are conclusive upon claim by dependents, 103 C 701

statute requires apportionment of compensation in case of pre-existing disease, but this does not apply to awards to dependents, 104 C 709

unmatured award of specific compensation for loss of eye, survives to dependents and not to estate of deceased employee, 105 C 297

unpaid portion of accrued award for incapacity survives to employee's estate, 105 C 398

vested right to compensation for incapacity survives to employee's estate, though no award made before death, 105 C 398

statute *de* survival of rights of action and causes of action applies to workmen's compensation, 105 C 398

finding made on award to employee conclusive upon subsequent claim made by his dependents after his death; may be incorporated by reference in second finding, 105 C 415

son gave entire earning of \$20 to mother, who supplied board worth \$10 and spending money of \$1.50; mother *held* entitled to award of \$10 per week, 105 C 415

dependency of mother on minor son, not determined by whether he was financial asset to her, or his death a financial injury, 105 C 415

dependency, and extent of it, are conclusions to be drawn from subordinate facts, 105 C 415

dependency is a question of fact; finding conclusive unless unsupported by subordinate facts, 106 C 233

who are members of the "family"; collectivity of residence and unity of headship necessary, 106 C 233

VII. FINDING AND AWARD; PROCEDURE BEFORE COMMISSIONER

a In General

commissioner may stop extended examination into unnecessary details, 100 C 389

facts found upon award to employee conclusive upon subsequent claim made by his dependents after his death, 103 C 701

should resemble finding made by trial court upon appeal, 103 C 101

should not contain memorandum of opinion, 103 C 101, 103 C 426

should set forth all subordinate facts, 103 C 426

when evidence so strong as to induce reasonable belief of existence of fact, it should be found, 104 C 362

value of medical expert testimony in general; when it is sufficient basis for finding that injury proximately caused by employment, 104 C 709

claims of two employees injured in same accident may be joined; but separate awards must be made, 105 C 695

voluntary agreement on same basis as award, 105 C 297

finding must show that death was caused by the injury, 105 C 394

finding made on award to employee conclusive upon subsequent claim made by his dependents after his death; may be incorporated by reference in second finding, 105 C 415

after employee's death, proceedings to be conducted in name of executor or administrator, not in name of estate, 105 C 545

when award should be against both employer and insurer; award against insurer alone *held* abuse of discretion, 105 C 737

commissioner has no jurisdiction to determine which of two insurers liable for payments made by employer, 105 C 737

though two claims properly joined, separate awards must be made, 105 C 695

procedure before commissioners should be simple and informal; technical pleadings not required, 106 C 1

defects in procedure, not prejudicial, are not appealable, 106 C 1

commissioner's conclusion from conflicting medical testimony is conclusive, 106 C 107
commissioner cannot arbitrarily disregard trustworthy and undisputed medical testimony, 106 C 211

finding must conform to that of a trial court, 106 C 250

commissioner may consider as evidence, the conclusions of factory foreman who investigated cause of accident, 106 C 250

b Reopening

failure to notify employer of injury, does not bar recovery of medical expenses, 98 C 739-42

—commissioner may reopen award and include such expenses, 98 C 739-42

—award subject to revision during entire compensable period, 98 C 741-2

—like judgments of courts during term at which rendered, 98 C 741

power of commissioner to reopen, 100 C 180, 103 C 701

should not be reopened where negligence and inattention of losing party involved, 100 C 180

power can only be exercised when invoked by party entitled to it, 101 C 109

no appeal lies from denial of motion, 101 C 356

period of ten days for appeal dates from final disposition after reopening, 103 C 431

subject to revision and modification until completely performed, 105 C 297

commissioner may reopen proceedings and receive further evidence before making award, 105 C 545

power of commissioner to reopen for newly-discovered evidence, 106 C 1

commissioner should not dismiss motion to reopen without inquiring into merits, 106 C 1

power of commissioner to reopen award like power of court of equity to reopen judgment, 106 C 90

where award based on mistake of fact as to effect of loss of vision in one eye, it may be reopened, 106 C 90

VIII. LIABILITY OF AND RECOVERY FROM THIRD PARTIES

not involved in action for personal injury due to negligence, 99 C 577-8

—liability of principal employer to employee of subcontractor (§ 5345) not considered, 99 C 578

legal liability of third party is condition precedent to employer's statutory right to reimbursement, 101 C 200

voluntary settlement does not establish legal liability of third party, 101 C 200

whether insurer can sue third party, *quaere*, 101 C 200

payment of compensation does not affect plaintiff's rights in action against third party, 101 C 200

proper form of judgment where employer and employee secure verdict against third party, 104 C 504

granting allowance for attorney's fee to employer within reasonable discretion of trial court; includes power to refuse any fee, 104 C 504

IX. RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF INSURERS

whether insurer can sue third party, *quaere*, 101 C 200

policies must cover entire liability of employer; presumption that they do so, 105 C 737

form of policy which seems to comply with statute, 105 C 737

where injury occurred before expiration of policy, insurer *held* liable for all consequences resulting after expiration, 105 C 737

when award should be against both employer and insurer; award against insurer alone *held* abuse of discretion, 105 C 737

commissioner has no jurisdiction to determine which of two insurers liable for payments made by employer, 105 C 737

X. APPEALS AND RESERVATIONS

what comr. deems the single legal question does not limit field of inquiry on appeal, 98 C 595

—nor scope of decision of Supreme Court on reservation or appeal, 98 C 595

declarations of deceased employee *de* his work and its effect upon him admis., 98 C 648-9

—finding resting in part on such evidence is legally supported, 98 C 648-50

correction of, by Superior Court; procedure, 98 C 287

—finding will not be corrected under what circumstances, 98 C 287

—“impression” of comr. has no proper place in finding, but is harmless, 98 C 287-8

cannot be changed unless it includes facts found without evidence, 99 C 355-6

—or fails to include material facts which are undisputed, 99 C 355-6

conclusions of comr. from subordinate facts, of two kinds; how treated, 99 C 356

correction of finding confined to addition or elimination of subordinate facts, 99 C 356

commissioner's conclusions present questions of law, unless correction of finding requested, 100 C 346

evidence can only be used for correcting finding, 100 C 347

no appeal lies from denial of motion for rehearing or re-committal, 101 C 356

no case should be determined unless finding complete, 102 C 234

powers and functions of Superior Court on appeal explained; not subject to constitutional limitations of Supreme Court, 102 C 511

evidence should be certified only to correct finding or protect rights of unrepresented parties, 102 C 511

commissioner's conclusions not reviewable in absence of subordinate facts; evidence cannot be used for this purpose, 103 C 426

Superior Court should not order commissioner to file transcript of evidence, where appellant's counsel has failed to do so, 103 C 426

period of ten days for appeal dates from final disposition after award is reopened, 103 C 431

when Superior Court may correct finding and reserve remaining questions of law, 102 C 511

conclusions from subordinate facts reviewable as questions of law, 102 C 471

conclusions not reviewable in absence of subordinate facts; evidence cannot be used for this purpose, 103 C 426

function of Superior Court; power to correct the finding, 104 C 535

appellant should move to strike out findings which he seeks to attack and not merely move to add inconsistent ones, 104 C 709

evidence can be considered only as related to motion to correct finding; court cannot use it to supply omissions in finding, 104 C 459

refusal to grant allowance of attorney's fee to employer not reviewable where relevant facts not found, 104 C 504

evidence should not be printed unless refusal to correct finding made ground of appeal, 104 C 569

where finding not attacked, evidence must not be printed, 104 C 724

must set forth the grounds or reasons of appeal, 105 C 398

that Superior Court erred in sustaining award, is too general an assignment of error, 105 C 415

dependency, and extent of it, are conclusions to be drawn from subordinate facts, 105 C 415

conclusion that injury arose “in course of employment” may be reversed on appeal, though appellant only attacks conclusion that it arose “out of” it, 105 C 512

finding can only be corrected on grounds permitted by the rules, 105 C 545

whether workman was employee or independent contractor presents a reviewable conclusion, 105 C 545

correction of commissioner's finding governed by same rules as finding of trial court, 105 C 651

where expert medical testimony is conflicting, commissioner's determination is conclusive, 105 C 651

where award against insurer defective, Superior Court directed to return it to commissioner for correction, 105 C 737
defects in procedure, not prejudicial, are not appealable, 106 C 1
record on appeal from denial of motion to reopen award for newly-discovered evidence, should contain what, 106 C 1
where medical testimony conflicting, Superior Court cannot disturb commissioner's conclusion as to cause of disease, 106 C 107
where finding incomplete, case must be returned to commissioner for further hearing, 106 C 211
dependency is question of fact; finding conclusive unless unsupported by subordinate facts, 106 C 233
inadequate finding must be returned for further consideration, 106 C 250
Superior Court should correct inadequate finding, 106 C 250
if essential medical testimony is uncertain, case must be returned for further proceedings, 106 C 401

WRIT

a writ without a complaint is a nullity; the defect is not amendable, 98 C 299
—cause should, on motion, be erased from docket, 98 C 229-30

WRIT OF ERROR

rulings on evidence in summary process cannot be considered on appeal unless all surrounding circumstances set forth in bill of exceptions, 102 C 692
may be served and returned as any other civil process, 104 C 112
better practice to incorporate copy of record in writ, but writ *held* not abatable for failure to do so, 104 C 112
certification of evidence improper, where bill of exceptions is only source of information as to facts, 104 C 112
assignments of error must be distinct and specific, 104 C 112
in summary process, bill of exceptions presumed to state all essential facts, 104 C 291

WRONGFUL DEATH

See DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT

ZONING

right of individual, specially damaged, to enforce zoning regulation by injunction; request for action by public authorities not essential, 106 C 475



University of
Connecticut
Libraries



39153028201202

